

Seeds For Destiny

From the rhema journals of Sandy Warner



SEEDS FOR DESTINY

From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

Published by: SOS Publications®
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2011 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: swauthor@usa.net
WEBSITE: www.thequickenedword.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

What Am I Planting Today?.....	10
New Shoes	11
Release The Power Of God	12
Gifts Of Healing.....	13
Wow Time To Roar	13
The Cattle Drive	17
The Mystery Of Buttons	21
To Be Faithful.....	23
Training To Be A Watchman	24
Privacy Shouted From The Roof Tops	27
Searching For New Perspectives.....	29
The Missing Piece.....	31
How To Get There	32
Separating From Abuse & Overcoming Sorrow	33
Alliance With Heaven’s Army.....	36
Returning The Plunder	38
The Remaining Ones	39
Do Not Back Up From His Power That Is Being Birthed	41
Candles Are Burning For The Lord	44
Keep Your Candles Burning	48
Question From A Reader: What Is A Sigh?.....	50
When God Is Silent And Waits.....	53
Hidden In Christ.....	53
Kingdoms, Shakings And Focus	56
Resurrection Life After Sacrificing Isaac	58
Slow Down A Tad.....	59
Parable: Ask For Help.....	61
Parable: Jagged Edges	62
Quickened Number 444.....	62
Opening Spiritual Ears	63
Reader Question: Glory Train	65
Teachers & Rabbit Trails Unite!.....	70
Purpose Of Shaking.....	74
Prophecying & Stirring Spiritual Gifts.....	75
New Things Being Birthed	77
Come To The Table.....	78
Jacob: Just Sweep The Enemy Away.....	79
Stop, Look, Listen.....	81
Parable: Moving Forward And Making Decisions.....	83
Quickened Quote: Billye Brimm	84
Turning My Face Towards You	84
Harvest Of 5 Fold Ministry Almost Ripe.....	85

Word To Ponder: Falsely Accused	86
In Search Of A Destiny	88
Melted Sands & The Sea Of Glass	92
I Will Bless The Work Of Your Hands.....	97
Good News, Bad News: Your Vote Counts	99
To Walk Over A Bridge	101
Favor.....	102
Word To Ponder: Overcoming A Critical Soul	103
Word To Ponder: Overcoming A Controlling Spirit.....	104
Peace In Terror.....	105
How To Get Rid Of A Bitter Root	106
Prayers And Mercy Extended For California.....	109
Jacob Is Redeemed From Going Wrong Way	110
The Power Of God	110
Quickened Word: Action	111
Funny Answer To Prayer.....	113
His Purpose.....	113
Laying Down The Reigns Of Your Own Power	115
Love Overcomes Implosion	115
Rest And Let Me Carry You.....	116
Re-Wiring Old Trigger Points.....	118
Is The 2nd Heaven The Demonic Realm?	120
The Rose Of Jesus	123
Neville Johnson's Experience At The Sea Of Glass:.....	123
The Holy Spirit Manifested	127
What Is The Joy Of Your Salvation?.....	129
Why The Lord Passes Some By.....	131
Your Sorrow Is My Sorrow	134
Up Front And Close Is Magnified.....	135
Play Dough Parable: "Conformed"	137
Revival Reveals Hearts.....	141
Severed Past And Safe Boundaries	142
Quickened Scripture: Appetites Affect Our Hearing	143
Israel Will Find Jeshua	144
Sober Up.....	146
Cut, Separated And Set Free.....	146
Without Relationship Is The Wrong Path	148
God's Creation Waits For Us.....	152
The Price Of The Wedding	153
When You Are Facing Burn Out.....	158
Change Your Perspective & Pace.....	161
Los Angeles Future	162
John Paul Jackson Vision Of America.....	163
Word To Ponder: Reaching You Any Way I Can.....	165

Quickened Photo: To Be Carried	166
Quickened Word: Surrounded By A Barrier.....	167
Daily Bread: Multiplying The Tiny Portion	169
My Peacemakers, My Advocates	171
To Be Sent To Announce	172
Fine Tuned Fellowship	173
Little Hands - Anointed By God	174
Waiting For His Wind.....	175
Generations Are In Your Care.....	176
The Lord's Booming Voice: I Will Never Forget You	177
The Lord Emphasizes His Cloud	181
Ask. What Are Your Wishes?.....	186
Word O' Gram: What Is Wisdom?.....	187
Questions Come	187
Precious Word Old Dominion: We'll Take It From Here	189
Abusive Relationships Facing The Closet	190
Persistent Hunger For His Word.....	191
Godly Sorrow	193
Word O' Gram: Jesus	194
Putting My Ducks In Order	194
Polishing Our Perspective	195
Prepared.....	197
In Search Of Jesus' Second Anointing	198
Overcoming The Oppressive Darkness	199
Overcoming Praise	200
Leader's Facilitate	202
To Give God Pleasure.....	205
Revelation: Jesus' Personal Word From His Father.....	206
Nothing Goes To Waste	207
The Porthole Of My Heart Beat	209
Defiled But Changed Into New Garments	210
Dwell In My Light And The Darkness Can Not Seize It.....	213
How To See Jesus	215
God Speaks Strange Words.....	216
Perseverance	218
Word To Ponder: When The Meat Is Ready	219
Grace To See And Hear	220
The Bottom Of The Ocean.....	221
Old Mindsets: A Second Chance.....	222
Sweeping Our Hands With His Power	223
Tongues And Interpretation: Persevere	224
Labels Among The Prophetic	225
Great Grace And Webstreaming.....	226
Authority Comes Through Love	228

Wonderful Word From Class Member	229
Quickened Scripture: Zacharias' Rebuke.....	230
His Cloud Covering	231
The Lesson Of The Day	233
12 Scriptural Reasons To Journal As A Watchman	234
Juxtaposition This Season.....	243
It Gives Me Pleasure When You Enjoy What I Give	245
Stayed The Course To Breakthrough.....	246
Reader Question: What To Do With Demonic Rhema	247
My Face Is Turned Toward You	249
Mature Son-Ship	256
Word O' Gram: What Is Godly Fear?	256
Want The Latter Rain? Lay Down Your Arm Of Flesh	257
Renewing Contracts And Covenants	259
A Day And Month Of Horse Rhema	262
A Father's Heart For Discipline.....	269
Word O Gram: Discipline.....	270
I Will Bless The Intercessors	270
Married And One In The Lord.....	271
I Lifted You Up And Repaired Your Soul.....	277
Armed In Heavenly Light.....	278
Smith Wigglesworth: To Testify Lifts Our Heavy Flesh	280
It Is Time To Return To The Fortress.....	281
Word To Ponder: Fellowship Not Activities	284
Quote Bob Jones: 2011 The Year Of The Lion.....	285
Heaven Meets Earth: His Kingdom Come	286
To Be Released From Extra Burdens	290
Through The Veils To Find Love.....	291
Where Is The God Of Elijah? No Wine Before Its Time	293
To Call Upon The Name Of The Lord.....	295
Cloud Of Witnesses.....	297
4 Angels On The 4 Corners.....	298
His Plan Of Power About To Unfold	299
Back On Your Feet Again	300
Boldness Hits A Home Run.....	301
Come Back, See The Word Of The Lord.....	303
The Power Of Love	304
It's Beginning To Rain	306
Transporting A Transparent & Humble Company	308
The Fullness Of The Holy Spirit.....	315
The Year Of Power And 7 Spirits Of God	317
Healing And Birthing Children Of The Harvest.....	318
It's Not Imagination, It Is The Truth Of My Word.....	318
Tao's Word: Performing A "Drama"	320

Children To Be Sent As His Witnesses	321
Moving To Tabernacles: Completed One-Ness	322
To A Place You Have Never Been Before.....	324
Washing Your Eye Gates	327
I Will Draw You At Midnight	328
2011 And Beyond: The Healing Rains	331
Coming Out Of The Fire	333
Volunteer Sent Ones For The Year 2011 And Beyond	335
You Shall Dance Again.....	337
To Experience Divine Fellowship	342
Psalms 111, The Year 2011 And The Works Of God.....	344
Speaking Where You Listen.....	350
Internet, Voice Of The Future.....	352
Seeking Intimacy	354
Flying Lessons.....	356
Bob Jones Day Of Atonement Message For 2011	357
God Bless America.....	360
To Be Settled And Set Into Place.....	363
The Harvest Is Really Happening.....	366
Confirmation: Giving Birth To Your Dreams.....	367
Getting The Walls Up.....	369
The Will Of God.....	371
I Saw Jesus Face Radiating With Joy.....	373
Healing For The Foot Company	379
Peace Be Still	381
Tabernacle Hospitality Through The Righteous.....	382
Put Out The Giants	384
Pillow Talk: Intimacy With The Holy Spirit	385
Your Value In Me.....	387
To Stand United As A Standard Against The Enemy	389
Earnestness In Prayer	390
Leaders Remain Faithful To Godly Lifestyles.....	392
Knocking On Your Door, Will You Sup With Me?	395
Obedience: Overcome The Flesh And Soul Giants.....	397
Transported: To Be Taken.....	398
To Give Honor To Whom It Is Due	403
Quickened Scripture: What Are You Tending To?	406
Power Starts With Love.....	406
I Am In Love With You	408
Bob Jones Finishes The Decades	410
Overcome Desiring Man's Approval.....	412
The Elections	414
Heal The Sick	415
Peace Be Still!.....	415

Wrestling With God.....	417
Joshua Plucked Out Of The Fire.....	419
In The Presence Of His Enemies	422
Don't Retreat, Are You Willing?	424
Upcoming War	426
Taking A Stand.....	434
To Walk In Peace	435
Quickened Advertisement: Nissan Leaf Polar Bear	438
The Clock Is Ticking	442
A Closed Mouth Keeps Foot Out	444
Isolated Ones, Would You Go For Me	445
He Is Turning Us Over Like A Pancake	446
Rhema 12/07/10 Seeing Things Differently	452
Overcome A Spirit Of Heaviness	452
Our Faith Meter	454
The Blessing Of The Christmas Tree	457
Exercise Your Gifts.....	459
Bloom By Watering Your Own Garden.....	461
Word To Ponder: Lone Ranger	462
Melted: To Be So Changed.....	463
Parable: The Christmas Card Commercial.....	466
Parable: Decorating Gingerbread Men.....	467
Angel In Disguise? The Grocery Clerk.....	468
Set Your Mind To Pray In Tongues More Often	470
His Favorite Color	472
Soul Surgery Burden Is Lifted	474
Nothing Between Us.....	475
Smith Wigglesworth: Being A Peacemaker	478
The Lord Remembers & Restores Losses From The Past..	479
Redeemed & Repaired - Twice What You Had Before.....	485
I Will Meet You At Your Level Of Expectation.....	487
The Arm Of The Lord Is Love.....	492
Word O' Gram: Change	495
Feather Light Feet.....	495
Unity Is Golden	496
Overcome Hesitancy To Taste A New Flavor.....	499
Sticking Your Toe In The Water	500
I Am Lifting You Up And Moving Your Mountains.....	501

WHAT AM I PLANTING TODAY?

RHEMA 1/03/10

HEARD: *Dear friend. Come along side Me. I will set you free. Watch with Me.*

Multiplication. More than you can ever imagine. My children. We'll show you.

PIX: *I saw a tiny piece of rice and then it became so huge that it expanded to fill my entire vision.*

PARABLE: By the time we have learned to cook, most of us have seen the magic of watching a cup of dried rice expand to 2-3 cups after adding water and cooking. Grains are surrounded with a hull to protect them from moisture. But when they are put in water and heated the hull breaks and the grain expands.

HEARD: *Every grain, think on it.*

Mark 4:26-29 NKJV

And He said, "The kingdom of God is as if a man should scatter seed on the ground, and should sleep by night and rise by day, and the seed should sprout and grow, he himself does not know how. For the earth yields crops by itself: first the blade, then the head, after that the full grain in the head. But when the grain ripens, immediately he puts in the sickle, because the harvest has come."

Gen 41:47-49 NKJV

So he gathered up all the food of the seven years which were in the land of Egypt, and laid up the food in the cities; he laid up in every city the food of the fields which surrounded them. Joseph gathered very much grain, as the sand of the sea, until he stopped counting, for it was immeasurable.

WORD TO PONDER: WHAT ARE YOU MULTIPLYING?

Beloved you are beginning the times when the plowman overtakes the reaper. What does that mean? It means that your fruit will grow faster than it can be harvested. Just think of it! Every seed you plant coming to fruition and multiplied beyond your imaginations. So beloved one, ask yourself, "What do I want to plant today?"

Amos 9:13 NKJV

"Behold, the days are coming," says the LORD, "When the plowman shall overtake the reaper, And the treader of grapes him who sows seed; The mountains shall drip with sweet wine, And all the hills shall flow with it.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

NEW SHOES

RHEMA 1/05/10

HEARD: *Exciting changes coming. We will keep you posted.*

HEARD: *Dont be afraid. Insecure. It's all about love.*

NEW SHOES, NEW WALK

PIX: *I saw my legs and feet and I was wearing bright white tennis shoes.*

CONFIRMATION:

Dear Sandy,

I was really touched by the post that came out on the e-mail list today. On January 1st we had a movie day at home... we just kept watching movies. One was called "In Her Shoes" and the other one was " In His Father's Shoes." They were so much quickened to me but had no idea why. The same night I had a dream too:

I was entering a new **high s**chool. (school of the **H**oly **S**pirit.) The first teacher I met was the PE (physical education) teacher. (Prophetic Evangelism) I asked him about what kind of sports they teach at the school. I wanted to learn them all. I know I will learn many new things this year in this area. [/quote]

UPDATE PARABLE: My grandson arrived in brand new tennis shoes. He was jabbering about his lights and took off running. I love these new kids shoes the light up when they walk!

Matt 5:14-16 NKJV

"You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

RELEASE THE POWER OF GOD

RHEMA 1/04/10

PARABLE: I installed a Battery Application on my new ITouch that I got for Christmas. After it was installed, they said to drain the battery down once a month for longevity. So, I had drained the battery down. Later after I was using it again, I checked to see how it was doing. I was holding the ITouch in my hand and I watched it go from 35% power to 40% power without being plugged in. I smiled and felt it was a parable of having God's power in my hands! God's power is like electricity. MORE LORD.

UPDATE PARABLE: Wayne got up from his chair to pray for me and he had static electricity. It went through him to my ring finger, which was touching my keyboard. We both yelled.

PONDERING A VISION: The other day I heard a pastor share a vision when Jesus sent lightning through His hands to the earth and His people responded back to Him and came up to Him.

As I pondered the vision, I remembered that scientists discovered that when we see lightning, it is actually coming from the earth (which is grounded) and the lightning rods are actually shooting back up to the sky in response to what is going on in the atmosphere above it. I thought about this scripture...

Prov 20:27

The spirit of man is the candle of the LORD, searching all the inward parts of the belly.

... And I applied it that we have the flame of the Lord deep inside of us, it is the power of God. And when He stirs us from above, we shoot His power forth in response.

Lord stir us and release Your power from within us, in Jesus Name!

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

GIFTS OF HEALING

RHEMA 1/05/10

PIX: *I saw a green pop that was apple flavor, in a clear plastic bottle.*

PIX: *I saw a toddler's pair of hands trying to take the plastic off the drink bottle so he could drink some.*

Song 2:5 NKJV

Sustain me with cakes of raisins, Refresh me with apples, for I am lovesick.

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: An apple a day keeps the doctor away.

VISION: *I saw a delivery truck get onto the freeway. It was taking gifts to destinations.*

PRAYER: Lord let us drink deeply of You and may You bring us Your refreshing healing to our bodies, souls and spirits. May You empower the children to lay hands on the elderly and loose them from their pain. May You freely give us all Your gifts of healing, in Jesus Name.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

WOW TIME TO ROAR

RHEMA 1/06/10

QUICKENED: Today I spoke the word “roar” over a friend today when I was praying for him and his cry for deliverance.

CONFIRMATION PARABLE: I was playing the bookworm game on my new ITouch and found these 2 Words back to back. Roar and Hale. The game defined hale as meaning strong and healthy.

CONFIRMATION: I listened to MorningStar’s revival today and I noticed they said the word roar at least 6 times. I was amazed, and knew the Lord was saying something!

CONFIRMATION: Then tonight I had eye glance when creating my new e-book, Eyes To See of 2009 rhema, my eye landed on the word roar!

HEARD 11/17/09: To honor free will. There are going to be many who will be violently opposed to what is coming. Can you honor their will?

CONFIRMATION: I received notice today of 2 revivals. Here is a note from one of them from Brazil:

Did you know it's revival time?! Yep, that's right. It's in the air. The youth retreat I ministered in was simply amazing! People on the floor all over the place. Some were crying, while others were laughing; some were singing, and others dancing. What really called my attention was that the Holy Spirit simply took over and started using everybody. I got to sit and watch (that is, until somebody decided to lay there hands on me ... then, to the floor I went ...). Young people were ministering to each other, prophesying and having words of knowledge. There were several healings, words of knowledge and people being set free ... Yeah, God!

Last night's service was very special, too. During worship time the Holy Spirit came! It happened like this: The worship leader led us into a spontaneous song. As we sang, suddenly, all are voices came together as one in a "crescendo" (that's the best I can describe it) - It was like the roar of a lion. That's when people started getting touched by God ... Some amazing things then began to happen ... Once again, people on the floor, while others laughed and cried and prophesied... More, Lord! More!

Oh, and the diamonds keep falling (all different sizes and colors)! There must be more that twenty if we put them all together. I myself got one this weekend! Signs that make you wonder ...

{Name}

IHOP is having an outpouring among the college agers right now too.

=====

PAST RHEMA WITH THE WORD **ROAR** IN IT

1/23/2000: **STRONGHOLDS CRUMBLE AS THE LION OF JUDAH ROARS**

HEARD: *Sweetheart. Just look at you. You are so precious to Me. **Strongholds crumble. As the Lion of Judah roars.***

12/7/00: HEALING COMING

HEARD: *Healing anointing. It's coming. Impart. Wait. I assure you. Exactly, you'll get it. Rhinestones follow you around. Tear drops for the sick. The Son of God acts upon the people.*

VISION: *I saw Bob Jones touch someone on the forehead. Bob was saying, "Looking straight into the eye. It is coming. I can see a light. It is coming to you. It's the anointing." Yes, that's the one. The healing.*

PIX: *I saw a lady do the hand motions to the Hallelujah chorus.*

HEARD: *The power of God. It's simple. Just declare it. Here it is. Right here. One day in Your courts is better than a thousand elsewhere. Were you falsely accused? Then forgive. **Look Me in the eye and say "Behold. The Lion of Judah. Roar. ."***

=====

UPDATE COMMENT 2/02/10: WOW, this vision of seeing Bob Jones say, "Looking straight into the eye, it's coming. And then hearing the Lord say, "Look Me in the eye and say Behold the Lion of Judah **roars** ..." is really quickened for now. 2010, year 5770 is the year of the eye.

`avan

OT:5770 `avan (aw-van'); denominative from OT:5869; to watch (with jealousy):

KJV - eye.

Ps 110:3 NKJV

*Your people shall be volunteers in the day of Your power;
In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning,
You have the dew of Your youth.*

1/23/02 THE ROAR OF THE LION SENDS HEALING

HEARD: *Doctor Jesus. The roar of the Lion. Sent out healing across the land. Viruses, bacteria, diseases, infirmities, you name it. Must go. At the Word. Passion. Healing. Dad delivers. Lined up with His grace.*

Ps 107:19-21 NKJV

Then they cried out to the LORD in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, And delivered them from their destructions. Oh, that men would give thanks to the LORD for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men!

QUOTE FROM TOMMY HICKS VISION:

[CLICK HERE TO READ FULL VISION:](#)

As I was searching my files for the word “roar” I came across this paragraph from Tommy Hick’s vision. WOW are we close. I am hoping the Lion of Judah will roar this year, 2010, world wide healing.

“...And from those clouds suddenly there came great drops of liquid light raining down upon this mighty giant, and slowly, slowly, this giant began to melt, began to sink itself in the very earth itself, and as he melted, his whole form seemed to have melted upon the face of the earth, and this great rain began to come down. Liquid drops of light began to flood the very earth itself and as I watched this giant that seemed to melt, suddenly it became millions of people over the face of the earth. As I beheld the sight before me, people stood up all over the world! They were lifting their hands and they were praising the Lord.

At that very moment there came a great thunder that seemed to roar from the heavens. *I turned my eyes toward the heavens and suddenly I saw a figure in white, in glistening white - the most glorious thing that I have ever seen in my entire life. I did not see the face, but somehow I knew it was the Lord Jesus Christ, and he stretched forth his hand, and as he did, he would stretch it forth to one and to another, and another. And as he stretched forth his hand upon the nations and the people of the world men and women - as he pointed toward them, this liquid light seemed to flow from his hands into them, and a mighty anointing of God came upon them, and those people began to go forth in the name of the Lord....*

... And this is the miracle of it - this is the glorious miracle of it - those people would stretch forth their hands exactly as the Lord did, and it seemed as if there was this same liquid fire in their hands. As they stretched forth their hands they said, "According to my word, be thou made whole."

POSTED AT THE FORUM

THE CATTLE DRIVE

1/06/10

Today the above post came out, having a lot of rhema in August about cowboy angels and I suddenly had a revelation. It caused my heart to rejoice as I suddenly saw a connection that I had not realized in 25 years!

In the early 1980's, I had a vision where I was in heaven and Jesus was by my side. He was showing me a wild bull that was running freely and gracefully across the wilderness as fast as he could towards some goal. Then I looked in the distance behind him and saw a mass of cows all running as fast as they could, following the course of the bull.

When the bull slowed down, I suddenly realized I was inside this bull and it was me running. I stopped at a race track and the coaches reported to me about the condition of their runners on their team. One of them said he was happy to report that all of

them were doing well except one and he pointed to him. I knew this person in real life and he had been deeply struggling.

REVELATION: I now see that the COWboy angels are assigned to the cattle drive, to help them get to the destination and stay with the herd. Cowboys keep the herd together and moving forward. When there are strays who wander off the path, they go after them and bring them back. When a baby cow gets lost or stuck, they rescue them. Cowboy angels continue to circle the herd day and night, to make sure that none are lost and all is well. Cowboys don't shoot the cows, they are there to help them advance forward and stay with the herd.

A cattle drive is a journey in the wilderness, like a pilgrimage across country.

CONFIRMATION TAO'S VISION

Today the Cowboys on the Move post came out and Tao shared that it confirmed a vision he saw today.

Tao's Vision (1/6/10): A man, in the likeness of a cowboy stood by my side. I pondered how I could preach the good news of Salvation to him. Then I saw on the other side of the road, a pastor was preaching to the crowds. I thought I didn't need to preach to him since this was the good chance for him to hear the Gospel. I saw this man turned his face towards the Pastor and listened to his message. The crowds were listening and obedient. When the pastor wanted them to read from the Book of Matthew, they immediately responded and read.

=====

Tonight I heard someone quote on GOD TV:
Psalm 84:5 Blessed is the man whose strength is in You, **Whose heart is set on pilgrimage**. As they pass through the Valley of Baca, They make it a spring; The rain also covers it with pools. They go from strength to strength; Each one appears before God in Zion.

=====

PARABLES:

My grandson received his first pair of cowboy boots for Christmas. It was darling to watch his face as he put them on. He was insistent in trying to walk around in them, but they were wobbling at his ankles. Later, when he took them off, his Mom discovered he had a lot of paper wadded into the end of the toes! She pulled it out and they fit him perfectly.

A lady sent me an email saying she found some used cowboy boots after many years of not having anything new. She shops at GoodWill and she found them there and they fit her perfectly.

I had another man on my list say his prodigal son came home this week!

=====

UPDATE 1/08/10 ON A PILGRIMAGE

I had posted a QW Class assignment and one of the class members shared that she felt 2010's theme would be:

Pilgrimage and Intimacy

“Sandy, there are many definitions for the word pilgrimage, but the one I like is to be on a journey, as in a pilgrim's journey, to me it means we are sojourners in this land, we are here temporarily, but we are on our way to the Promised Land. As in Psalm 39:12, Hear my prayer, O Lord, and give ear unto my cry, hold not thy peace at my tears: for I am a stranger with thee, and a sojourner, as all my fathers were.

Psalm 84:5

Blessed are those whose strength is in you, who have set their hearts on pilgrimage.

1Chron 29:15 For we are stranger before thee, and sojourners, as were all our fathers, our days on the earth are as a shadow, and there is none abiding.

Hebrews 12:22-24

But rather, you have come to Mount Zion, even to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to countless multitudes of angels in festal gathering, And to the church (assembly) of the Firstborn who are registered

{as citizens} in heaven, and to the God Who is Judge of all, and to the spirits of the righteous (the redeemed in heaven) who have been made perfect, And to Jesus, the Mediator (Go-between, Agent) of a new covenant, and to the sprinkled blood which speaks {of mercy}, a better and nobler and more gracious message than the blood of Abel {which cried out for vengeance}. {Gen. 4:10.}

SANDY COMMENT: I felt what she said was a confirmation to my seeing a covered wagon last month. And now, I realize that this all fits together and we are on a cattle drive, in a race to Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith.

RHEMA 12/21/09

HEARD: *I have called you.*

PIX: *I saw the cover of a covered wagon.*

Acts 20:24 NKJV

But none of these things move me; nor do I count my life dear to myself, so that I may finish my race with joy, and the ministry which I received from the Lord Jesus, to testify to the gospel of the grace of God.

1 Cor 9:24-27 NKJV

Do you not know that those who run in a race all run, but one receives the prize? Run in such a way that you may obtain it. And everyone who competes for the prize is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a perishable crown, but we for an imperishable crown. Therefore I run thus: not with uncertainty. Thus I fight: not as one who beats the air. But I discipline my body and bring it into subjection, lest, when I have preached to others, I myself should become disqualified.

2 Tim 4:7 NKJV

I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith.

Heb 12:1-2 NKJV

Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross,

despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

THE MYSTERY OF BUTTONS

1/08/10

I remember as a child climbing the huge staircase at my great grandparent's home and finding my way into my great grandmother's sewing room. It was so tiny, probably like a small walk-in closet today. She had organized drawers of nifty things. My favorite drawer was her button drawer. I loved to run my fingers through them and touch them.

Now that I am a Grammy and recently organized my sewing drawers, I suddenly had a download of what those buttons meant to my Great Grandma. It takes years and years and years to collect that many buttons that come off old discarded garments and new sewing projects. It is usually not until one becomes a Grammy that one receives the promotion of so many buttons!

In our spiritual language, what do buttons represent? Buttons are like an anchor, something to hold onto. But what? Somehow the "power" of a button closes the breach between two pieces of garments. It is a potent mystery. Does the hole in the garment grab on to the button? Does the button grab onto the nothingness in the hole? How then, do the two connect?

I have often been in difficult places where I have felt like a round peg in a square hole. I have even had a vision of my being there. And I, like the rest of those round peg/ square holed people, say the same thing. "Lord, I don't fit here!"

It is when I think back on the mystery of the button that I finally understand. Any seamstress knows how to make a button hole. You sew a short skinny rectangle the length of the button and then cut a slit down its middle. This is the parable of the round button in a square hole. It is exactly the differences between the two shapes that allows them to connect and hold together.

So if you feel like you are a round peg stuck in a square hole, remember that God has a purpose for you right where you are. You are the spiritual anchor that is standing in the gap, uniting what is divided into one.

Ezek 22:30 AMP

And I sought a man among them who should build up the wall and stand in the gap before Me for the land, that I should not destroy it, but I found none.

GAP - Greek

perets

OT:6556 perets (peh'-rets); from OT:6555; a break (literally or figuratively):

KJV - breach, breaking forth (in), forth, gap.

=====

9/10/09 TIME IS UP

VISIONS: *I continued to see a round peg and a square hole many times last night.*

HEARD: *My purposes for you are unique.*

INTO REMEMBRANCE: I was drawn to look up the night I saw the re-occurring vision of the round peg and the square hole. I was very surprised to read it in hindsight. Four days after that vision I was released from a very long intercession. Sometimes letting go is extreme sacrifice. It can be heart wrenching. But if it is the right thing to do, God will fill the gap - maybe with a square peg that has been waiting to find its niche.

Now as I ponder that time, I look back at the treasures filling in my memory box of beautiful sacrificial buttons. Some of these buttons will never be used again on earth. Yet I know in heaven, each one of those buttons are real jewels. God remembers our tears, our prayers and stretching times when we held on until we were ripping apart inside between the tension of two poles. He never forgets and He always rewards.

Josh 4:7 NKJV

And these stones shall be for a memorial to the children of Israel forever.

TO BE FAITHFUL

1/09/10

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: Today when I read the following scripture it was quickened to me that the criteria for hearing clear speech is to be faithful.

Num 12:6-8 NKJV

*"Hear now My words: If there is a prophet among you, I, the LORD, make Myself known to him in a vision; I speak to him in a dream. Not so with My servant Moses ; **He is faithful in all My house. I speak with him face to face, Even plainly**, and not in dark sayings; And he sees the form of the LORD.*

Why then were you not afraid To speak against My servant Moses?"

Matt 24:45-47 NKJV

"Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his master made ruler over his household, to give them food in due season? Blessed is that servant whom his master, when he comes, will find so doing. Assuredly, I say to you that he will make him ruler over all his goods.

Matt 25:21-22 NKJV

His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'

Luke 16:10 NKJV

He who is faithful in what is least is faithful also in much...

FAITHFUL - Greek

pistos

NT:4103 pistos (pis-tos'); from NT:3982; objectively, trustworthy; subjectively, trustful:

KJV - believe (-ing, -r), faithful (-ly), sure, true.

NT:3982

NT:3982 peitho (pi'-tho); a primary verb; to convince (by argument, true or false); by analogy, to pacify or conciliate (by other fair means); reflexively or passively, to assent (to evidence or authority), to rely (by inward certainty):
KJV - agree, assure, believe, have confidence, be (wax) confident, make friend, obey, persuade, trust, yield.

PRAYER: Lord help us to be faithful with what You say to us, so that we will hear You more clearly in Jesus Name.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

TRAINING TO BE A WATCHMAN

RHEMA 1/09/10

VISION: *When I woke this AM I saw millions of stars on my wall in front of me and then I could see through and beyond the wall to millions of stars.*

HEARD: *Heavens open.*

[Lord what is the wall?]

HEARD: *The wall is separation.*

HEARD: *So proud of you. Watch violent TV. No.*

Isa 33:15-16 NKJV

He who walks righteously and speaks uprightly, He who despises the gain of oppressions, Who gestures with his hands, refusing bribes, Who stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, And shuts his eyes from seeing evil: He will dwell on high; His place of defense will be the fortress of rocks; Bread will be given him, His water will be sure.

HEARD: *I am training you to watch. I am teaching you how. He who has an ear to hear, listen to what the Spirit has to say to the 7 churches.*

**If we overcome, we will be given the following:
{Rev 1,2,3}**

1. Given to Eat from the Tree of Life
1. Given to Eat from the Tree of Life
2. Not be Hurt by the 2nd Death
3. Given Hidden Manna & a White Stone
4. Given Power over Nations & given the Morning Star
5. Clothed in White and Not Blotted Out from the Book of Life
6. Become a Pillar in the Temple & Write on you a New Name
7. Sit with Jesus on His Throne

Rev 2:7 NKJV

*"He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches . To him who overcomes I will give to **eat from the tree of life**, which is in the midst of the Paradise of God."*

Rev 2:11 NKJV

*"He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. He who overcomes shall **not be hurt by the second death**."*

Rev 2:17 NKJV

*"He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches . To him who overcomes I will give some of the **hidden manna to eat. And I will give him a white stone**, and on the stone a new name written which no one knows except him who receives it."*

Rev 2:26-29 NKJV

*And he who overcomes, and keeps My works until the end, to him I will give **power over the nations** — 27'He shall rule them with a rod of iron; They shall be dashed to pieces like the potter's vessels' — as I also have received from My Father; 28 and I will give him the **morning star**. 29 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches ."*

Rev 3:5-6 NKJV

*He who overcomes shall be **clothed in white garments**, and I will **not blot out his name from the Book of Life**; but I will confess his name before My Father and before*

His angels. 6 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches ."

Rev 3:12-13 NKJV

*He who overcomes, I will make him **a pillar in the temple** of My God, and he shall go out no more. I will write on him the name of My God and the name of the city of My God, the New Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from My God. And I will **write on him My new name**. 13 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches ."*

Rev 3:21-22 NKJV

*To him who overcomes I will grant to **sit with Me on My throne**, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches ."*

Rev 1:4-5 NKJV

*John, to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace to you and peace from Him who is and who was and who is to come, and from the seven Spirits who are before His throne, and from **Jesus Christ, the faithful witness**, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler over the kings of the earth.*

WORD TO PONDER: REWARDS OF OVERCOMING YOUR WALLS OF SEPARATION 1/09/10

I am training My Beloved Ones to overcome the world. In obedience to My Word, as they overcome the world's influence and their own carnality, they are finding grace to penetrate the walls of separation. These walls are in their souls that keep them from piercing through into the world of My Spirit. On the cross, I paid the way so that all veils, walls and separation are torn down. Now you must press through your own veils as you die to self and release Your will to My Father. Open heavens are waiting to be revealed as you press past your veils.

Beloved Ones, wonderful and mysterious rewards are waiting for those who overcome. Listen to what the Spirit has to say to Revelation's 7 churches in these last days. Those who overcome will be given to eat from the Tree of Life. They will not be hurt by the 2nd death. They will be given hidden manna and a white

stone. These overcomers will have power over nations and be given the Morning Star. They will be clothed in white and their names will not be blotted out from the Book of Life. My overcomers will become pillars in the temple and My new Name will be written upon them. They shall sit with Me on My throne, even as I sit with My Father on His.

1 Peter 1:16 KJV

Because it is written, Be ye holy; for I am holy.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

PRIVACY SHOUTED FROM THE ROOF TOPS

RHEMA 1/10/10

VISION: *I saw a giant news truck that stopped on the other side of a hedge on our street. They had a periscope faced back towards our house and I was aware they were listening.*

HEARD: *Breaking News. TV.*

Luke 12:2-3 NKJV

For there is nothing covered that will not be revealed, nor hidden that will not be known. 3 Therefore whatever you have spoken in the dark will be heard in the light, and what you have spoken in the ear in inner rooms will be proclaimed on the housetops .

PARABLE: Tonight, I watched Dr Quin's show about Dorothy's book. It was about how she wrote about the town people and how they were growing and overcoming their issues. She wrote it in a positive note, but the people felt betrayed and exposed. I again prayed that everything I write would not betray or expose anyone, that they would feel safe. She received open doors because of the popularity of her book back east, of people who were reading about life in the west. However, she refused it because her relationships were more important. She decided to lay down her newspaper business and writing. Later others saw the good she was doing by reporting the truth and talked her into sticking with it.

UPDATE 1/11/10: I heard from a friend today and he shared a funny story about being personal friends with the local newspaper owner of his small town. He would always have to clarify what things were NOT to be a public story! He would often find humorous things that he had shared in the paper that week. I knew this was the Lord speaking to me because He addressed this subject yesterday.

=====

2/07/10 UPDATE CONFIRMATION: Someone emailed **a very important article** about [Big Brother](#)

=====

UPDATE 5/07/10

Since writing this post several privacy issues have breached:

1. Google announced that all google products had been [hacked](#) from China and people's private informations were stolen.
2. Facebook, the leading software in social networking has made many changes in their privacy codes, in so doing they have had issues that have [breached people's privacy](#) until they are changed.
3. Recently FB announced to 3rd party software developers a new upgrade to their system that allows a porthole from the www, to gather and connect all the information where readers have marked "[Like](#)" on [outside websites](#), that these will be gathered and connected with their FB profiles.

WORD TO PONDER: PRIVACY SHOUTED FROM THE HOUSE TOPS 1/10/10

Your lives are open books, known and read by all men. Beloved ones, it is good to understand this and make decisions every day as though every eye is upon you. This is true in heaven and on earth. Technology is such that privacy is an outdated term. Through the media, data is being recorded on your choices every day.

Live as My lights, shining in a dark world. Make your choices above reproach. If you live to please Me, you have nothing to fear, for I AM your shield and defense.

Luke 12:2-3 NKJV

For there is nothing covered that will not be revealed, nor hidden that will not be known. Therefore whatever you have spoken in the dark will be heard in the light, and what you have spoken in the ear in inner rooms will be proclaimed on the housetops .

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

SEARCHING FOR NEW PERSPECTIVES

RHEMA 1/12/10 FINDING OUT THE TRUTH

HEARD: *Finding out the truth.*

Lord please give us the faith to believe the truth and confirmations following in Jesus Name. Please let us be settled, grounded, and established in Your truth in Jesus Name.

=====

RHEMA 1/13/10 SEARCHING FOR NEW PERSPECTIVES

HEARD: *A watchman equipped. A new perspective.*

Watch with Me. More than you know. Soldier. Are you listening? Everything I do, regardless, is to encourage you.

Rom 8:28-30 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose. For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

INSERT RHEMA 1/02/10 A YEAR TO SEE & UNDERSTAND

HEARD: *A year to see.*

VISION: *I saw a puzzle with a colored photo and it was in 4 sections. It all pulled together in one move as though the pieces were interlocked like a Rubik's cube puzzle when the last side moves and everything is aligned.*

HEARD: *I want to see 2010 in a good light. Be encouraged. The other side, 3 dimensional. Perspective. How things change when put together correctly. New perspectives about subjects I have spoken. Enlighten. Wow in flight and freedom. Are you sure? Yes. This will establish you in those areas you did not understand.*

Gen 50:20-21 NKJV

But as for you, you meant evil against me; but God meant it for good, in order to bring it about as it is this day, to save many people alive. 21 Now therefore, do not be afraid; I will provide for you and your little ones." And he comforted them and spoke kindly to them.

SYNONYMS FOR PERSPECTIVE:

Position, view, appearance, orientation, visual aspect, apparent horizon, picture plane, skyline, vanishing point, paradigm.

PRAYER: Lord we are earnestly seeking to see our past, present and future differently. We WANT to know the truth. We NEED to know Your Truth. We want to align with Your perspectives and have the mind of Christ. Let us know Your goodness and find new ways of viewing our lives in Jesus Name.

1 Cor 2:10-16 NKJV

But God has revealed them to us through His Spirit. For the Spirit searches all things, yes, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so no one knows the things of God except the Spirit of

God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, that we might know the things that have been freely given to us by God. 13 These things we also speak, not in words which man's wisdom teaches but which the Holy Spirit teaches, comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. 16 For "who has known the mind of the LORD that he may instruct Him?" But we have the mind of Christ .

POSTED AT THE FORUM

THE MISSING PIECE

PIX: *I saw the flash of a cowboy angel's face and his look was quite stern.*

[Cowboy angels go after the prodigal sons who have gone astray.]

HEARD: *Puzzle. A special piece missing. When you find it, you will know.*

PIX: *I saw the action of dusting off a \$50 bill.*

50 = Jubilee (liberty throughout the land, debt, land and slaves freed)

HEARD: *You cant do it all sweetheart. This I told you. Recommend. What is your first priority? Intercessor, you cover them.*

INTERP: We cover other's sins, because that is God's love to do so.

Rom 4:7-8 NKJV

"Blessed are those whose lawless deeds are forgiven, And whose sins are covered; Blessed is the man to whom the LORD shall not impute sin."

1 Peter 4:8-9 NKJV

And above all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of sins."

HEARD: *Fall. To see beyond the fault and understand the need.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE MISSING PIECE 1/13/10

Beloved Intercessors, when you see My son go astray and fall, find your portion of what I AM asking of you. Sons who are wild and off the path rarely listen. I have not called you to convince them, but to pray for them. Cover their sins, release My angels to go after them and bring them home. It is My heart to give your land freedom from all debt and to release all slavery to sin. What is the key piece that empowers My goodness to be set in action? Forgiveness. Beloved one, look beyond the faults and understand their need. Love and forgive and you will find your priorities and live in My peace.

Luke 15:20-21 NKJV

"And he arose and came to his father. But when he was still a great way off, his father saw him and had compassion, and ran and fell on his neck and kissed him. And the son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and in your sight, and am no longer worthy to be called your son.'

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

HOW TO GET THERE

RHEMA 1/13/10

HEARD: *Can you tell me how to get there? Road map, it will come.*

HEARD: *When the Lord feeds you. Way up there. Jump. No, you dont have to. Walk, it's natural.*

{Lord is there a way we can grow faster?}

HEARD: *Yes. Change. As you say yes then move on. I will help you.*

PIX: *I saw someone's hand reaching out and down to help me up a hill.*

WORD TO PONDER: HOW TO GET THERE 1/13/10

My people have asked Me where is My road map? They are asking how to get there? And you have asked me if you can get there faster. Where, how and when you get there depends on your willingness. Simply say YES to Me when I knock on the door of your life. Yes, I AM asking you to change. The sooner you say Yes to Me, the sooner you may move on. I reach down low to take your hand and help you climb your hills. Dear heart, when you say Yes, you are walking with Me by your side, and you hardly notice the climb.

Mark 8:34-36 NKJV

When He had called the people to Himself, with His disciples also, He said to them, "Whoever desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me. For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

SEPARATING FROM ABUSE & OVERCOMING SORROW

RHEMA 1/13/10

PIX: *I saw a young person who had just broken her engagement with a fellow who was abusive. I saw her at a distance with her hair curled up on top with pretty hair. She looked so pretty and peaceful and had finally accepted Jesus into her life.*

HEARD: *Dont hide. A way to see things without sorrow.*

PIX: *I saw someone putting their face to some red material that was on a bolt.*

HEARD: *Engaged, sorrow. No longer with you. A real trauma. Pick up your feet. Pick UP your feet. It's just a memory in your past.*

PIX: *I saw a piece of carry on luggage.*

The fiancé has been intimidating and controlling and not letting her go. As I was praying for this gal it occurred me to that what God wants is her will. He will allow the demons of her x fiancé to manifest and give her a bad time, as long as she is not convinced that the relationship is wrong. The Lord is forming and strengthening her will to make the right decisions. And once she is firm and no longer wavering, the Lord will stop the x fiancé's demons from coming against her. I suddenly realized the Lord was using this opposition in her life to solidify her will so that she will no longer waver in regards to the relationship. It is like pulling the feathers out of the nest until the baby bird finally takes flight.

Phil 2:13 NKJV

...for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.

HEARD: *That is true. It licks the condition. So how long will that go on? Until you let go.*

PIX: *I saw the word, Grief spelled out.*

HEARD: *Just the building blocks. I'm going to let go now. Sorrow. It's in my past.*

HEARD: *It's an alignment. What is your expectancy? Think about it. Truly saved.*

VISION: *I saw pages scrolling and at first it was a cloud. And then the cloud turned into a Word to Ponder saying, "You can do it!"*

CONFIRMATION QUOTE: ABUSIVE RELATIONSHIPS – God TV

MATT SORGER

<http://www.mattsorger.com/Default.aspx>

"David honored Saul as God's anointed. He covered him, did not talk about him, honored him even after he died. Would not lift a

finger, a word, an accusation against Saul, even though he had the reason to.

There are times when you need to step out of an abusive relationship. David said I honor you, I will cover what you have done to me, but I can not remain around you because your life is poison to me.

There may be people around you that are trying to kill you spiritually. You have been faithful, stood the test and walked in love. There are times where God says you have passed the test and it is time for your promotion. Then God advances you forward in the plan He has for your life."

1 Sam 26:21-24 NLT

Then Saul confessed, "I have sinned. Come back home, my son, and I will no longer try to harm you, for you valued my life today. I have been a fool and very, very wrong." "Here is your spear, O king," David replied. "Let one of your young men come over and get it. The LORD gives his own reward for doing good and for being loyal, and I refused to kill you even when the LORD placed you in my power, for you are the LORD's anointed one. Now may the LORD value my life, even as I have valued yours today. May he rescue me from all my troubles."

WORD TO PONDER: SEPARATING FROM ABUSE & OVERCOMING SORROW 1/13/10

Precious child, I have suffered every blow of abuse that has come against you. I do not want you subject to such treatment and I desire to set you free. However, I need you to be convinced that abuse is not how you want to live your life. I want My goodness, My loving favor, My peace and comfort to surround you day and night. As your loving Father, I want all My goodness to care for you and overwhelm you.

Please, see the abuse for what it is. Take a good look and make a solid decision that this is NOT what you want. You are so much more worthy of better treatment. You are so much more worthy of honor. If I care for the little bird that falls to the ground, how much more valuable are you to Me? Oh precious one, listen to the rage of control and FLEE. Do not look back. I want to truly save you, truly deliver you. You can do this, precious one. Let go, just let go and never look back.

1 Sam 27:4 NKJV

And it was told Saul that David had fled to Gath; so he sought him no more. And it was told Saul that David had fled to Gath; so he sought him no more.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

ALLIANCE WITH HEAVEN'S ARMY

RHEMA 1/13/10

The Lord has been talking to me more and more about the word "alliance" and how He is joining the forces of heaven and earth to become one, "His kingdom on earth as it is in heaven." I have been hearing about this for years in various fashions, that He is making us one.

Heb 12:22-24 NKJV

But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn who are registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect, to Jesus the Mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling that speaks better things than that of Abel.

Zech 3:7 NKJV

'If you will walk in My ways, and if you will keep My command, then you shall also judge My house, and likewise have charge of My courts; I will give you places to walk among these who stand here.

CONFIRMATION: AMALGAMATION WITH HEAVEN

I heard the following vision on Direct TV through Billy Brim.

Billye Brim was Kenneth Hagin's book editor for 10 years until he told her the Lord was releasing her into her own ministry. She remained very close to Kenneth. Billye said that Sister Clara Grace was a prophetess and was about the only one that brother Hagin gave free reign to prophesy on his platform any time the Lord gave her unction, because she was so accurate.

BILLYE BRIM QUOTE: [Billye was Kenneth Hagin's book editor for 10 years.]

<http://www.billyebrim.org/>

"Sister Clara Grace saw a vision of the last days. She saw the church prone on the ground, weak. And then she saw, like a veil. And beyond the veil she could look through; It was on the other side of the veil, you know. She saw this weakened church here. And she saw heads from the other side of the veil pressing through. They were pressing through to resurrection. The Lord said they were 'Just men made perfect who were pressing through to resurrection.' Then she saw a group here on the ground, God's mature saints. And they were passing behind the veil, and they didn't die to go there. And they were getting the glory. She saw the glory from behind the veil. She saw the 2 groups from beyond the veil and this side of the veil amalgamate and make one. And they moved in a cloud of glory over that church. That church, it strengthen the feeble knees and the arms among them. And it stood up and stretched up itself and rose up to the glorious church."

{End Billye Brim quote}

ALLIANCE WITH HEAVEN

4/16/08 HOW TO PROPHECY

HEARD: *Alliances. I will team you with angels. Who will go forth at your bidding. Charged with My Presence. Sonic boom. My voice is like thunder.*

11/13/09 ANGELS LEFT A GIFT

PIX: *I saw that someone moved and I saw something was left in its place. It was a wooden chest about 1.5 inches wide and 8 inches tall. It looked like an antique chest.*

HEARD: *Landed on your feet. A unique gift. Set aside to look.*

PIX: *As I was praying in tongues, I saw a grand piano in our living room.*

HEARD: *Intercession. An open door. Communicate. Alliance do not be afraid. Hosts. We are with you. United. Very effective.*

HEARD: *I am raining on you. My Presence is here. Manifest. Character.*

1 Peter 4:10-11 NKJV

As each one has received a gift, minister it to one another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God. If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Amen.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

RETURNING THE PLUNDER

RHEMA 1/16/10

HEARD: *A share of victory. Equal pay.*

SCRIPTURE INTO REMEMBRANCE

1 Sam 30:23-26 NKJV

*But David said, "My brethren, you shall not do so with what the LORD has given us, who has preserved us and delivered into our hand the troop that came against us. 24 For who will heed you in this matter? **But as his part is who goes down to the battle, so shall his part be who stays by the supplies; they shall share alike.**" 25 So it was, from that day forward; he made it a statute and an ordinance for Israel to this day. 26 Now when David came to Ziklag, he sent some of the spoil to the elders of Judah, to his friends, saying, "Here is a present for you from the spoil of the enemies of the LORD"*

HEARD: *That's exactly what I meant. Any moment now, return with plunder.*

HEARD: *Like a mountain.*

[I felt led to speak and blow against the mt and told it to be removed in Jesus Name.

HEARD: *literally blown away.*

UPDATE PARABLE: I had a friend who lost her purse on 2/02/10 and 5 days later, it was personally delivered to her door by the manager of a business in another town. She was missing nothing inside her purse. I felt this was a wonderful sign of God's favor in retrieving what was lost or stolen.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

THE REMAINING ONES

1/20/10

EXPERIENCE: Today as I was praying in the car over the remaining ones who are warring against the dragon in the sky, as recorded in the scripture below.

Rev 12:14-17 NKJV

But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the presence of the serpent. So the serpent spewed water out of his mouth like a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood. But the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood which the dragon had spewed out of his mouth. And the dragon was enraged with the woman, and he went to make war with the rest of her offspring, who keep the commandments of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

I asked, "Will they be receiving Words from You during that time? Just as I pulled to a stop behind another car, I finished my prayer and question:

CONFIRMATION LOGO ON CAR: Dragonfly childcare.

HEARD: *Hidden.*

CONFIRMATION: My CD player in the car switched songs and Becky's CD came on that was about Flying on Eagle's wings. The song was called the Secret Place.

CD: The Secret Place

Becky Mallowney

<http://www.riverstreamsmusic.com>

When the troubles of this world
Come to weigh me down
I will not be moved
For in Your love I'm safe and sound
Though the storm around me rages
I will rise above
And soar on eagles' wings
For I am sheltered in Your love

Chorus

When I'm in the secret place with You
It's there I find Your comfort
And the grace to see me through
All the hopelessness is gone
I find the strength to carry on
When I'm in the secret place with You

CONFIRMATION: Tonight the following post came out on the QW, (9 PM PST)

Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life ... and He died for



AIR LIFTED AND PROTECTED 8/12/09

[Lord during the upcoming world wide storm will we be able to see and hear Your Word?]

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

**DO NOT BACK UP FROM HIS POWER
THAT IS BEING BIRTHED**

1/23/10

Luke 9:59-62 NKJV

Then He said to another, "Follow Me." But he said, "Lord, let me first go and bury my father." Jesus said to him, "Let the dead bury their own dead, but you go and preach the kingdom of God." And another also said, "Lord, I will follow You, but let me first go and bid them farewell who are at my house." But Jesus said to him, "No one, having put his hand to the plow , and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God."

Matt 19:20-22 NKJV

The young man said to Him, "All these things I have kept from my youth. What do I still lack?" Jesus said to him, "If you want to be perfect, go, sell what you have and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, follow Me." But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful, for he had great possessions.

QUOTE BILLYE BRIM – God TV: Maria Woodworth-Etter

<http://www.billyebrim.org/>

“Kenneth Hagin always prophesied a great move in the Holy Ghost in the last days, but he said people will back up from it. Tommy Hicks, prophesied that when it came, this great vision that he saw, people backed up from it.”

Billye also quotes from the book, “Miracles and Marvels” which are the personally written journals of Maria Woodworth-Etter:

“How to Cooperate With the Holy Spirit in a Meeting

A Word from the Lord: Given to Maria Woodworth-Etter:

Jesus was pure and undefiled and separate from sinners and free from guile, and so must you be. Let Him manifest His love in you from day to day. Many have I chosen and put My mighty power on, **but today they have drifted back**. They will not let Me have My way with them. You must obey Me, or I will remove the candlestick out of its place. Why question and doubt as to My mighty power? Do not doubt, but submit yourselves fully and completely into My hands, that you may be used to My glory and honor.”

{end Billye Brim quote}

=====

EXCERPT QUOTE FROM TOMMY HICKS VISION

[Click here to read full vision](#)

“At that very moment there came a great thunder that seemed to roar from the heavens. I turned my eyes toward the heavens and suddenly I saw a figure in white, in glistening white - the most glorious thing that I have ever

seen in my entire life. I did not see the face, but somehow I knew it was the Lord Jesus Christ, and He stretched forth His hand, and as He did, He would stretch it forth to one and to another, and another. And as He stretched forth His hand upon the nations and the people of the world men and women - as He pointed toward them, this liquid light seemed to flow from His hands into them, and a mighty anointing of God came upon them, and those people began to go forth in the name of the Lord.

I do not know how long I watched it. It seemed it went into days and weeks and months. And I beheld this Christ as He continued to stretch forth His hand; **but there was a tragedy. There were many people as He stretched forth His hand that refused the anointing of God and the call of God. I saw men and women that I knew. People that I felt would certainly receive the call of God. But as He stretched forth His hand toward this one and toward that one, they simply bowed their head and began to back away. And each of those that seemed to bow down and back away, seemed to go into darkness. Blackness seemed to swallow them everywhere.**

I was bewildered as I watched it, but these people that He had anointed, hundreds of thousands of people all over the world, in Africa, England, Russia, China, America, all over the world, the anointing of God was upon these people as they went forward in the name of the Lord. I saw these men and women as they went forth. They were ditch diggers, they were washerwomen, they were rich men, they were poor men. I saw people who were bound with paralysis and sickness and blindness and deafness. As the Lord stretched forth to give them this anointing, they became well, they became healed, and they went forth.

And this is the miracle of it - this is the glorious miracle of it - those people would stretch forth their hands exactly as the Lord did, and it seemed as if there was this same liquid fire in their hands. As they stretched forth their hands they said, "According to my word, be thou made whole."

As these people continued in this mighty end-time ministry, I did not fully realize what it was, and I looked to the Lord and said, "What is the meaning of this?" And He said,

"This is that which I will do in the last days. I will restore all that the cankerworm , the palmerworm , the caterpillar - I will restore all that they have destroyed. These, my people, in the end times will go forth. As a mighty army shall they sweep over the face of the earth."

=====

EXCERPT FROM THE REBELLIOUS ONES

ANNIE'S VISIONS – BOOK 3, PG 46

"Then He took me to another place where He showed me a certain group of people who were His but had risen up in rebellion against Him. I wondered why His own ones had become so rebellious against Him until He showed me the cause of this rebellion.

He showed me that He had sent forth a truth to them, but because they were already filled with a truth, that they, themselves, had developed and brought forth from their own understandings, they could not receive the truth that He was sending to them. Because they wanted to remain with the truth that they already had and did not even desire to receive the truth He was sending them, they had therefore risen up in outright rebellion against Him." {End excerpt quote}

POSTED AT THE FORUM

CANDLES ARE BURNING FOR THE LORD

1/23/10

OPENED SMELL: Sometimes the darkness presses in and so we press in harder to the Lord. Our candles are burning. The Lord has opened my smell numerous times this morning as I am doing devotions and rhema. I have smelled a burning candle of incense come and go. I mentioned it to Wayne as he is praying and doing his devotions in his chair across the room from me. I said, "*Honey our candles are burning, He is not taking our Candlestick from us.*" And then Wayne, holding the paper He was praying, read to me

the following scriptures that He has prayed this morning! I did not know what was on his paper:

Ps 18:28 KJV

For thou wilt light my candle: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.

Prov 20:27 KJV

The spirit of man is the candle of the LORD, searching all the inward parts of the belly.

=====

Rev 2:4-5 NKJV

Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love. Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do the first works, or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place — unless you repent.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

***** ORDER OF POSTINGS FEB 2010**

RHEMA 2/01/10 PROVISIONS DURING THE TRIBULATION

Wayne had read to me an “Annie’s Vision” last night, and when I went to bed I was praying over believers who will be surviving during the tribulation and wondering about their life in the Lord.

EXCERPT UNHEEDING ONES, PAGE 74, BOOK 2 ANNIE’S VISIONS

“...He was telling them of things to come and of the great importance of opening their hearts unto Him so that He could prepare them for the great shakings and sifting of all things that was shortly to come. He wanted to prepare them so that they would not be shaken or lost in the siftings. Still they would not heed or believe what He was saying unto them.

... There was a great urgency as the Lord pled with the unheeding, unbelieving ones telling them that there were terrible judgments, troubles, shakings and sifting coming. But still they would not hear. Although He warned them

that if they would not heed, He would have to destroy them, still they did not believe the He would ever do it....”

{end excerpt Annie's Visions}

During the tribulation, there is a group of the “woman’s seed” who will be carried away by a great prophetic eagle into the wilderness, and be fed and nurtured in the prophetic Word for the 42 months that the antichrist reigns. However, there is also a remainder of her seed that will not be carried away, and they will be at war with the antichrist. They will not have taken the mark of the beast and so they will be depending upon the Lord to give them their food and resources to sustain them for the 1,260 days.

Rev 12:17 NKJV

And the dragon was enraged with the woman, and he went to make war with the rest of her offspring, who keep the commandments of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

PIX: *This morning I saw an evil troop marching with purpose towards a goal. Then I saw a thick layer of tuna fish at the base of a tank gun. It was insignificant to those inside the tank, but to those who were searching for food, it was very important.*

IMPRESSION: I was impressed about being hidden in the Lord. How for those who are hidden in the Lord, He will smite the eyes of the enemy so that they do not see what is in their scope, enabling followers of Jesus Christ to retrieve food.

2 Kings 6:18-20 KJV

And when they came down to him, Elisha prayed unto the LORD, and said, Smite this people, I pray thee, with blindness . And he smote them with blindness according to the word of Elisha. And Elisha said unto them, This is not the way, neither is this the city: follow me, and I will bring you to the man whom ye seek. But he led them to Samaria. And it came to pass, when they were come into Samaria, that Elisha said, LORD, open the eyes of these men, that they may see. And the LORD opened their eyes, and they saw; and, behold, they were in the midst of Samaria.]

VISION: *Then after the troop had passed by, I saw a pile of seemingly meaningless trinkets that had been discarded or passed by because they did not appear to have value.*

I laughed as I saw the pile! I saw a tiny postage stamp in the pile and knew through the And then I realized through the [Word of Knowledge](#) that it was what a saint had earnestly prayed for and needed. This seemingly worthless piece of paper would open a great door of deliverance that he had been waiting upon the Lord for! And then I also realized through the Word of Knowledge that the whole pile were unique things that were answers to prayer that would open the doors for great opportunities. Because of what the enemy deems as important assets, he will not even recognize the small provisions.

I am reminded of toddlers who crawl around on the floor. Their whole world is what is on the ground. Those who walk in pride will never stoop that low to even see what is beneath them. Those who walk in humility and trusting in God in their weakness, will.

Isa 29:19 NKJV

The humble also shall increase their joy in the LORD, and the poor among men shall rejoice.

Ps 10:16-18 NKJV

The LORD is King forever and ever; The nations have perished out of His land. LORD, You have heard the desire of the humble; You will prepare their heart; You will cause Your ear to hear, To do justice to the fatherless and the oppressed, That the man of the earth may oppress no more.

CONFIRMATION QUICKENED SIGN: After last night's rhema, I got up out of bed and I gathered my things on top of my rhema book, to take them to my chair for the day. The tiny little stylus pen that I had bought to be able to type in my new ITouch rolled off the pile and onto the floor. I saw how tiny and insignificant it was, but understood what it had done for me. I had bought an ITouch with my Christmas money this year, and after downloading the programs I wanted to use, I realized I could use only about half of the programs because my finger tips were too large to type on some screens. I used a Pocket PC for years and they have stylus pens and I was adept at using them to type. So, I went on line and found one company that sold a pen that works beautifully

for the ITouch. It was the only company that I found, and so this pen was very, very important to me.

These things went through my head as I bent down LOW to retrieve the pen. It was a stretch after a night in bed. It was quickened to me, that when we are in humble seasons, we bend down low to wait on and receive from the Lord. And He leaves wonderful, amazing treasures at our feet that opens the doors for many wonderful gifts.

What matters when we receive our gifts from the Lord – things we have prayed for in regards to our need -- is that it builds our faith, hope and love. It was immediately imparted to me how suddenly the person was filled with excitement and great faith, because he had received his postage stamp!

He who walks uprightly, his bread and water will be sure.

Isa 33:15-16 NKJV

He who walks righteously and speaks uprightly, He who despises the gain of oppressions, Who gestures with his hands, refusing bribes, Who stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, And shuts his eyes from seeing evil: He will dwell on high; His place of defense will be the fortress of rocks; Bread will be given him, His water will be sure.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

KEEP YOUR CANDLES BURNING

RHEMA 2/02/10

PIX: *I saw someone move a white purse on top of my chest of drawers so that the clock could be seen. The purse had a lovely lit candle in it. And I saw the candle being picked up and it was burning.*

HEARD: *A well lit path. Live long and prosper.*

Ps 1:1-4 NKJV

Blessed is the man Who walks not in the counsel of the ungodly, Nor stands in the path of sinners, Nor sits in the seat of the

scornful; But his delight is in the law of the LORD, And in His law he meditates day and night. He shall be like a tree Planted by the rivers of water, That brings forth its fruit in its season, Whose leaf also shall not wither; And whatever he does shall prosper.

Ps 16:11 NKJV

You will show me the path of life; In Your presence is fullness of joy; At Your right hand are pleasures forevermore.

Ps 119:105

Your word is a lamp to my feet And a light to my path.

PIX: *I saw Spock with his hand out in that symbol he used in the Star Trek series when he said, "Live long and prosper."*

Isa 3:10-11 NKJV

"Say to the righteous that it shall be well with them, For they shall eat the fruit of their doings. Woe to the wicked! It shall be ill with him, For the reward of his hands shall be given him.

Jer 42:6 NKJV

Whether it is pleasing or displeasing, we will obey the voice of the LORD our God to whom we send you, that it may be well with us when we obey the voice of the LORD our God."

Eph 6:1-3 NKJV

"Honor your father and mother," which is the first commandment with promise: "that it may be well with you and you may live long on the earth."

WORD TO PONDER KEEP YOUR CANDLE BURNING 2/02/10

Dearest heart, the urgency of keeping your candles burning for Me is increasing. The world's winds blow, the demons rage and the enemy is seeking to steal, kill, and destroy. Even so, I want you to have abundant life, living long and prosperous.

How do you keep your candle aflame? Every time you turn your heart to Me, it kindles your flame. I have placed inside of you a deep yearning for Me, and when you turn to Me, it is like turning your face to the sun, where its heat draws your blood to the surface. When you and I connect, it ignites us and draws us into intimacy. I want to remain your first love!

Obey the voice of My Word, beloved one. My Word is a lamp to your feet and a light to your path. I want to show you the path of life, which is in My Presence. I want to enlarge your path so that your feet do not slip. I AM shining the light on your path so that it will be well with you.

Ps 16:11 NKJV

You will show me the path of life; In Your presence is fullness of joy; At Your right hand are pleasures forevermore.

Ps 119:105

Your word is a lamp to my feet And a light to my path.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

QUESTION FROM A READER: WHAT IS A SIGH?

“What is a sigh - is that supposed to happen a lot if someone is praying?”

SANDY COMMENT: Just this same week I pondered the experience of sighing. I had been working hard to get the new website up for the QW Class. And as most software have discrepancies, I was finding discrepancies in what the Help pages said and how the software worked. I was going in circles trying to find ways to resolve my issues and at the same time learn the software as to what it could do. During this time, I also had people pressure and I was burdened. I felt a lot of pressure building up inside of me. As I was praying and calling out to the Lord, I suddenly sighed really, really deep.

I felt a heaviness leave my soul. It was a strong enough experience that I noticed it immediately. The experience is hard to describe. I had been sighing prior to that, in an effort to feel lighter. In addition, I was experiencing some relief, but this sigh was different. It was almost as if I had received some kind of deliverance from a burden and I actually pondered it for a few minutes. I felt so much lighter.

In the natural, sighing can help the feelings of anxiety, fear, depression, and stress.

In the spirit, sighing can help the expressions of praying through a burden, in an effort to find relief. In the OT, sighing is related to mourning and groaning. In the Hebrew, one of its meaning is to groan.

Ezek 9:4 NKJV

"Go through the midst of the city, through the midst of Jerusalem, and put a mark on the foreheads of the men who sigh and cry over all the abominations that are done within it."

Ezek 21:5-7 NKJV

Sigh therefore, son of man, with a breaking heart, and sigh with bitterness before their eyes. And it shall be when they say to you, 'Why are you sighing?' that you shall answer, 'Because of the news; when it comes, every heart will melt, all hands will be feeble, every spirit will faint, and all knees will be weak as water. Behold, it is coming and shall be brought to pass,' says the Lord GOD."

'anach

OT:584 'anach (aw-nakh'); a primitive root; to sigh:
KJV - groan, mourn, sigh.

In the NT the Holy Spirit groans deep within us in prayer without words.

Rom 8:26-27 NKJV

Likewise the Spirit also helps in our weaknesses. For we do not know what we should pray for as we ought, but the Spirit Himself makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. Now He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He makes intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

2 Cor 5:3-5 NKJV

For we who are in this tent groan , being burdened, not because we want to be unclothed, but further clothed, that mortality may be swallowed up by life. Now He who has prepared us for this very thing is God, who also has given us the Spirit as a guarantee.

Rom 8:23 NKJV

Not only that, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body.

There are other reasons why a person will feel a heaviness on one's chest, and sighs in an effort to rid oneself. Heaviness upon the chest can also be from witchcraft. An undeserved curse will not land. When we judge others, it returns as a judgment on us and places the same curse upon our own selves.

Prov 26:2 NLT

Like a fluttering sparrow or a darting swallow, an unfair curse will not land on its intended victim.

Prov 26:2 AMP

Like the sparrow in her wandering, like the swallow in her flying, so the causeless curse does not alight. {Num 23:8.}

In deliverance ministry, demons can come out through deep sighing. If you are feeling depressed and sighing or groaning without understanding the reason, repent of any judgments and unforgiveness against others. Make a commitment to the Lord and ask Him for help for you to forgive. Determine in your heart to let go of all offenses and do not keep them bound to your heart any more. Release all judgment against those who have offended you. Then ask the Lord to deliver you from any curse in Jesus Name. Continue to ask Him, while sighing deeply. Sigh and pray until you find deliverance that your soul craves.

Ps 30:2-3 NKJV

*O LORD my God, I cried out to You, And You healed me.
O LORD, You brought my soul up from the grave; You
have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit.*

=====

CONFIRMATION 2/23/10 At the exact moment I read the word SIGH on the title of this post, Wayne got up from his chair and sighed really huge. With a sudden emphasis on the word "sigh" I cant help but wonder if the timing of this word is related to the following scripture:

Ezek 9:4 NKJV

"Go through the midst of the city, through the midst of Jerusalem, and put a mark on the foreheads of the men who sigh and cry over all the abominations that are done within it."

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

WHEN GOD IS SILENT AND WAITS

2/04/10

HEARD: *Volunteers. Indeed power.*

Ps 110:3 NKJV

*Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power;
In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning,
You have the dew of Your youth.*

WISDOM: Love does not coerce. Sometimes God doesn't tell us what to do, so that we grow and mature into making the right choice. Sometimes, on purpose, He withholds instruction-to wait and see what we will do.

When God is silent, it is time to listen and find out why.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

HIDDEN IN CHRIST

2/09/10

I asked the QW Class about being hidden in Christ and here are some of their quickened comments:

=====

Two weeks ago I prayed through Ps 91 at C-HOP on a 2 hour set. A few days after that I stopped next to a disaster

response vehicle and then witnessed an accident(nobody got hurt) and stopped at an intersection where there were 6 emergency vehicles. I was a bit concerned when I saw the third scene, wondering if God was telling me to pray more for protection, but then He reminded me of praying through Psa 91

Psalms 91:1 He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

Psalms 91:5-8 You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, [Nor] of the arrow [that] flies by day, [Nor] of the pestilence [that] walks in darkness, [Nor] of the destruction [that] lays waste at noonday. A thousand may fall at your side, And ten thousand at your right hand; [But] it shall not come near you. Only with your eyes shall you look, And see the reward of the wicked.

Psa 17:8 "Protect me as You would the pupil of Your eye, hide me in the shadow of Your wings as You hover over me

What He was showing me was a picture of "But it shall not come near you. Only with your eyes shall you look..."

I have also been asking Him about the revelation John G Lake had about Christ in Him. That the resurrection power of Christ in him, caused germs on his hand to die, when doctors looked at in through a microscope. He could help those dying of the Bubonic plague in South Africa and he never got sick. We need that kind of revelation. Col 1:27 "And this is the secret: that Christ in your hearts is your only hope of glory."

=====

I just came home and on the way was listening to a tape with Bob Jones at a Transformation Summit and he said the body of Christ needs to memorize Psalm 91. I thought okay Lord I'll do it. For sure after reading this I will.

=====

The thought came to me that being hidden was like being "hidden in Christ" so that the world doesn't see us but only Christ, that He flows from us and not us.

One time the Lord was allowing me to be pressed hard from ALL sides in my life. I said "God you have to STOP!! You are killing me". He said: "That's right. I want the only life that flows out of you to be ME!!." We don't bring Life, but He does. His words bring life, our words bring death. Oh! that we could be so dead to our selves that no matter where He took us we would carry so much of His life with us that we would just pour it everywhere; grocery store, cleaners, bank, gas station; the common everyday places. Nothing is by accident. He leads us out on assignment, even to the end of the block on our walks. He told me once:

"...I invite you to walk steadily along with Me in this place of peace and light. As you do, you will bring light to the paths of many around you...Shine for Me, so that others can see My face in yours."

=====

Col 3:3 "For you died, and your life is now hidden with Christ in God."

A.W. Tozer said something interesting, but I can't find where I read it. He said that if we are dead in Christ, it doesn't mean we lose our personality. I think at times I have tried to be so 'dead' that I lose my personality. To learn how to allow Jesus to live and love through us, though we each have an unique personality, sense of humor etc. A dream that I once had, made me realize God has a sense of humor. I was sitting in a sofa chair, the chair moved like a car, it had wheels, but I had no control over where this chair was going, it was heading to main street in our town, but there was no steering wheel, and it was moving, but totally out of my control. It was just such a funny picture, can't remember exactly when I had this dream.

When I spend time with Jesus at times I experience being so filled with His love, that I can feel His love for those

around me. I love it when that happens. I need so much more of Him.

=====

Gal 2:20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

Ten years ago I went through an ordeal where I was not certain if I had actually died or had a near death experience. I had an experience where i was at the foot of the cross of Jesus on Calvary and at one point i was inside of Him as He hung on the cross. I could feel the perfection of His love toward me, at the same time knowing that He was the only reason that i was alive and that He was carrying my sin away. . .(small portion of that experience)

Jesus gave me the above Gal 2:20 as a life scripture along with another one in Ephesians.

That is being hidden in Christ, we ARE there whether we perceive it or not!

KINGDOMS, SHAKINGS AND FOCUS

RHEMA 2/12/10

HEARD: *America, you wont be defeated.*

HEARD: *Curfew. America.*

John 9:4-5 NKJV

I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work. As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world."

DREAM: *I saw a wind that carried masses of leaves that filled the sky. And then the leaves left and masses of birds came and filled the sky.*

In the next scene I was thinking about attending a youth camp and a youth leader by the name of Jess said the purpose of the camp was just to fellowship with people and the Lord and not focus on the Apocalypse.

Jess is Old English for God watches; Gift

HEARD: *What am I saying? Exactly what I say. Just listen and receive. Fellowship, I will reach you. Assurance. No fear. Just rest. I love you. Your Father.*

=====

RHEMA 2/23/10 KEEPING MY BRIDE THROUGH THE SHAKINGS

PIX: *I saw a dream was posted and when someone clicked on it, the screen said, moretruth.com.*

DREAM: *I had some kind of an earthquake dream and felt the shaking.*

HEARD: *Topple kingdoms.*

HEARD: *I will keep her, she has nothing to fear. My bride.*

PIX: *I saw a big giant word called ACCESS.*

HEARD: *Trust Me. I hear your prayers Sweetheart. Everyone of them.*

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain.

28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may

*serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29
For our God is a consuming fire.*

POSTED AT THE FORUM

RESURRECTION LIFE AFTER SACRIFICING ISAAC

RHEMA 2/17/10

PIX: *I saw a recurring picture of chap stick.*

HEARD: *Calling forth things as though they are.*

Rom 4:17

*(as it is written, "I have made you a father of many nations") in the presence of Him whom he believed —
God, who gives life to the dead and calls those things which do not exist as though they did...*

Heb 11:1

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

CONFIRMATION: I had searched and searched for that above scripture! I prayed about it and then one of our class members put it on her wall! WOW thank You Lord for answer and confirmation!

Class Member Wall

Call those things which do not exist as though they did ~ because they DO ~ because HE said "IT IS FINISHED!"

John 19:30

So when Jesus had received the sour wine, He said, "It is finished!" And bowing His head, He gave up His spirit.

**WORD TO PONDER: LIFE AFTER SACRIFICING ISAAC
2/17/10**

There are many of My people who have laid down their promises in expectancy that I will bring life to that which was sacrificed for My kingdom's advancement. What you gave in loving sacrifice is FINISHED. Beloved ones, it is time to anoint your lips in living

decrees. I AM the One Who gives life to the dead and I speak things that do not exist in the earth, as though they did exist. I created the heavens and the earth through My spoken Word. There is creative power in every Word I speak. Every Word spoken over your life will prosper. Trust Me now to bring forth multiplied life from what you earnestly believed for and then yielded back to Me.

Rom 4:16-22 NKJV

Therefore it is of faith that it might be according to grace, so that the promise might be sure to all the seed, not only to those who are of the law, but also to those who are of the faith of Abraham, who is the father of us all 17(as it is written, "I have made you a father of many nations") in the presence of Him whom he believed — God, who gives life to the dead and calls those things which do not exist as though they did; 18 who, contrary to hope, in hope believed, so that he became the father of many nations, according to what was spoken, "So shall your descendants be." 19 And not being weak in faith, he did not consider his own body, already dead (since he was about a hundred years old), and the deadness of Sarah's womb. 20 He did not waver at the promise of God through unbelief, but was strengthened in faith, giving glory to God, 21 and being fully convinced that what He had promised He was also able to perform. 22 And therefore "it was accounted to him for righteousness."

John 12:24-26 NKJV

Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain . 25 He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. 26 If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me; and where I am, there My servant will be also. If anyone serves Me, him My Father will honor.

PARABLE: *The lid popped off my chap stick and is behind my bed so I have been using it with the lid off. It is as though the door to the tomb has popped open.*

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

SLOW DOWN A TAD

2/18/10

NEGATIVE PARABLE: I have been spending a whole week rushing to get QW School done and I am seeing with each day, that it is going to take longer than I hoped and I cant push myself. I just asked Him if I need to let go of the timing and go at a different pace with other things on my plate?

Then when I got up, I crunched my baby teacher's finger with the recliner chair handle and broke the skin. My chair handle reminds me of a gear shift in a car, or a break shift on a train. When I got back to my chair to keep going, this is where I had stopped!

STOP, TAKE TIME, PONDER, LISTEN

This tube had held a huge piece of felt where one can build jigsaw puzzles on top of it. The felt came in this very strong, super duper cardboard tube. Wayne brought it in from who knows where and put it over the easy chair handle. I had instant leverage to wrap my arm around it to move my chair handle down to get out. It was awesome! So for a week or so I had been using this amazing gizmo that kept reminding me of old brake handles on trains. Hmmmmmmmmm. Yes I did catch the Lord's Word in regards to this: SLOW DOWN, PUT ON THE BRAKES, I want to spend some time with you!

CONFIRMATION QUICKENED EYE GLANCE 2/19/10

I have been working a steep uphill climb to birth the QW school, class and book downloads. And today I turned to this in my summary rhema book. I knew I had heard this back then for today which is Friday!

3/20/07 BOOK

Birthed a baby. Sent with a purpose. A book.

I saw a 2 lane road. I was going to turn right onto road, but was going too fast to stop that quick. I stopped at the next street and decided to do a U turn. I watched a pacer vehicle in front of a large load and then a caravan of cars. It had blinking lights and going quite slow. I was freely able to do my U turn without causing it to hit its brakes and it seemed like it was going that slow so as to wait for me to get into place.

QUICKENED QUOTE: Fear is **F**ast **E**vidence **A**ppearing **R**eal.

UPDATE WORD

Wayne heard a Word from brother Hagin this month that said, remember faith is like a gear shift. Forward is faith and reverse is fear.

**WORD TO PONDER: CAREFULLY SHIFTING INTO GEAR
2/18/10**

Beloveds, as you have entered into a new decade and I begin to open your vision for what is ahead, I can see you running wildly to put things into place. I understand that you don't like that unsettled feeling and you want a rapid move it. Try to pace yourself so that you allow fellowship with Me and your loved ones during this time. I realize you are feeling an overload on your plate. It's not going to get done in one day! Find a more natural pace and settle into another gear that allows margins in your life. What matters is that your motives are love and you walk in peace because your faith is settled in walking in My perfect will.

2 Tim 1:7 NKJV

For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

PARABLE: ASK FOR HELP

2/19/10

I was working on the new QW School file and when I put it through Adobe Acrobat to turn it into a pdf file, the graphics would not wrap around. I had already suffered miserable problems in having to redo the entire 1,000+ pages at least 4 times. I was not willing to re-do it again and searched avidly through help to find out why it would not wrap around graphics. I found an entry at their forum where one tiny line opened up a whole new world. The fellow had simply stated to turn on Drawing Objects under Options in the print tab. Such a simple answer and not available had I not pursued help.

1 Thessalonians 5:16-18

Rejoice evermore. Pray without ceasing. In every thing give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you.

PRAYER: Lord teach us to pray without ceasing and be thankful in everything because this is Your will concerning us. Teach us to ask for Your help first, so that we don't have to suffer misery trying to resolve issues by ourselves in Jesus Name.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

PARABLE: JAGGED EDGES

2/19/10

As I was viewing a document in 75% page view, I was checking that the right hand edges of the text blocks were even and justified text. With a quick glance, I could easily see what paragraphs were not justified text, because the edges were jagged.

I realized that is a beautiful parable of discernment. The more we and other believers line up to the Word of the Lord, the easier it is to see what is out of place.

UPDATE 3/3/10: I had assigned our Gifts Class a lesson on looking up another class member's name and prophesying over them. I was reading over the entries to make sure they were positive and edifying and within scripture. I came across one tiny word from an internet quote that was definitely a crooked edge. I marveled how easy it is to discern between good and evil when we keep things simple.

Rom 16:19 NKJV

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

QUICKENED NUMBER 444

RHEMA 2/21/10

A lady just sent me an email about the number 444. She said, "Dutch Sheets and Lou Engle are onto some kind of property in Missouri that has 444 acres, an altitude of 444 feet above sea level, an address of 444 on a County line road and the people have owned it for 44 years."
{end quote}

I believe that number 444 is a sign for this scripture:

Ezek 44:4 NKJV

Also He brought me by way of the north gate to the front of the temple; so I looked, and behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD; and I fell on my face.

CONFIRMATION: Later today someone else also sent me an email where they were discussing the number 444

[POSTED AT THE FORUM WITH OTHER 444 WORDS](#)

OPENING SPIRITUAL EARS

RHEMA 2/21/10

I have found this string of discussion from our QW Class amazing timing. Just about a week ago, someone I had been praying for was woken up twice hearing his Mom calling him. When he got out of bed, she was sound asleep. I believe the Lord is saying He is waking our ears to hear His voice like never before.

When Samuel was hearing the Lord, he thought it was Eli. The Lord was either using Eli's voice or what Samuel perceived as Eli's voice to wake him up enough to listen.

I believe these experiences all happening at once are strong confirmations that He is opening spiritual ears to hear His voice.

1 Sam 3:1-10 NKJV

Now the boy Samuel ministered to the LORD before Eli . And the word of the LORD was rare in those days; there was no widespread revelation. 2 And it came to pass at that time, while Eli was lying down in his place, and when

his eyes had begun to grow so dim that he could not see, 3 and before the lamp of God went out in the tabernacle of the LORD where the ark of God was, and while Samuel was lying down, 4 that the LORD called Samuel. And he answered, "Here I am!" 5 So he ran to Eli and said, "Here I am, for you called me." And he said, "I did not call; lie down again." And he went and lay down. 6 Then the LORD called yet again, "Samuel! So Samuel arose and went to Eli, and said, "Here I am, for you called me." He answered, "I did not call, my son; lie down again." 7 (Now Samuel did not yet know the LORD, nor was the word of the LORD yet revealed to him.) 8 And the LORD called Samuel again the third time. So he arose and went to Eli, and said, "Here I am, for you did call me." Then Eli perceived that the LORD had called the boy. 9 Therefore Eli said to Samuel, "Go, lie down; and it shall be, if He calls you, that you must say, 'Speak, LORD, for Your servant hears.'" So Samuel went and lay down in his place. 10 Now the LORD came and stood and called as at other times, "Samuel! Samuel!" And Samuel answered, "Speak, for Your servant hears."

PERSON ONE

This morning I was doing the laundry, I suddenly heard my husband call my name. He has just left the house to go play tennis a few minutes before, so I thought he forgot something and came back. When I checked he wasn't there. I took it as a sign that I should pray for him. Has this happened to any of you before?

PERSON TWO

I was wondering if I maybe heard it in my spirit, because it was very clear. I have had instances where I thought one of my kids called me, I heard 'Mom' but that wasn't as clear. One night I woke up because I heard a knock, then I realized it must have been in my spirit because the house was totally quiet and no one was knocking.

PERSON THREE

I heard my son call out to me while I was cleaning and I knew to pray because it was the sound of his voice when he was really young 4 or 5 yrs old. He was 19 at the time with a deeper voice.

PERSON FOUR

Yes, just last night I heard my sister call my name. She's in Florida. I woke up enough to pray for her.

PERSON FIVE

I had something unusual also. I was making the bed when my husband came back in the house after leaving for work. I heard him slam the back door, it was loud. I waited for a few seconds looking for him to show up at the bedroom door. When he did not I went into the kitchen looking for him - he wasn't there. Both the front door and back were locked. The door I heard slam can only be opened from the inside if locked and I could see the front door from the bed room I was in. (he didn't pass me) When I called his cell he informed me he had already reached his work and was walking into his office.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

READER QUESTION: GLORY TRAIN

2/21/10

Do you think that the glory train that Bob Jones [prophesied](#) will come in 2012, is the fulfillment of the manifested sons of God in Romans 8?

THE MANIFESTATION OF GOD'S SONS

According to the context of Romans 8, the revealing of God's glory in His sons will be an experience whereby they are fully adopted and redeemed, and not just with a down payment of the Holy Spirit. The earth will be redeemed at that time too, into the same liberty, and probably because of the authority given to His sons. When these things take place, His sons will be walking in the greater works prophesied by Jesus and they will be fully walking in miracles, signs and wonders. They will also be walking in the kind of body Jesus had after His resurrection upon the earth. This will happen because of the seriousness of the times and the need.

Rom 8:14-23 NKJV

For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God. 15 For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father." 16 The Spirit Himself

bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God, 17 and if children, then heirs — heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together. For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; 21 because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now. 23 Not only that, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body.

ADOPTION

Eph 1:5

Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will...

NT:5206 ADOPTION

NT:5206 huiiothesia (hwee-oth-es-ee'-ah); from a presumed compound of NT:5207 and a derivative of NT:5087; the placing as a son, i.e. adoption (figuratively, Christian sonship in respect to God):
KJV - adoption (of children, of sons).

NT:629

NT:629 apolutrosis (ap-ol-oo'-tro-sis); from a compound of NT:575 and NT:3083; (the act) ransom in full, i.e. (figuratively) riddance, or (specially) Christian salvation:
KJV - deliverance, redemption.

NT:3083

NT:3083 lutron (loo'-tron); from NT:3089; something to loose with, i.e. a redemption price (figuratively, atonement):
KJV - ransom.

NT:3089

NT:3089 luo (loo'-o); a primary verb; to "loosen" (literally or figuratively):

KJV - break (up), destroy, dissolve, (un-) loose, melt, put off. Compare NT:4486.

Eph 4:13-16

...till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ; 14 that we should no longer be children, tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, in the cunning craftiness of deceitful plotting, 15 but, speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head — Christ — 16 from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

Eph 3:19-21

... to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God. 20 Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, 21 to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.

VISION: MANIFESTATION OF THE SONS OF GOD

On 3/13/85, I was given a trance vision of the revealing of the sons of God. *The music, "The Battle Hymn of the Republic" was heard in the throne room and suddenly ears of corn fell from heaven. I saw them plunge into the ground like spears, head first. As I gazed at the corn, I saw a turtledove inside each ear. They appeared lifeless and immobile. Just as I was wondering if they were dead, the husks peeled away and out of each ear popped a turtledove. It was as though they had waited until the right time to come forth. When they came forth, each popped out in their own timing, however they all came forth in the same SEASON. I heard the Lord say to me the Word, "Shibboleth."*

He referred me to Song of Solomon, 2:12 "The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle (dove) is heard in the land."

SHIBBOLETH

These turtle dove sons were inside corn husks, and that is dark speech that the Lord has spoken much about in years past, regarding the mystery word, shibboleth. Shibboleth is like a woman's bridal train being fully extended and flowing. It is also related to an ear of grain fully growing out. The scripture shares the process of a seed, the blade, the head and then the full grain in the head with the harvest. He has shared this process in past rhema in the parable of watching corn fields grow up and become fully mature.

Zech 4:12

And I answered again, and said unto him, What be these two olive branches {7641} which through the two golden pipes empty the golden oil out of themselves?

OT:7641 SHIBBOLETH

shibbol (shib-bole); or (feminine) shibboleth (shib-bo'-leth); from the same as OT:7640; a stream (as flowing); also an ear of grain (as growing out); by analogy, a branch:

KJV - branch, channel, ear (of corn), ({water-}) flood, Shibboleth. Compare OT:5451.

OT:7640

shobel (show'-bel); from an unused root meaning to flow; a lady's train (as trailing after her):

Because these manifested sons will be walking upon the earth as Jesus walked, they will do so in the fullness of the Holy Spirit. Jesus walked the earth in the fullness of the Spirit and He was the firstborn among many brethren. This fullness is also connected to our awaiting the fulfillment of the feast of Tabernacles where God fully dwells within us, which will be an experience just as salvation and the baptism of the Spirit are experiences that fulfilled the feasts of Passover and Pentecost. All 3 experiences will be available for all men to receive as they grow up in the maturity of Christ. The parable of this is also related in the 30 fold, 60 fold and [100 fold fruit](#).

If this all takes place with the glory train in 2012, I would be so happy! But in my past rhema, the glory train releases a double portion power of God upon the earth, and that is still not His

fullness. So my best guess is that the glory train and the manifestation of the sons of God in Romans 8 are 2 different experiences in Him.

Eph 3:19 NKJV

to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.

Rom 8:29-30 NKJV

For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

Mark 4:26-29 NKJV

And He said, "The kingdom of God is as if a man should scatter seed on the ground, 27 and should sleep by night and rise by day, and the seed should sprout and grow, he himself does not know how. 28 For the earth yields crops by itself: first the blade, then the head, after that the full grain in the head. 29 But when the grain ripens, immediately he puts in the sickle, because the harvest has come."

THE DOUBLE PORTION

Many years ago Bob Jones saw the word ichabod written over the churches and it meant the glory had departed. Evidently they were clearing out hospitals by praying for the sick and then after Bob saw the vision, it all stopped and hasn't been like that since. Bob told the Lord he didn't want to live anymore, if that was the case. And the Lord said that His glory would return to the earth when Bob was old and white haired and it would never again depart from the earth.

I have had rhema in the past about the glory train and I interpret His glory train to be the fulfillment of His promises of double portion anointing, (220 power) and that the radical power and Presence of God will manifest. And yes, I believe this train is the full return of His glory that the Lord promised Bob. Thus far, we have had pockets of glory, but the fullness of His glory has not been released in our meetings and lives.

In the 90's I received rhema that I would attend a meeting of His glory that would change my life and then I was given the days to count down. It came to pass and I have never been the same since. Even my face became sunburn from having been in the glory. He told me that meeting was a foretaste of what was coming in the glory train. When I fell in His power, I shook violently for 3 months every time I heard Him speak to me, or heard His quickened Word. In the middle of the night I would hear His voice and my hands and legs pounded on the mattress so hard you could hear it. The power of God was like nothing I had ever known existed before. We are in for some very radical times as He pours His power out upon us and through us to desperate people in desperate times. COME HOLY SPIRIT, WE WELCOME YOU INTO OUR LIVES AND MEETINGS, IN JESUS NAME!

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

TEACHERS & RABBIT TRAILS UNITE!

RHEMA 3/01/10

QUICKENED COMMENT FROM A READER: RABBIT TRAIL

"I have always been known as a good speaker and encourager. I was a school teacher for years, and have taught an occasional adult S.S. class. I believe part of my hesitation with God regarding courage to just "do it" has to do with my concern of being too detailed. **I am known as a good story teller but know I can be too wordy.** Through my years in the valley, shut away in my bedroom (due to illness), I had time to see parts of myself I didn't like, such as being too outgoing and verbal. Now, knowing He is preparing me for an amazing testimony about Who He was to me and how He brought me through." {End reader comment}

RESPONSE FROM SANDY:

Teachers have the gift to be DETAILED. That is the nature of their gifting. They micromanage everything in regards to what they have to say, and every little thing is very special and important to the whole theme. They LOVE rabbit trails and have a great ability to weave them in on little side bars and then come right back to the point. The LORD loves rabbit trails, He put them in your heart to share at that exact moment, and you are following

His anointing by being His river. A river slows down in some places, it might gently circle around some point, then it continues to move forward at a different pace. It can bump over rocks and get narrowed down to slim channel.

BOTTOM LINE: You go girl! Don't let condemnation put you into that squashed corner. You go where you are celebrated and not tolerated. Some people, will not always understand your way of communicating, they want the bullets, and bottom line point. They rarely want to spend the time listening to the rabbit trails. But God put those rabbit trail inside of you for HIS purpose. You follow God, not man.

May the Lord bless and raise up His victorious teachers in Jesus might Name!

{End comment from Sandy}

INSERT RABBIT TRAIL

RHEMA 6/1/97: TELL THEM WHO THEY ARE IN GOD

HEARD: *Who I am. You're important. Conversation. Conversation rabbit trail. Assurance. I found you. Can you talk to me? About who I am?*

RHEMA 5/30/97 RABBIT TRIALS TELL STORIES

HEARD: *Story in the book. Rabbit trail. You did a nice job on this. I love it.*

RHEMA 10/25/01 SHARE YOUR TESTIMONY

PIX: *I saw my going around a car and pulling along side another larger car with a very distinguished grey headed man was looking at me. His face was very sunburned as though he had been in the glory.*

HEARD: *Honey wake up the kids or a friend? Both. Supernatural arousing. Let's get this show on the road.*

HEARD: *And it was quite a story. Measured portions. Will you erase it? Can't erase. It's recorded for posterity. Why? So that you will know My faithfulness. A long story. I was with you all the way.*

HEARD: *One way or another, it was a powerful storm. And she made it all the way through. Rabbit trail. No*

telling what she'll do. What's the difference? The difference is Spirit led.

WORD TO PONDER: TIME IN A BOTTLE 1/03/05

My Beloved, I have saved your time in a bottle and recorded all your journey. I have treasured every step you have taken in your pursuit to overcome and be with Me. All your tears, all your smiles, all your rabbit trail and all your bull's eyed targets... they are all numbered one by one. Each a treasure safely tucked away in the deep recesses of My heart. How I cherish your innocent trust in Me, My Beloved.

Like a bottle tossed into the sea, you cast your prayers upon the waters of life and waited for the return of your harvest. In those lost and lonely times when you saw no return and continued to span the horizon, you did not give up hope. You waited as an innocent child while I found your bottle and held your heart in safe keeping as you continued to hold on to your faith. I AM the High Priest Who has been touched by your deepest wishes. I have prayed you through your darkest hours and I understand those things you have carefully tucked inside your time of waiting within that bottle. When I think of time and eternity, I think of spending it with you.

Ps 56:8-13 NKJV

You number my wanderings; Put my tears into Your bottle ; Are they not in Your book? When I cry out to You, Then my enemies will turn back; This I know, because God is for me. In God (I will praise His word), In the LORD (I will praise His word), In God I have put my trust; I will not be afraid. What can man do to me? Vows made to You are binding upon me, O God; I will render praises to You, For You have delivered my soul from death. Have You not kept my feet from falling, That I may walk before God In the light of the living?

CONFIRMATION 3/27/10: I was determined to start digging deeper into the rhema He has said to me, so I had collected the first word of the month that was quickened to me which was, "rabbit trail." One of the ways I felt to dig was to gather all the times in my data base where I had heard that Word and see if I have missed something He is wanting to say. So today I was

harvesting March rhema and I wondered if this was important to the Lord for me to “cook” the word rabbit trail into a Word, and asked Him. By the end of the day, I heard 2 different people say “rabbit trail!” One was a speaker on a DVD who said “Listen to this rabbit trail, it is very, very important!” When I mentioned it to Wayne, he smiled and said that he thought of me when he heard the fellow mention rabbit trails.

FAMILY CIRCUS: I am reminded of an old cartoon in Bill Keane’s Family Circus. Billy is asked to do something. So you see him leaving the house to do something and then there is a dotted line where you see he had climbed the fence, up the tree, around the neighborhood and then back home. I don’t remember if he was asked to go to the store or what, but the scene is vividly in my mind!

WORDS OF WISDOM: In our fast food society, we want the quick heavenly drive-through happy meal. But God likes us to wander through His garden, pick the spices, crush them between our fingers and smell their aroma. He wants us to knead His bread and let it rise. Finally, He wants us to turn on the flame and sear His meat to perfection. There is simply no comparison. Yes it takes time. But given the choice, I would rather linger with God.

OPENED SMELL: Just as I finished writing the above, He opened my sense of smell and I smelled sizzling steaks on a BBQ.

Deut 8:3-4 NKJV

So He humbled you, allowed you to hunger, and fed you with manna which you did not know nor did your fathers know, that He might make you know that man shall not live by bread alone; but man lives by every word that proceeds from the mouth of the LORD.

HEARD {as I was posting this}: *She may not know where she is going, but she sure does a good job of it!*

[The Lord is so funny!]

CONFIRMATION UPDATE 4/28/10: I was listening to Stacey Campbell this week on God TV and she mentioned, “Now back to the point!” She grinned and said that she preaches like a girl, going all over the place before getting

to the point. She said those other places were needed and important.

I also heard Bobby Conner say he preached in bunny trails.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

GOD SPEAKS THROUGH GIFT OF TEACHING

PURPOSE OF SHAKING

RHEMA 3/04/10

HEARD: *Shake. Why? To let go and let God.*

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. For our God is a consuming fire.

=====

RHEMA 4/02/09 LEARNING TO LET GO AND LET GOD

HEARD: *I am thrilled that you finally let go. It was your decision sweetheart. It had to be yours.*

UPDATE 4/14/09 STRESS MANAGEMENT

"A lecturer when explaining stress management to an audience, raised a glass of water and asked "How heavy is this glass of water?" Answers called out ranged from 20g

to 500g. The lecturer replied, "The absolute weight doesn't matter...It depends on how long you try to hold it. If I hold it for a minute, that's not a problem. If I hold it for an hour, I'll have an ache in my right arm. If I hold it for a day, you'll have to call an ambulance. In each case, it's the same weight, but the longer I hold it, the heavier it becomes." He continued, "If we carry our burdens all the time, sooner or later, as the burden becomes increasingly heavy, we won't be able to carry on." {author unknown}

1 John 5:3-5 NKJV

For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments. And His commandments are not burdensome . For whatever is born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world - our faith.

Ps 55:22 NKJV

Cast your burden on the LORD, And He shall sustain you; He shall never permit the righteous to be moved.

LET GO AND LET GOD

As children bring their broken toys,
with tears for us to mend.
I brought my broken dreams to God,
because He was my friend.
But then, instead of leaving Him
in peace to work alone,
I hung around and tried to help,
with ways that were my own.
At last I snatched them back and cried,
"How can You be so slow?"
"My child," He said, "What could I do?
"You never did let go."

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

PROPHESYING & STIRRING SPIRITUAL GIFTS

RHEMA 3/07/10

HEARD: *Praying for the mind of Christ. What's this all about? I will meet you at your point of need. The gift to prophesy. Humility. If you need help, pray.*

[We are practicing and stirring our spiritual gifts by prophesying in one of our QW Classes. The Lord is truly pouring out upon us and confirming us.]

1 Cor 14:1-5 NKJV

Pursue love, and desire spiritual gifts, but especially that you may prophesy. For he who speaks in a tongue does not speak to men but to God, for no one understands him; however, in the spirit he speaks mysteries. But he who prophesies speaks edification and exhortation and comfort to men. He who speaks in a tongue edifies himself, but he who prophesies edifies the church. I wish you all spoke with tongues, but even more that you prophesied; for he who prophesies is greater than he who speaks with tongues, unless indeed he interprets, that the church may receive edification.

=====

RHEMA 2/10/10 STIRRING OUR GIFTS

HEARD: *It is fun, I agree with you.*

PIX: *I saw a wooden spoon stirring a large pot and the pot had a label on it called Stirring the Gifts.*

HEARD: *We will support you. Hosts. Whatever you need, just ask. Fellowship.*

WORD TO PONDER: STIRRING YOUR SPIRITUAL GIFTS 3/07/10

I AM stirring My spiritual gifts in My body. I AM placing the desire to teach, learn and share spiritual gifts among My people. Take advantage of this season because it is time to re-activate you and send you forth to the harvest fields. I will work with you to give you My Word and power to be My witnesses. Trust, lean and draw from Me everything you need to reach a hurting world.

Acts 1:8 NKJV

But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

NEW THINGS BEING BIRTHED

RHEMA 3/08/10

HEARD: *Where are we? I have absolutely no idea. I guess we will figure it out as we go.*

PIX *I saw a big banner that said, Changing Days.*

HEARD: *The whole thing kind of tumbled in my lap. Fresh start. It was tough. We know that. And then say fresh start.*

Isa 42:9 NKJV

Behold, the former things have come to pass, And new things I declare;

Before they spring forth I tell you of them.

HEARD: *Revival.*

PIX: *I saw a street with pink blossoms on it and at the end of the street I saw a rain filled sky in the distance with darkish clouds.*

HEARD: *Come forth fresh oil.*

PIX: *I saw the words, "Time Now" upon a graphic of the world globe.*

WORD TO PONDER: NEW THINGS BEING BIRTH 3/08/10

A decade has passed and I AM birthing a new thing in the earth. Like a Bingo cage, My Words and nations are tumbling around in circles waiting for letters to pop through the chute. Beloved, no matter what is rolling around in the cage, anticipate your "Bingo" any time. I have new babies, revival, fresh beginnings, and fresh oil ready to drop right into your lap, even when you are not expecting it. Yes, sometimes surprise babies are messy, but oh

the joy once you settle in and enjoy your new gifts from My liberal blessings!

Isa 42:9 NKJV

Behold, the former things have come to pass, And new things I declare;

Before they spring forth I tell you of them.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

COME TO THE TABLE

RHEMA 3/11/10

HEARD: *Threshold. Come to the table.*

CONFIRMATION: Wayne woke up singing, Come and dine song: *“The Master calleth, come and dine. You may feast at Jesus’ table all the time. He Who fed the multitude, turned the water into wine. To the hungry calleth now, come and dine!”*

CONFIRMATION PAUL KEITH: (God TV, conference at Melborne FL)

Tonight I watched God TV and Paul Keith said, *The Lord says, “**Come and dine with Me.** The priest ministered to the Lord. Come and dine with Me at My table and minister to Me, because I am your inheritance.”*

CONFIRMATION 3/13/10 A TABLE SET BEFORE YOU

A CLASS MEMBER’S DREAM

She was taken into this royal palace, the home of the King to a banquet room and table. She heard in her spirit that we were invited to dine with the King. It was a beautiful table and the serving of the first course had just begun. She saw fresh, warm bread in baskets and a LOT of BUTTER. It was just like an appetizer. She knew so much more was coming!

POSTED AT THE FORUM

JACOB: JUST SWEEP THE ENEMY AWAY

RHEMA 3/12/10

HEARD: *It's a matter of time. The sorrow. The sinner's prayer. Jacob. Completely forgiven.*

HEARD: *Scales. I do not have that grace to see. Awakened. Commissioned.*

Acts 9:18-19 NKJV

Immediately there fell from his eyes something like scales, and he received his sight at once; and he arose and was baptized. So when he had received food, he was strengthened.

HEARD: *When the Spirit moves. Invitation.*

HEARD: *No more fear. I give good gifts. Keeping the enemy out. Just sweep him away.*

PIX: *I saw my arm doing the same sweeping motion that I had seen from this video on the internet!!!*



<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sbMpCvlt790>

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: Someone sent me this “sweep” scripture in the Message. I smiled with such a wonderful Word picture in my mind about that lady’s trigger arm!

Psalm 127:3-5 The Message

Don't you see that children are God's best gift? The fruit of the womb his generous legacy? Like a warrior's fistful of arrows are the children of a vigorous youth. Oh, how blessed are you parents, with your quivers full of children! Your enemies don't stand a chance against you; you'll sweep them right off your doorstep.

WORD TO PONDER: JUST SWEEP HIM AWAY 3/12/10

When your sins are forgiven, I take the scales from your eyes and you are given new vision. Fear not, beloved ones. My Spirit is moving and I give good gifts. Yes, your life was invaded when your sin brought a breach in your hedge. Trying to keep the enemy out? You are forgiven, dear one. It's simple, just sweep him away and fill your house with My Spirit.

Acts 3:19-20 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord.

=====

QUOTE BOB JONES VISION: JACOB'S TEARS

From Melbourne, FL conference, God TV
3/11/10

“The Lord called Jacob a worm. The worm is your memory. The Lord said to Jacob, “Who are you?” “He said, I am Jacob, which means usurper, sly, cunning, devious, thief. This is the kind of person I am. I am this Jacob.”

See Jacob knew who he was, didn't he? I think he owned his sin. And once you own your sin and you repent of it, God forgives it. And I saw the Lord speak to Jacob, He said, “Jacob you've known what your sins are. And for the last few weeks you have been weeping and weeping. Your tears have run down to where they have wet the ground.”

And the Lord has been moving on all of you to where your tears has really been coming on you. I saw that your tears

had become insecticide and killed the worm that was Jacob. And out of that worm comes the butterfly.

So I think the Lord is calling your tears to wet the ground and bring a change. First of all, it is a change in you. I think the Lord has been bringing you to a place where you have been wrestling with Him and weeping. I think what He has brought you here for is to say I am changing your name. From usurper to a prince, called Israel. Then you will have power with Me.

I saw that tears that had wet the ground and trees that had been barren began to put forth bloom and fruit. So I believe you are getting to see trees of righteousness raise up in this area and begin to bring forth a harvest. Already the weeping has began. Don't become ashamed of it and stop it. But go on and keep it up until the worm is more. And Israel becomes your nature. Then in the changing of your nature, you will have the faith that is needed. Because the trees of righteousness, they will produce righteousness wherever they go. What I see what the Lord is doing in you is change your heart, and removing it and giving you a new heart. When He can call you Israel, a prince with God. That you will have the answer you need."

{end Bob Jones quote}

www.bobjones.org

POSTED AT THE FORUM WITH JACOB RHEMA

STOP, LOOK, LISTEN

3/12/10

HEARD: *I do not know what to do.*

When I heard that, immediately I clicked on the next lesson in line as I was working on files. I did not know what file it would be and it was:

LESSON: *Stop, Take Time. Ponder, Listen*

WAYNE HEARD: *stop, look, listen* 2 days ago. He prayed that phrase over our nation today!

CONFIRMATION: Someone sent me a Word today that was quickened to her about a grocery store ad:

Sent: Saturday, March 13, 2010 4:25 AM
To: Sandy Warner
Subject: slow down a tad

Oh my goodness Sandy,
I forgot that I saw this the other day..... a grocery store ad came and I felt it was a word for you!

Ad from paper

There was a picture of a beautiful baby crawling.

The headline said "The Clock is Ticking"

The type said: From rolling over to crawling and walking, where does the time go? Take time out each day to relax and enjoy your baby. And be sure not to miss this chance to stock up on items you'll use very day.

PARABLE: We have a brand new stop sign in our neighborhood. This is so hard to change a 33 year habit. After living with the grace of a free right turn where all other traffic stops, they changed the sign to STOP.

Hearing God on any level of life and spirituality, takes the effort to stop, look and listen. If there is something that draws your attention, like when Moses was curious about a bush that was burning, let that be a cue to change your focus and ponder it on a spiritual level.

God speaks to us through everything in life, and when He speaks, it is personal. If something is quickened to you, stop and ask the Lord why. Ponder its deeper meaning as to how it applies to your life. If you take the time to draw aside and listen, the Lord will see and speak to you from within its midst.

Ex 3:4 NKJV

Now Moses was tending the flock of Jethro his father-in-law, the priest of Midian. And he led the flock to the back of the desert, and came to Horeb, the mountain of God. And the Angel of the LORD appeared to him in a flame of fire from the midst of a bush. So he looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed. Then Moses said, "I will now turn aside and see this great sight, why the bush does not burn." So when the LORD saw that he turned aside to look, God called to him from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses, Moses!" And he said, "Here I am."

POSTED AT THE FORUM

PARABLE: MOVING FORWARD AND MAKING DECISIONS

3/12/10

Today I watched a few minutes of *Dora, the Explorer*. Dora is my grandson's favorite cartoon and they were in a boat and trying to find their way home. The boat came to a cross roads in the river 3 different times. And each time as they were deciding which way to go, some crocodiles came towards them on one of the forks, and so they took the opposite fork. They found the exact route home that way. It was quickened to me that sometimes the Lord uses enemy issues to block our way, so that we make a different decision and stay in His path.

Ex 14:8-11; 15-16 NKJV

And the LORD hardened the heart of Pharaoh king of Egypt, and he pursued the children of Israel; and the children of Israel went out with boldness. 9 So the Egyptians pursued them, all the horses and chariots of Pharaoh, his horsemen and his army, and overtook them camping by the sea beside Pi Hahiroth, before Baal Zephon. 10 And when Pharaoh drew near, the children of Israel lifted their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians marched after them. So they were very afraid, and the children of Israel cried out to the LORD.... And the LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to Me? Tell the children of Israel to go forward. 16 But lift up your rod, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it. And the children

of Israel shall go on dry ground through the midst of the sea.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

QUICKENED QUOTE: BILLYE BRIMM (JULY 2007)

<http://www.billyebrim.org/>

God TV

Billye was on her way to have lunch with Oral Roberts. Oral had been desiring to go home to be with the Lord for several years. The Lord gave her this message:

"I want you to tell Brother Oral Roberts, some can choose the dates of their departures from earth to heaven, as is revealed through the writings of Apostle Paul. (remember in Corinthians, he says I don't know whether to depart. I'm betwixt two. I don't know whether to depart and be with the Lord which is far better.) Others can not. Two men who can not are Oral Roberts and Billy Graham. For the dates of their departures are in the sovereign plan of God. At their departures there will be a major shift in the heavenlies."

Oral Roberts graduated to heaven on Dec 15, 2009.

<http://www.oralroberts.com/>

POSTED AT THE FORUM

TURNING MY FACE TOWARDS YOU

RHEMA 3/15/10

HEARD: *Influence. A messenger. I see things. Bountiful blessings. Increased measure.*

PIX: *I saw something in the oven and when it baked it expanded up and out.*

HEARD: *A roll. Fresh hot from the oven. Many more to come.*

HEARD: *Finding you sitting here. Waiting for Me. It's exciting. News coming. I AM turning My face towards you.*

WORD TO PONDER: BREAD FROM HEAVEN 3/15/10

I see you there waiting for Me. Beloved one I AM turning My face towards you. You have asked to hear My voice, and I am increasing your measure. Fresh hot manna from heaven is baking even now. Can you smell it? Cant wait!

Rev 2:17 NKJV

"He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give some of the hidden manna to eat.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

HARVEST OF 5 FOLD MINISTRY ALMOST RIPE

RHEMA 3/19/10

VISION: *I saw a thoroughbred horse carrying a wagon behind it. He was taking his last few steps up to the top of a dirt road, after having walked through a corn field. The corn harvest was almost fully grown, but not quite. The field was as far as I could see it on the horizon and also peripheral vision.*

HEARD: *Sweetheart, they all are one crop. Corn field, it's almost grown. Shibboleth.*

PIX: *I saw a boy that appeared to be about 10 years old on the front seat looking out a window, like a watchman's place.*

HEARD: *Five fold ministry. Power. Wait and see. The fullest gifts to bear fruit.*

VISION; *I saw Bobby Conner who was touching people's shoulders. I saw him use his fingers to form the numbers 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5. And he was saying with each finger what each person's calling was in the 5-fold ministry. I was amazed. One of them was a little blonde haired girl about 6-7 years old.*

POSSIBLE INTERP: *I thought that perhaps the last few steps the horse had to climb to the top of the hill overlooking the cornfield represented years, as in possibly 2-3 years or steps. I saw the same time-line in the height of the corn field. When I see and hear things, I almost always receive the interpretation with it. However this was only an impression.*

WORD TO PONDER: NEW HARVEST OF 5 FOLD MINISTRY COMING 3/19/10

I AM growing up a brand new harvest of people called into the 5-fold ministry. They will be empowered and sent as teachers, pastors, evangelists, prophets and apostles. Yes, even young children will be downloaded with My calling and giftedness to match their calling. They shall all come forth together.

Eph 4:11-13 AMP

And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

WORD TO PONDER: FALSELY ACCUSED

3/22/10

Precious one, I silently watched when you were put on trial and accused. The enemy sought to destroy you, but you stood your ground and trusted Me in every step. Your testimony revealed My

manifold wisdom to the principalities and powers and it was your trust in Me and My Word that overcame all.

Precious, let the shame and nakedness wash off you, and walk no more in such. For I see you differently, My beloved one. I see you as willing and yielded to lay your life down for Me. I see you laying low to change when you see yourself not measuring up to My Word. I AM so proud of you, for being My witness to all the spiritual world. You overcame the accuser by standing upon what My Word says and you submitted to Me in every place that the enemy pointed. Even unto death to self will, did you lay your life down before all. Thank You My child.

The enemy's voice has been silenced. Please stop blaming yourself, for I have pounded my gavel and completely exonerated and vindicated you. Case dismissed.

Eph 3:10-13

...to the intent that now the manifold wisdom of God might be made known by the church to the principalities and powers in the heavenly places, according to the eternal purpose which He accomplished in Christ Jesus our Lord, in whom we have boldness and access with confidence through faith in Him.

Rev 12:10-11

Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

Apprehended,

Charged and

Criminated.

Utterly cast down.

Slandered yes, but now FORGIVEN.

Exonerated, now you stand through

Death to self.

Matt 27:12-14

And while He was being accused by the chief priests and elders, He answered nothing. Then Pilate said to Him, "Do You not hear

how many things they testify against You?" But He answered him not one word, so that the governor marveled greatly.

IN SEARCH OF A DESTINY

RHEMA 3/28/10

HEARD: *He will find me. Destiny.*

Jer 29:13 NKJV

And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart.

PIX: *I saw a horseshoe*

HEARD: *NO, it's not luck!*

PIX: *I saw a person who did not know his destiny. He was following another Person who represented destiny. I only saw the back of that Person. I noticed that the one following could not see the face of the Person he was following, therefore he did not know his own destiny. But what was important was that he was following the right Person and the right path.*

CONFIRMATION WAYNE'S WORD: When he was having his quiet time today, he saw a journal book open up to 2 blank white pieces of paper. On the left side was a blue cord attached to a blue pen, attached to the notebook. Then he saw the pen write Daniel 2:3

Dan 2:3 NKJV

And the king said to them, "I have had a dream, and my spirit is anxious to know the dream."

WORD TO PONDER: FOLLOWING YOUR DESTINY 3/28/10

Beloved one, I have heard your earnest requests and tears to know your destiny and calling in Me. You feel as low as you possibly can feel, burned out and as though you have no future simply because the passion of hope you once felt is not alive and burning brightly inside of you. I understand your weariness, dear one.

Your destiny is not something you will stumble into, as though some sort of a lucky niche. Rather, your destiny comes only through following Me. I AM your destiny. You may not see My face at this time in your life, so likewise you may not see the face of your destiny. But please know that as long as you follow in My footsteps, your destiny is sure and real. You will find your destiny to the degree that you find Me.

I see the pages of your heart, opened and blank, sitting before Me. In your quiet times, I honor your willingness to lay everything aside and wait upon Me. I know you are waiting upon Me to reveal what I have planted inside of you, that unique gift of who you are and the destiny I have prepared for you. You have come to the right place, beloved one, at My feet. Now simply follow them.

Jer 29:10-14 NLT

For I know the plans I have for you," says the LORD. "They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope . In those days when you pray, I will listen. If you look for me in earnest, you will find me when you seek me.

Matt 8:27 NKJV

And when Jesus saw great multitudes about Him, He gave a command to depart to the other side. Then a certain scribe came and said to Him, "Teacher, I will follow You wherever You go." And Jesus said to him, "Foxes have holes and birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man has nowhere to lay His head." Then another of His disciples said to Him, "Lord, let me first go and bury my father." But Jesus said to him, "Follow Me, and let the dead bury their own dead." Now when He got into a boat, His disciples followed Him. And suddenly a great tempest arose on the sea, so that the boat was covered with the waves. But He was asleep. Then His disciples came to Him and awoke Him, saying, "Lord, save us! We are perishing!" But He said to them, "Why are you fearful, O you of little faith?" Then He arose and rebuked the winds and the sea, and there was a great calm.

CONFIRMATION: WALTER BEUTTLE DREAM

Wayne read the following dream to me today by Walter.

<http://www.cherubimnetwork.com/walterbeuttler.html>

QUOTE WALTER BEUTTLE: When I was in pastoral work some years ago, I had begun to feel God wanted me

to move on. After some considerable hesitation, I did. I asked the Lord, *“Lord, I’m willing to move, but what am I supposed to do?”* I had one opening in some Bible teaching - just one opening, that’s all. But for me, that wasn’t enough, so I said, *“God, I want you to show me what is ahead of me before you can get me to move.”*

And I had a dream. Now please, I don’t overemphasize dreams. That was in my earlier experience. I seldom get them now and don’t look for them in fact. But I had a dream. In the dream I wanted to go to a far-off place and didn’t know the way so I stopped at a gasoline station to get a map. The attendant came out with a very clear map (very clear) that showed me the road to my next stopping place.

He said, *“Now this is your road to the next stop, and when you arrive there you ask for a new map.”*

I said, *“Sir, I don’t want that kind of a map. I want a map that will show me all the way to my ultimate destination.”*

He said, *“We carry no such maps. You’ll get a map to your next place and there you’ll get another one to the next place until you finally get to your last destination, but we have no maps of the kind you want.”*

Then I woke up. I knew what God meant. I didn’t have to go to the Five and Dime to get a dream book, *“Maps, Roads, Gasoline Stations.”* Oh, my no! I knew just like that. It’s obvious; it’s self-evident; you know it already yourself. The Lord was saying to me, *“Son, I’ll guide you clearly to the next stop, but you must arrive there before you get the next step.”*

UPDATES ON DESTINY

RHEMA 4/30/10 DESTINY

PIX: *I saw our grandson at our porch window.*

HEARD: *Research. I am hoping you will help me.*

HEARD: *They have been released all over the world.*

HEARD: *Let's see, your destiny is...*

[I waited with bated breath to hear what the Lord was going to add to this!]

HEARD: *A fulfillment of all that I have promised.*

[I laughed out loud. I was so surprised, wondering what He could possibly say. Only the Lord could come up with something so simple and profound!]

WAYNE CONFIRMATION: He told me that he read Steven Shelly's vision where he saw angels in heaven being trained to be sent to earth to the overcomers. They were to be told what as their destiny and what their next step was.

QUOTE STEVEN SHELLEY 2009-06-02

<http://www.revivalglory.org/>

And He looked back at me, and He called me by name. He said, "Steven, (pausing just this way) I . . . love . . . you!"

And every burden, every need, every trouble melted away. I could have left. I didn't need anything else from Him in my dream. That's all I needed.

And all of a sudden, He looked at me and said, "And because I love you, I want to tell you something." I said, "Yes, Lord. Tell me anything You want me to know."

He then said, "And because I love you, **you WILL soon see the fulfillment of everything that you have preached about and believed for and even more than you have imagined.**" I was melted in His Presence.

Then He was gone, and the dream was gone, and I woke up sobbing. I called my wife, and I said, "Honey, I just dreamed that I saw Jesus, and He told me that He loved me, and He told me that because He loved me, soon I was going to see the fulfillment of the things that I have believed for and preached about all my life."

{end Steven Shelley quote}

MELTED SANDS & THE SEA OF GLASS

3/28/10

Isa 35:7 AMP

*And the burning sand and the mirage shall become a pool,
and the thirsty ground springs of water*

Rev 4:6 NKJV

Before the throne there was a sea of glass, like crystal.

Rev 15:2-3 NKJV

*And I saw something like a sea of glass mingled with fire,
and those who have the victory over the beast, over his
image and over his mark and over the number of his name,
standing on the sea of glass , having harps of God.*

HEARD: *Zebulun. Again we tell you not to fear.*

[The prophesy over Zebulun is that they shall partake of the abundance of the seas and the treasures in the sand.]

Deut 33:18-19 NKJV

And of Zebulun he said: "Rejoice, Zebulun, in your going out, And Issachar in your tents! 19 They shall call the peoples to the mountain; There they shall offer sacrifices of righteousness; For they shall partake of the abundance of the seas And of treasures hidden in the sand."

1 Kings 4:29-31 NKJV

And God gave Solomon wisdom and exceedingly great understanding, and largeness of heart like the sand on the seashore. 30 Thus Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the men of the East and all the wisdom of Egypt.

Heb 11:11-12 NKJV

By faith Sarah herself also received strength to conceive seed, and she bore a child when she was past the age,

*because she judged Him faithful who had promised. 12
Therefore from one man, and him as good as dead, were
born as many as the stars of the sky in multitude —
innumerable as the sand which is by the seashore.*

ZEBULUN

Jacob's blessing (Gen 49:13) was, "*Zebulun shall dwell at
the haven of the sea, and he shall be for an haven of
ships, and his border shall be unto Sidon.*"

The "treasures hid in the sand" are the riches of the sea in
general; **possibly too referring to the then precious
glass manufactured from the sand of these coasts.**

(from Fausset's Bible Dictionary, Electronic Database
Copyright (c)1998 by Biblesoft)

=====

When I read that they created glass from the sands of Zebulan's
coast, it was very quickened to me. Two weeks ago both Anna
and Auntie Shirley received a Word for me about sand. I have
had past words about sand, the Lord using the word pun of Sandy
and sands.

ANNA'S WORD 3/13/10

Anna saw 4 pink streams of glory coming out of the right
corner of the ocean picture I had painted for her, hanging
on her living room wall. They were coming out of the sand
at the corner.

AUNTIE SHIRLEY'S WORD 3/15/10

Someone went to Auntie Shirley's church who prophesied
names. He said, "Does anyone know a person by the
name of Sandy?" Auntie Shirley said, "I do!"

The prophet said, "I see Sandy walking in golden sand that
turns to glass, making the streams of heaven. Spirit of
God. She moves under His feet and constantly moves
with God."

Isa 35 AMP

*THE WILDERNESS and the dry land shall be glad; the
desert shall rejoice and blossom like the rose and the*

*autumn crocus. 2 It shall blossom abundantly and rejoice even with joy and singing. The glory of Lebanon shall be given to it, the excellency of [Mount] Carmel and [the plain] of Sharon. They shall see the glory of the Lord, the majesty and splendor and excellency of our God.3 Strengthen the weak hands and make firm the feeble and tottering knees. [Heb 12:12.] 4 Say to those who are of a fearful and hasty heart, Be strong, fear not! Behold, your God will come with vengeance; with the recompense of God He will come and save you. 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then shall the lame man leap like a hart, and the tongue of the dumb shall sing for joy. For waters shall break forth in the wilderness and streams in the desert. [Matt 11:5.] 7 **And the burning sand and the mirage shall become a pool, and the thirsty ground springs of water;** in the haunt of jackals, where they lay resting, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. 8 And a highway shall be there, and a way; and it shall be called the Holy Way. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for the redeemed; the wayfaring men, yes, the simple ones and fools, shall not err in it and lose their way. 9 No lion shall be there, nor shall any ravenous beast come up on it; they shall not be found there. But the redeemed shall walk on it. 10 And the ransomed of the Lord shall return and come to Zion with singing, and everlasting joy shall be upon their heads; they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.*

CONFIRMATION: Last night I was listening to Bobby Conner and he came to a fellow and asked him what he does. He said that he was a glass blower. Bobby said that in some countries, that trade has been handed down in families for centuries.

MELTED SANDS LIVING PARABLE: I was contemplating how they make glass and it is from melting sand. There are many scriptures that refer to the numbers of people as sands of the sea. I suddenly was downloaded with the beauty that before our Papa's throne is a sea of glass. It is as a constant reminder that all of His children who are willing to come near to Him and love Him, become purged and melted through His consuming fire. Their willingness to go through the sacrifice of yielded lives is because they love and trust Him. Before His throne is a living parable of the melted sea of children who love Him!

In Revelations the overcomers are standing upon the sea of glass singing Moses' song where all nations shall come and worship before the Lord, for His judgments were manifested. Their lives were melted in the tribulation and when they overcame, they appeared before the Lord standing upon that sea of glass.

Rev 4:6 NKJV

Before the throne there was a sea of glass, like crystal.

Rev 15:2-3 NKJV

And I saw something like a sea of glass mingled with fire, and those who have the victory over the beast, over his image and over his mark and over the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass , having harps of God.

Heb 12:29 NKJV

For our God is a consuming fire.

Deut 9:2-3 NKJV

Therefore understand today that the LORD your God is He who goes over before you as a consuming fire.

Dan 7:9-10 NKJV

His throne was a fiery flame, Its wheels a burning fire; A fiery stream issued And came forth from before Him.

EXPERIENCE: *Tonight Wayne and I were worshipping the Lord together and I saw a picture of someone walking in an ankle deep water. Then I saw a hand lean down and pick up a rock in the water. The water was transparent and the bottom had round shaped rocks. It appeared as though there were a light shining from above that made the water and rocks appear gold in color.*

I shared with Wayne what I saw and he read me the following from Annie's Vision.

Excerpt Annie's (Schisler's) Vision book 2, page 17

THE CHRYSTAL SEA

"Just below and in front of Him were His reigning ones in the form of clouds of fire that burned with great brightness. Although they were of the same substance and appearance as He is, yet they were notably inferior. Below

the reigning ones were the angelic hosts which I have always seen with Him in this sphere. Great in power and beautiful, they were superior in intelligence to all the other angels.

Below there – yet before Him in the Cloud – was an immense crystal sea of great beauty. Tranquil and transparent, it appeared to be made of a special water that is found on in this sea. It is unlike water of the river, the rain or the other waters that I have seen. Pure, transparent, and quiet, the sea appeared like crystal glass of a golden or amber hue.

Here and there in this crystal sea were some living stones very similar to the ones I had seen in the temple up there. Although they were not of the same high order and their light was lesser, nevertheless, these stones – which were not many – shone with great beauty.

Because I was near to Him, He allowed me to drink deeply of the glory and joy of that scene where harmony, peace and perfect rest prevailed. Everything there flowed together in perfect love and joy, giving the appearance of being fused and completely indented into one living whole rather than being composed of separate entities.”

{End excerpt Annie’s Visions}

WORD TO PONDER 3/28/10 THE OVERCOMERS OF ZEBULUN

Fear not, beloved ones. I have called you like the tribe of Zebulun to overcome, as you walk through My consuming fire. As you are willing to yield all to Me and burn that which is dross, My fires purge and purify and make you shining with the transparency of My glory. Your lives become like the beauty of transparent glass, rich with My golden glory.

As you walk through the fires of My love, I AM giving you treasures in the sand. Too numerous to count, one by one I shall bring them before you and manifest My mysteries and beauty for your eyes to behold. One of those mysteries is My sea of glass. Although you do not understand this, when your heart burns with such great intensity, so deeply yielded to My fires, your life melts

into the very sea of glass before Me and we become One. My beloved ones.

Isa 35:7

And the burning sand and the mirage shall become a pool, and the thirsty ground springs of water

Rev 4:6 NKJV

Before the throne there was a sea of glass, like crystal.

Rev 15:2-3 NKJV

And I saw something like a sea of glass mingled with fire, and those who have the victory over the beast, over his image and over his mark and over the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, having harps of God.

CONFIRMATION QUICKENED BLOOPER : I posted part of this at our QW Class in the Ponder group. When I went to log in, I accidently typed: seauthor

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

I WILL BLESS THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS

3/28/10

PARABLE: I have been inundated with tasks. inJesus moved to a different email service which caused me to lose 60 posts I had on line that were several months ahead. My webmaster is on maternity leave right now so I have to face this myself. The change in vendors has caused me to have to learn a brand new system and it has been a steep climb with tech support. Everything has come to a halt, until I get the new foundation in place so I can once again start posting.

In the process of my crying out for help and also missing the Lord and my normal scribing "routine," one of our QW Class members went to a Bobby Conner meeting and he signed her book with the following scriptures. They were very quickened to me and I received them as His Words over this difficult season, with way too much hands-on tasks and no scribing time.

Ps 90:16-17

*Return, O LORD! How long? And have compassion on Your servants. 14 Oh, satisfy us early with Your mercy, That we may rejoice and be glad all our days! 15 Make us glad according to the days in which You have afflicted us, The years in which we have seen evil. 16 **Let Your work appear to Your servants, And Your glory to their children.** 17 And let the beauty of the LORD our God be upon us, And **establish the work of our hands for us; Yes, establish the work of our hands.***

Ps 111:1-5

*Praise the LORD! I will praise the LORD with my whole heart, In the assembly of the upright and in the congregation. 2 **The works of the LORD are great, Studied by all who have pleasure in them.** 3 His work is honorable and glorious, And His righteousness endures forever. 4 **He has made His wonderful works to be remembered;** The LORD is gracious and full of compassion. 5 **He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant.***

WORD TO PONDER: I WILL BLESS THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS 3/28/10

Beloved, when you are in a season of hard labor with many tasks, I understand the sweat you pour out. I see and understand all that you do to provide for your family. I see your work just to maintain that nothing is lost.

Sometimes there are seasons of rest and others are seasons of much activity. Part of what you are dealing with is recovering loss and standing against the enemy that nothing more be taken. The other side of this is that in letting go, I AM moving you forward into a new place of promotion and increased boundaries. The very act of moving has many hands-on tasks of labor in building a solid foundation to grow in your new place. This new place will provide the platform to recover and maintain what you have lost.

I AM blessing the works of your hands. You shall not come behind in any gift, and when your foundation is solidly built, I will bless all that you have done while laboring with your hands.

Ps 90:16-17 AMP

Let Your work [the signs of Your power] be revealed to Your servants, and Your [glorious] majesty to their children. And let the beauty and delightfulness and favor of the Lord our God be upon

us; confirm and establish the work of our hands — yes, the work of our hands, confirm and establish it.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

GOOD NEWS, BAD NEWS: YOUR VOTE COUNTS

3/31/10

For 13 years now, I have had up to 4 different stats services that tell me what people like to read and what they are searching for. It has totally boggled my mind that they will click on bad news 3-4 times more often than good news. More specifically if the subject is about warfare, demons, or warnings, the ratings shoot way up. The fact is, that news about God's goodness, it is just not as popular. Consider how those stats relate globally in a world inundated with media. Now consider what salt you pour into the world to counteract the stats.

God says a lot about this subject, but let's reduce it down to just 2 verses:

Rom 12:21 NKJV

Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

(... why? Because God is GOOD.)

Phil 4:8-9 NKJV

Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things.

(... why? Because if satan distracts us if just for a moment, he is taking our worship and focus off God.)

When I look at the stats from Google telling me who types in what question that lands them at my website... by far, the top question is how to overcome demonic dreams:

<http://www.thequickenword.info/classes/WhereGodSpeaks/Dreams/DemonicDoors.htm>

Prov 16:7

When a man's ways please the LORD, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

VOTING WITH OUR MONEY AND WORDS. I have often pondered the truth that we do not realize how much we are casting our votes in the world to endorse, fund and keep the bad news so highly valued. People spend money to go to the movies and the money is counted to tell the producers what they want to hear.

Direct TV tracks what you record to watch later. If you watch a certain kind of show, they have a feature that recommends other shows like the ones you watch. All this information is valued to the marketers who want to know what you are interested in.

Google ads come along side so many of website's pages. The ads match the contents of the website. Google ads match the contents of emails inside gmail. Every time you search something on the internet or speak something, the google ads pick these stats up and know pretty much everything about your interests.

If we vote for a candidate that appeases our pocketbooks, but who supports funding abortions, we are telling them we support funding abortions.

If you dont want witchcraft in your homes and children dont watch magic in Walt Disney shows.

These are all cause and effect. We spend, they produce what we spend. Consider that your life, your vote COUNTS. The salt and standards of your life MATTERS in what you plant into the world. It is a literal vote with every choice you make. And it is a spiritual choice with every motive you have.

Matt 5:13 NKJV

"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

TO WALK OVER A BRIDGE

RHEMA 4/01/10

VISION: *I saw a bridge suspended in the sky.*

Isa 35:8-10 NKJV

A highway shall be there, and a road, And it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, But it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, Shall not go astray. 9 No lion shall be there, Nor shall any ravenous beast go up on it; It shall not be found there. But the redeemed shall walk there, 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, And come to Zion with singing, With everlasting joy on their heads. They shall obtain joy and gladness, And sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

HEARD: *Israel. Antichrist. Last 3.5 years.*

Comfort her. Do not be afraid.

HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS

Heavenly assistance

In crossing over troubled waters.

God's plan built through the intercession of

Heaving stones of stumbling out of the way.

Wholly set aside

Are those who are

Yielded to God.

Onward they climb

Forever following Jesus.

Holy footsteps

Of

Love in action,

Is keeping them

Nearer to God -

Ever above the

Snake lines of
Satan.

Isa 35:8-10 NKJV

A highway shall be there, and a road, And it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, But it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, Shall not go astray. 9 No lion shall be there, Nor shall any ravenous beast go up on it; It shall not be found there. But the redeemed shall walk there, 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, And come to Zion with singing, With everlasting joy on their heads. They shall obtain joy and gladness, And sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

FAVOR

RHEMA 4/03/10

HEARD: *My favor is upon you sweetheart. Help is on the way.*

Luke 2:52

And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and men.

Acts 7:11

"And the patriarchs, becoming envious, sold Joseph into Egypt. But God was with him and delivered him out of all his troubles, and gave him favor and wisdom in the presence of Pharaoh, king of Egypt; and he made him governor over Egypt and all his house.

charis

NT:5485 charis (khar'-ece); from NT:5463; graciousness (as gratifying), of manner or act (abstract or concrete; literal, figurative or spiritual; especially the divine influence upon the heart, and its reflection in the life; including gratitude):

KJV - acceptable, benefit, favour, gift, grace (-ious), joy, liberality, pleasure, thank (-s, -worthy).

WORD O' GRAM TO BE FAVORED

Freely Graced
Accepted in the Beloved
Very pleased
Openhanded generosity
Richly Gifted

Luke 2:52

And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and men.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING A CRITICAL SOUL

4/03/10

Like a ship in the ocean I AM turning your perspective from negative to positive. Your wheel is turning, but it takes a long time for a ship to turn completely around.

I AM turning you beloved one. ...Turning you from negative to positive ...From dark to light...From disappointment to expectation...From seeing what is wrong, to honoring what is right. I know it is hard for you with so many issues shouting warnings, and you are earnestly desiring for the issues and people to align properly. Beloved, as you learn to turn these concerns to prayer, and leave them there, I will honor your requests. As you learn to forgive those who have disappointed you, I will turn your darkness to light. As you learn to refrain your mouth from speaking evil, and release to Me the control over your mouth, I will bless you beyond measure as your eyes open and you personally experience that I AM LOVE.

1 Cor 13:4-7 NLT

Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud or rude. Love does not demand its own way. Love is not irritable, and it keeps no record of when it has been wronged. It is never glad about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out.

Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance.

WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING A CONTROLLING SPIRIT

4/03/10

I understand, precious one, how hard it is for you to trust Me. It is hard for you to let go of circumstances over your life and the lives of your loved ones, and learn to pray over all that concerns you. Sometimes I don't want you to "fix" things, I want you to "yield" things. Sometimes, I don't want you to resolve things, I want you to watch Me settle that which does not fit. Let there be no meddling or soul power in your love. Rather release all of your loved ones to have free will and choose for themselves, after you have given them wisdom and counsel. I will honor and reward you as you lay down the arm of flesh and release My mighty arm to work in Your behalf. Thank You for trusting Me, My precious child.

Zech 4:6

'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts.

RHEMA 5/28/09 GOD'S WORD ENDURES

HEARD: *Infinity. My Word endures forever.*

HEARD: *Parents. Encumbered. Try a little harder. Important distinction. How about trusting Me instead?*

1 Peter 1:22-25

Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart, 23 having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever, 24 because "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And its flower falls away, 25 But the word of the LORD

endures forever." Now this is the word which by the gospel was preached to you.

ENDURES

NT:3306

NT:3306 meno (men'-o); a primary verb; to stay (in a given place, state, relation or expectancy):

KJV - abide, continue, dwell, endure, be present, remain, stand, tarry (for), thine own.

WORD TO PONDER: MY WORD ENDURES 5/28/09

Parents, I see you striving over My Words and how they come to pass in the lives of your loved ones. My Word endures everything to live forever. My Word never returns void but prospers where I sent it, and accomplishes what I please. Release yourselves and your loved ones from the encumbrances of unbelief, worry, anxiety and fear. Instead cling to and lean on Me to perform My Word.

Isa 55:10-12 NKJV

"For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, 11 So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills Shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.

PEACE IN TERROR

RHEMA 4/04/10

HEARD: *What difference does it make? The signs of the times. Terrorists. Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed in thee. I will comfort you at your level of need. Always.*

Heb 13:5-6 NKJV

For He Himself has said, "I will never leave you nor forsake you." So we may boldly say: "The LORD is my helper; I will not fear. What can man do to me?"

John 14:27 NKJV

Peace I leave with you, My peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

PRAYER: Lord we ask that You will surround us and our loved ones in Your supernatural protection. Each of us have a destiny and we ask that we will be allowed to live them out into the fullest measure of Your will. We commit ourselves and loved ones into Your hands. Stir all hearts to pray against everything in the world that is not peace.

HOW TO GET RID OF A BITTER ROOT

RHEMA 4/05/10

When people are unable to receive their healings, gifts of the Spirit, hear God or feel His Presence, often it is due to having a bitter root. Here is a revelation the Lord gave me about getting rid of a bitter root.

HEARD: *A root of bitterness. They tell 6 people and those people tell 6. It spreads so fast.*

Heb 12:14-16 NKJV

Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled...

pikria

NT:4088 pikria (pik-ree'-ah); from NT:4089; acidity (especially poison), literally or figuratively: KJV - bitterness.

Being angry and
Incubating unforgiveness

Tastes like acid in the soul.
Telling others
Encourages defilement,
Rejoicing in revenge.

Eph 4:31-32 NKJV

Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice. And be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave you.

PRAYER: Lord we know how to change our speech, behavior and forgive, so please grant us the grace to do so. However we do not know how to get rid of a bitter root. We ask that You will remove the bitter roots so they never defile again, in Jesus Name.

=====

RHEMA 5/02/10 ANSWER TO PRAYER ABOUT BITTER ROOTS

HEARD: *Safe fellowship. Can you set me right?*

Thank you for your soul, no thanks. Generations of broken hearts.

Matt 16:26-27

For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul ? Or what will a man give in exchange for his soul?

VISION: *I saw a plate of roots and they looked like separated tubers with knobs and woody. However each one had tiny, moving white roots that were the size of threads growing out of the tubers. I knew immediately that they were bitter roots. As I watched the white threads moving, I realized they were alive.*

Heb 12:14-16 NKJV

*Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any **root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled.***

UPDATE 5/06/10

Scripture calls it a ROOT of bitterness and doesn't specifically call it a spirit. We have no instructions on how to get rid of a root, except for correct behavior which is to pursue peace and holiness with all people. I started asking the Lord if there was any other way to get rid of a root of bitterness, outside of [forgiving](#) and pursuing peace and holiness with people.

The Lord answered my prayer. I had been wondering what the meaning of the plate of roots meant as I was cleaning out our fridge and found a bag of old lemons in the back. They were in different levels of drying out and shriveling up. When I saw them, I immediately remembered the fig tree that Jesus cursed, and it DRIED up at the roots. One of the job assignments of the Holy Spirit is to bring His Words into remembrance. And when we make connections with His Word, we receive peace. So when He brings things into [remembrance](#), we can count on the fact that this is one of the ways God speaks.

John 14:26-28 NKJV

But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you. 27 Peace I leave with you, My peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

[REVELATION](#): I knew this was how we get rid of a bitter root! We curse it and command it to shrivel up in Jesus Name. Not only that, but when I looked up the scripture speaking about it, removing mountains and forgiving is in the same passage!

Mark 11:12-14

Now the next day, when they had come out from Bethany, He was hungry. 13 And seeing from afar a fig tree having leaves, He went to see if perhaps He would find something on it. When He came to it, He found nothing but leaves, for it was not the season for figs. 14 In response Jesus said to it, "Let no one eat fruit from you ever again." And His disciples heard it.

Mark 11:20-26

*Now in the morning, as they passed by, they saw **the fig tree dried up from the roots**. 21 And Peter, remembering, said to Him, "Rabbi, look! The fig tree which*

You cursed has withered away." 22 So Jesus answered and said to them, "Have faith in God. 23 For assuredly, I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be removed and be cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that those things he says will be done, he will have whatever he says. 24 Therefore I say to you, whatever things you ask when you pray, believe that you receive them, and you will have them. "And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him, that your Father in heaven may also forgive you your trespasses. 26 But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father in heaven forgive your trespasses."

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

PRAYERS AND MERCY EXTENDED FOR CALIFORNIA

4/06/10

HEARD: *California. My mercy extended. Her borders are shaking.*

4/04/10 Mexico Earthquake: 7.2 Quake Hits Baja California, Shakes Los Angeles

WORD TO PONDER: PRAYERS FOR CALIFORNIA 4/06/10

For the sake of your loved ones that live in California, and for the sake of your prayers for mercy... I have extended the time of My mercy. Release your cares to Me, beloved ones. Pray and cover, even those who are not innocent.

Job 22:30 NKJV

He will even deliver one who is not innocent; Yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

JACOB IS REDEEMED FROM GOING WRONG WAY

HEARD: *He reached a point of saturation and just couldn't go any farther.*

Jacob, he shall find Me.

PIX: *I saw a blackboard that said, Go lean. I am working.*

Amos 8:11-12 NKJV

"Behold, the days are coming," says the Lord GOD, "That I will send a famine on the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD. They shall wander from sea to sea, and from north to east; they shall run to and fro, seeking the word of the LORD, but shall not find it.

HEARD: *A transition into darkness. Wrong way.*

HEARD: *Allowance, do not be afraid. I have redeemed you.*

Matt 6:11 NKJV

Give us this day our daily bread .

Jer 31:11 NKJV

For the LORD has redeemed Jacob, and ransomed him from the hand of one stronger than he.

REDEEMED

padah

OT:6299 padah (paw-daw'); a primitive root; to sever, i.e. ransom; gener. to release, preserve:

KJV - at all, deliver, by any means, ransom, (that are to be, let be) redeem (-ed), rescue, surely.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

THE POWER OF GOD

RHEMA 4/08/10

HEARD: *The power of God. To be there at the starting gate when the gun goes off.*

The scripture for the year 2010 is:

Ps 110:3-4 NKJV

*Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power;
In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning,
You have the dew of Your youth. The LORD has
sworn and will not relent, "You are a priest
forever according to the order of Melchizedek."*

I have been looking forward to that verse promise for 2010 for years! One of the interesting things about that scripture is that it is in context to PRAYING.

In the recent IHOP school they took 300-400 students on buses to a university campus. These kids were scared, but they were PREPARED. They preached on corners, prayed and prophesied. It was like having church outside, with a small group of IHOPers on "stage". They had healings, salvations and even a few university professors got saved!

They have been having ongoing meetings on God TV and webstreaming.

<http://www.ihop.org/>

POSTED AT THE FORUM

QUICKENED WORD: ACTION

4/09/10

I read a letter from inJesus today saying that action was required. It was speaking about managers needing to sign up with the new service, if they wanted to continue with inJesus.

CONFIRMATION: Later one of our QW Class members had written a Word titled "Action."

As I pondered this, the word "action" reminded me of the many

times Jesus asked the person who was wanting something from Him, to do some kind of action. Like for instance in the following, the man with the hand was told to arise, stand and stretch out his hand.

Luke 6:8-10

But He knew their thoughts, and said to the man who had the withered hand, "Arise and stand here." And he arose and stood. 9 Then Jesus said to them, "I will ask you one thing: Is it lawful on the Sabbath to do good or to do evil, to save life or to destroy?" 10 And when He had looked around at them all, He said to the man, "Stretch out your hand." And he did so, and his hand was restored as whole as the other.

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT IS FAITH? 4/01/09

Faith is my persuaded, moral conviction of God's truth.

As I believe, so I am. As I believe, so I become.

It is impossible to have faith without action because

To have faith without works is dead.

Have I pleased God by living what I believe?

Rom 14:23 NKJV

For whatever is not from faith is sin.

Heb 11:5-6 NKJV

But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.

Heb 11:1 AMP

NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].

QUESTION: What are you asking of God right now, and what is He asking you to do in order to receive it?

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

FUNNY ANSWER TO PRAYER

4/10/10

PIX: *I saw a posting at the website.*

HEARD: *Basic building block. I am raising children, teaching them how.*

Isa 28:9-12 NKJV

"Whom will he teach knowledge? And whom will he make to understand the message? Those just weaned from milk? Those just drawn from the breasts? For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept, Line upon line, line upon line, Here a little, there a little." For with stammering lips and another tongue He will speak to this people, To whom He said, "This is the rest with which You may cause the weary to rest," And, "This is the refreshing..."

PRAYER: Lord I need to know the levels to post at the different sites, particularly Face Book posts. Please help me make the right decisions.

ANSWER TO PRAYER: TATER TOTS

The Lord answered my prayer really fast. I never know what to feed my Toddler grandkids, their desire to eat meat isn't too great. Today bought some tater tots at our Taco Time, along with fried burritos that are easy to hold. The Tater Tots were a big hit and I realized I should have bought the Large.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: One of our QW Class members heard Tater Tots the next day. I laughed and laughed. Of course she didn't know what it meant, but it made perfectly great sense to me!

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

HIS PURPOSE

4/13/10

In each thing we walk through in life, consider the possibility that the Lord reveals a different part of Himself and His kingdom to us.

Eccl 3:1

To everything there is a season, a time for every purpose under heaven.

Eph 1:11

...according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will...

Plans of the Father are
Underneath all that is visible.
Reaching into our hearts His
Purposes are unfolding.
Orded steps, He delights in our way.
Surely the Lord was in this place and we knew it not.
Eternal rewards are compiling every day.

PRAYER: Lord thank You that Your mercies are new every day and that You bring us through many different seasons. Thank You that in each new season, we are given opportunity to know You better. Please open our eyes to see what You are wanting to reveal in this new season of our life. We know You have a purpose. Please let us know You and Your purpose, in Jesus Name.

=====

RHEMA 4/14/10 A BRAND NEW MESSAGE

HEARD: *A pleasing mystery. A brand new message for a brand new time.*

PIX: *I saw something that was being inserted into place.*

IMPRESSION: I had the impression of the concept of how they graft into olive trees. Instead of grafting new branches into the trunk, like they do on fruit trees, on olive trees they graft them into the actual olive tree root that is growing above ground.

HEARD: *We will call you. Do not be afraid.*

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

WORD TO PONDER: LAYING DOWN THE REIGNS OF YOUR OWN POWER

4/20/10

Beloved one I see the earnest desires of your heart in regards to your loved ones. I know that you so badly want them to change in their behavior and heart and make good decisions. I see the depths of your love and understand how hard it is for you when you get tangled into the webs of strife in cause and effect. I have said that the wrath of man does not produce the righteousness of God. So it is with control, in the battling between men's wills. I promise you that if you lay down the reigns of your own power, I will turn that weakness into your greatest strength. How? Through prayer. Precious one, lay it all down and I will raise you up in true power and it shall come through your weakness of refusing to move your loved ones through your own strength. As you earnestly desire and prayer, so I shall earnestly listen and heed those prayers.

James 1:20 AMP

For man's anger does not promote the righteousness God [wishes and requires].

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

So he answered and said to me: "This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel:

'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 7'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"'

LOVE OVERCOMES IMPLOSION

RHEMA 4/21/10

HEARD: *Implosion. Turned in on yourself. That isn't good. I want you free to love. Everywhere you go please love. It's My assignment for you. In action. Love in action. Just think what the world would be like! Soon they will know us by our love.*

John 13:35 NKJV

By this all will know that you are My disciples, if you have love for one another.

=====

STUFFING CAUSES IMPLOSION 12/29/04

I am pulling the stuffing out of you who are introverts. For years you have buried your responses and emotions to issues and not found a way to resolve them. Internalizing the pain has caused deep wounds of embedded anger and self rejection. This has nurtured soil ripe for disease which is a product of dis-ease in your body.

I cry over the wounds of My people and want them healed from the inside out. I want your bodies healthy even as your soul is. It is time to bring to Me each and everything that you have stuffed from years and years of internalizing pain, having born it yourselves. As I bring circumstances into your lives which draw these things to the surface, give them to Me to wash and cleanse. I will help you release them so you will be able to forgive others, forgive yourself and overcome the shame and rejection that has been attached to these miseries. Come My Beloved ones and release these to Me, lest you implode and lose your light.

1 Kings 19:9 NKJV

And there he went into a cave, and spent the night in that place; and behold, the word of the LORD came to him, and He said to him, "What are you doing here, Elijah?"

POSTED AT THE FORUM

REST AND LET ME CARRY YOU

RHEMA 4/25/10

HEARD: *The differences. Overcoming friend. You have a gift to share your journey. That's how we all feel.*

HEARD: *I don't know what to do. I don't feel like I have anything left to give. Lay your head down. Rest. It's important to all of us,*

just let us carry you. Fellowship, that's My purpose. A lifeline to so many.

HEARD: *How can we help her?*

[I heard this at least 2 times during the night.]

RHEMA 4/26/10 I WILL CARRY YOU

HEARD: *Come here.*

PIX: *I saw the white bear lean down on His front paws for me to climb on.*

HEARD: *I will carry you.*

{I have much [rhema](#) from my past of the white polar bear representing the fear of the Lord.}

WORD TO PONDER: REST AND LET ME CARRY YOU 4/25/10

Precious servants, you are spending yourselves and have been spent. I know you feel totally depleted. I count every moment of service, whether it be to chauffeur your children, punching the time clock at work, cooking and cleaning for your family, list of Honey-dos, and all that you do to keep going... all for the sake of those you love.

When you are exhausted and don't think you have even a step left to give, remember I AM Your Source of all that is good. Lean upon Me and let Me carry you. I will give you supernatural grace to get through your days, as you wait for more help and strength to run. Don't look at the mountain, dear hearts, look to Me. I want to carry you. I will carry you. I AM carrying you.

Deut 1:29-32 NKJV

"Then I said to you, 'Do not be terrified, or afraid of them. The LORD your God, who goes before you, He will fight for you, according to all He did for you in Egypt before your eyes, and in the wilderness where you saw how the LORD your God carried you, as a man carries his son, in all the way that you went until you came to this place.'

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

RE-WIRING OLD TRIGGER POINTS

4/26/10

HEARD: *Wisdom. You heard Me. You didn't understand, but it was Me. Your heart's desire. Reprogramming. Old ways of thinking. To be so concerned over these things. I want you free.*

HEARD: *Medicine, a gallon big gulp. I will wash you. Woosh. My medicine. What kind of package? Just trust Me. It's between you and I. Yes.*

WORD TO PONDER: OLD TRIGGER POINTS 4/26/10

I have heard your prayers to no longer be tormented by old trigger points of trauma. I love you so much and know exactly what you went through in your past that now causes you to still wince and crumble in pain. I want you set free, My beloved child.

When you find yourself dealing with old trigger points that cause emotional pain, dearest heart, please send them to Me. Take every thought captive and send them to My cross. Those that are demonic tormentors are sent there.

And those that are manifested from Me are brought to the surface so that you may find healing. I will help you re-wire those events in your life so that you understand and know the truth. I give you grace to resolve these and see them with My perspective and I will give you eyes to see how in everything, it is My will for you to give thanks. When you see these painful spots with My heart for you, you will understand and rejoice with Me.

1 Thess 5:16-18 NKJV

Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

2 Cor 10:5 NKJV

... bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ...

CONFIRMATION 5/07/10: Today I wrote the above Word to Ponder about being thankful for Old Trigger Points. And tonight I turned with AH to the following vision:

RHEMA 8/26/07 VISION: I saw an ocean wave as it was bowing over, and then at the deepest trough, it burst forth in a crash, sending particles of water upwards. As I was pondering the fact that water is made up of moving molecules that perpetually advance forward, He reminded me that He created every living thing to praise Him and if we keep silent, even the rocks will cry out to His Presence.

I saw the wonderful reality that many ocean waves are divine gestures of worship. They crest up then bow over and down before Him, and follow through by a burst of praise. As I was pondering this, I heard Him say, "Perfect Praise." I wondered what that meant and asked Him.

Then I saw another wave and this time as it bowed before Him, it crashed full force into a large rock. He told me that **perfect praise is when we hit unmovable obstacles and boundaries in our lives, if we first bow down to Him and submit ourselves to His will in the situation, and then we lift up our hearts in praise that He is God and He puts all boundaries in our lives for a purpose, that is perfect praise.**

Ps 96:9 NKJV

Oh, worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness! Tremble before Him, all the earth.

WORSHIP: HEBREW

shachah

OT:7812 shachah (shaw-khaw'); a primitive root; to depress, i.e. prostrate (especially reflexive, in homage to royalty or God):

KJV - bow (self) down, crouch, fall down (flat), humbly beseech, do (make) obeisance, do reverence, make to stoop, worship.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

PRAYER: Lord, You alone are God and we bow low and submit ourselves totally and wholly to You. We praise You that You delight in every detail of our lives and even what

was intended for our harm, You turn for good. You are the Redeemer that redeems all for Your good purposes, no matter what messes we face... no matter what obstacle, and no matter how bad things appear. We take this opportunity to bow before You and honor your Sovereignty in our lives. Thank You for Your goodness. Thank You for the obstacles and the boundaries. Thank You for the reminder that the waves in the ocean continue to praise You.

Luke 19:40 NKJV

But He answered and said to them, "I tell you that if these should keep silent, the stones would immediately cry out."

Ps 98:7-9 NKJV

Let the sea roar, and all its fullness, The world and those who dwell in it; Let the rivers clap their hands; Let the hills be joyful together before the LORD, For He is coming to judge the earth. With righteousness He shall judge the world, and the peoples with equity.

Ps 96:11-12 NKJV

Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; Let the sea roar, and all its fullness; Let the field be joyful, and all that is in it. Then all the trees of the woods will rejoice before the LORD.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

IS THE 2ND HEAVEN THE DEMONIC REALM?

CLASS MEMBER QUESTION 4/29/10

"This past Sunday at my young adult group, we were discussing "three heavens" as we know that the 3rd heaven is where the man Paul talked about was taken to (2 Cor 12) and we were pondering the other two.

Now I've heard it said often that the second heaven is the demonic realm. Can you explain to me where this thought comes from? Is there a biblical basis or just a belief that has come about by experience?" {End Class member question}

RESPONSE FROM SANDY

We are told that Paradise is the 3rd heaven and that was Jesus' first stop after he died. We are told that Jesus is above all wickedness in heavenly places. So we know that Paradise is above the other heavenly places.

I don't think there is a scripture that actually tells what heaven is what. But through the collective whole we can deduct that ONE of the heavens is where the principalities dwell.

THIRD HEAVEN

Luke 23:43

And Jesus said to him, "Assuredly, I say to you, today you will be with Me in Paradise ."

2 Cor 12:2-4

I know a man in Christ who fourteen years ago — whether in the body I do not know, or whether out of the body I do not know, God knows — such a one was caught up to the third heaven. [3772] And I know such a man — whether in the body or out of the body I do not know, God knows — 4 how he was caught up into Paradise and heard inexpressible words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

NT:3772

NT:3772 ouranos (oo-ran-os'); perhaps from the same as NT:3735 (through the idea of elevation); the sky; by extension, heaven (as the abode of God); by implication, happiness, power, eternity; specifically, the Gospel (Christianity):

KJV - air, heaven ([-ly]), sky.

In this scripture, the word heaven occurs 3 times. They are all the same Hebrew word, #8064.

1 Kings 8:27-28

"But will God indeed dwell on the earth? Behold, heaven and the heaven of heavens cannot contain You. How much less this temple which I have built!

shamayim

OT:8064 shamayim (shaw-mah'-yim); dual of an unused singular shameh (shaw-meh'); from an unused root meaning to be lofty; the sky (as aloft; the dual perhaps alluding to the visible arch in which the clouds move, as well as to the higher ether where the celestial bodies revolve):

KJV - air, astrologer, heaven (-s).

WARFARE IN HEAVEN

Rev 12:7-8

And war broke out in heaven: [3772] Michael and his angels fought with the dragon; and the dragon and his angels fought, but they did not prevail, nor was a place found for them in heaven any longer.

NT:3772

NT:3772 ouranos (oo-ran-os'); perhaps from the same as NT:3735 (through the idea of elevation); the sky; by extension, heaven (as the abode of God); by implication, happiness, power, eternity; specifically, the Gospel (Christianity):

KJV - air, heaven ([-ly]), sky.

PRINCIPALITIES ARE IN HEAVENLY PLACES

Eph 6:12-13

For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places.

Eph 3:10-11

to the intent that now the manifold wisdom of God might be made known by the church to the principalities and powers in the heavenly places,

JESUS' THRONE IS ABOVE THE DOMINIONS OF PRINCIPALITIES IN HEAVENLY PLACES

Eph 1:20-21

which He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, 21 far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

THE ROSE OF JESUS

RHEMA 5/01/10

OPENED SMELL: *I smelled very fragrant roses.*

**WORD TO PONDER: THE SCENT OF MY PRESENCE
6/3/01**

I breathe My people with the scent of My Presence when their worship is especially sweet. You shall be greatly comforted as you inhale My heavenly mist and smell roses. Yes dear one, roses. Even long after you have left the corporate meetings, My scent will linger upon you and this will assure you that I have not left you nor forsaken you. When you take the smell of My Presence home with you it means that your life is a sweet smelling sacrifice to Me and you have given Me great pleasure and joy.

Song 4:16 NKJV

Awake, O north wind, and come, O south! Blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come to his garden and eat its pleasant fruits.

PRECIOUS TESTIMONY OF NEVILLE JOHNSON'S EXPERIENCE AT THE SEA OF GLASS:

http://www.revivalglory.org/update_from_jerusalem_archive.jsp

Neville Johnson shared this awesome divine experience he had before coming to the campmeeting:

Most Christians are taken captive by the tyranny of time. We never get around to doing things that are important. There are just so many other things that take our time.

I get up most mornings more towards 5:00 in the morning because it's quiet. I make a cup of tea or a cup of coffee, sit down and just quietly talk to the Lord. Most of my experiences come out of this time.

So just about two weeks before I came here, I got up in the morning and I just sat down. And I had missed doing this for three days, and I was feeling real guilty. I had never done that before since I had started doing it. I thought, "Oh, God." I was so busy, and there were so many deadlines to meet. I was being pressured from other people, and so on, to meet these deadlines. And so I missed it and I thought, "Oh, boy, I'm going to get back into this." I closed my eyes and I began to tell the Lord that I was sorry.

Suddenly I was no longer there. I was standing on the Sea of Glass in heaven. And I thought, "I'm going to stand right at the back." I felt so guilty.

You don't have any idea what goes on, on that Sea of Glass - I mean the choreography, the music. There were angels with babies in their arms who had just come into the Kingdom of God. There were women with babies who had just died and had come into the Kingdom of God. There were people dancing. I mean, it was full on - worship, music, singing, saints, angels all joining together.

And I was standing in the back here and thought, "I'm close enough. Lord, just let some of that stuff wash off me." And I stood there and I heard this Voice: "Neville, come here." I looked at everybody. They didn't seem to hear it. I took two steps, like this, right to the back and I thought, "I just imagined that." It was like I was having a dream, but I was awake.

Then I heard, "Neville, COME HERE." And I thought, "Oh, man, I'm in trouble." So I started to walk slowly through the crowds. I mean, there are people dancing. The choreography - I cannot explain it. It was just perfect - people dancing and singing and angels flying, but it is all symmetrically arranged.

And I got right up to the front of the Throne. I've never seen the Father's face yet. I see His outline full of light. I see His arm. I have seen His arms and feet, but never His face up to this day.

And I just stood there, just waiting. I put my head down and I thought, "Oh, man, here it comes."

He said, "Neville, I've missed you." I thought, "That is something I didn't want to hear."

I said, "You missed me?" I was totally undone straight away. I thought I was really going to be getting a good telling off.

He said, "Neville, I've missed you." And I started to cry. I still felt I was guilty.

I said, "Lord, I'm sorry. I know You are the priority in my life. I don't know what happened, but I missed having time with You. I have a covenant with You, and I missed three days and I'm sorry, I'm sorry."

And when I said that, I saw this arm reach out and He pulled me into Himself. Instantly there was an explosion of love. I could not tell you how it felt. It is impossible for me to explain. I felt incredibly safe. And I thought, "I'm in God."

A lot of Scriptures started to go through my mind – in Christ, in God - all of those Scriptures. "I will come to you and manifest Myself to you." All of those Scriptures kept running through my mind. And I thought, "My goodness!"

In God is a massive place. I cannot explain this. It seemed like He was much bigger on the inside than on the outside. There were eons and eons of history flashing before me. Eons passed – way up into the future.

I saw one or two glimpses of the Millennium – just one or two glimpses of what the Millennium would be like.

All this stuff was going on within me and I said, "Oh, God!" That's all I could say: "Oh, God!" And I said, "This history is His story." And it never ended.

And I saw that eternity is like a circle. It just never ended, like a circle never ends. And it keeps on expanding to another layer again and it never ends.

Then I saw my life coming to this earth. I saw that I had fellowship with eons in heaven. I saw . . . I don't know whether to tell you this. Oh, what the heck. I saw that I had made covenants with people who I would be joined to in this earth. I would come and I would say, "We'll get together, we'll work together, when we are down there." The problem is, when we get there, of finding them among six billion people. And as we grow older and get into secular life, the memory goes.

My little grandchildren were incredible. I heard them talking together very young. And one was saying to the other, "Do you remember the trees in heaven? They are nothing like the trees we have in our garden, are they?" What? And they were talking about this, which kind of blew me away: "Remember when we agreed that you would come first and I would come after you?" I thought, "Where did you get that from?" They cannot remember it now. They have grown and are schooled. All this stuff is in their mind and locks it out.

Don't label me as New Age. This is New Testament. The Apostle John saw people in the Book of Revelation worshipping God in robes. Those people had not yet been born that he saw. He said, "These are the ones who came out of the Great Tribulation." They hadn't even been born in this world. But he saw the history of God, the history of God's purposes.

And I thought, "Lord, I want to stay here forever." Whole galaxies began to float past me. I saw angels in charge of whole galaxies with everything ticking and working properly. I saw the purposes of God.

And then I suddenly realized, "I shouldn't be seeing this. I was really bad. I didn't keep my covenant with the Lord to wait upon Him."

When I thought that, the love of God totally overwhelmed me again. That's the grace and the goodness of God. And this went on for a long, long, long time. And suddenly I was back in my room. I thought, "My goodness."

I said, "Lord, shall I talk about this? Am I allowed to talk about this?" I felt the Lord just smile at me. And I thought, "Was that a yes or a no?" He just smiled.

God is love. We are going to become absolutely like Him - pure, pure love. God's not going to release people in the earth with absolute authority unless they are one hundred per cent love. They would destroy the world. If everything came to pass that you said, what would happen if you get angry? Do you know the things you say when you are angry? No, He's not going to take that risk.

Look, we have got to keep pressing in. That day is really on our doorstep. There is coming a time when that is going to happen. This is an experience of the Feast of Tabernacles just like salvation is an experience of the Passover Feast. We speak in tongues. It was an experience of Pentecost. This is an experience of the Feast of Tabernacles. It is the next level. Can you get this? The revelation of it will build faith into your life.

[POSTED AT THE QW NETWORK & CLASS](#)

THE HOLY SPIRIT MANIFESTED

5/02/10

DREAM: *There was a Man, I have seen Him many times but I never see His face clearly. He said, "How can I help you?" With His hands, He showed a display of building a website.*

[I have been praying over building a new website for the class.]

CONFIRMATION 5/08/10

Today I received the proposal for building the new QW Class website. Tonight the following post came out.

RHEMA 11/19/09 BUILDING

HEARD: *My name is answer to prayer.*

HEARD: *Building a nest.*

“Doth the eagle mount up at thy command, and make her nest on high? She dwelleth and abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the strong place.” (Job 39:27-28 KJV)

This Man draws out my yearnings and longings to be with Him every time I see Him in my dreams. I remember almost each time I have experienced Him. I have seen Him by my side, in the distance, dancing with me. He is over 6 feet tall and very handsome. One time He appeared at the foot of my bed and I heard His audible man's voice.

Bob Jones has had this Man by his side for years. Bob says that he can see Him in his peripheral view, but when he turns his head to see His face, he can not see Him or His face. Bob says He is a faceless Man called the Paraclete, which is the Greek for the Holy Spirit. He says the reason you dont see His face is that He glorifies the Lord Jesus and not Himself.

Paraclete comes from the Koine Greek word παράκλητος (paráklētos, "one who consoles, one who intercedes on our behalf, a comforter or an advocate").[1] The word for "Paraclete" is passive in form, and etymologically signifies "called to one's side".

NT:3875

parakletos (par-ak'-lay-tos); an intercessor, consoler:
KJV - advocate, comforter.

John 14:16

And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter (3875), that he may abide with you for ever;

John 16:7

Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter (3875) will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you.

John 16:12-15 NKJV

"I still have many things to say to you, but you cannot bear them now. 13 However, when He, the Spirit of truth, has come, He will guide you into all truth; for He will not speak on His own authority, but whatever He hears He will speak; and He will tell you things to come. 14 He will glorify Me,

for He will take of what is Mine and declare it to you. 15 All things that the Father has are Mine. Therefore I said that He will take of Mine and declare it to you.

POSTED AT THE WEBSITE

WHAT IS THE JOY OF YOUR SALVATION?

5/02/10

HEARD: *Answer to prayer. We've got you covered 24/7.*

PIX: *I saw a lovely smiling angel with phone headphones on and she was taking prayer requests. I saw a 2nd one with the same headphones on and they were both smiling directly at me with so much love.*

HEARD: *What is the joy of your salvation? Share.*

Ps 51:9-13 NKJV

Hide Your face from my sins, and blot out all my iniquities. Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a steadfast spirit within me. Do not cast me away from Your presence, and do not take Your Holy Spirit from me. Restore to me the joy of Your salvation, and uphold me by Your generous Spirit. Then I will teach transgressors Your ways, and sinners shall be converted to You.

JOY

sasown

OT:8342 sasown (saw-soné'); or sason (saw-soné'); from OT:7797; cheerfulness; specifically, welcome:

KJV - gladness, joy, mirth, rejoicing.

SALVATION

OT:3468

OT:3468 yesha` (yeh'-shah); or yesha` (yay'-shah); from OT:3467; liberty, deliverance, prosperity:

KJV - safety, salvation, saving.

VISION: *I saw a prison courtyard with no fences or watchtowers. And then I saw the doors open of the prison and all these*

prisoners came rushing out to the courtyard without chains and they were free to go home.

HEARD SONG: *He looked beyond my fault and saw my need.*

HE LOOKED BEYOND MY FAULTS

Words & by Dottie Rambo

Amazing grace will always be my song of praise
For it was grace that brought me liberty.
I can not know just why He came to love me so;
He looked beyond my faults and saw my needs.

I shall forever lift mine eyes to Calvary
To view the cross where Jesus died for me.
How marvelous that grace that caught my falling soul;
He looked beyond my faults and saw my needs.

I shall forever lift mine eyes to Calvary
To view the cross where Jesus died for me.
How marvelous that grace that caught my falling soul;
He looked beyond my faults and saw my needs.

He looked beyond my faults and saw my needs.

[CLICK HERE TO LISTEN](#)

To my keyboard arrangement of He Looked Beyond My Faults

WORD TO PONDER: RENEWING THE JOY OF YOUR SALVATION 5/02/10

Precious one, how often you fall into self condemnation. Consider the sins of David, who used his authority to gratify the sins of his flesh. He coveted, committed adultery, conceived a child out of wedlock and murdered to cover it. David was My son, a man after My own heart. And yes I seriously disciplined him and he suffered much sorrow and emotional loss due to his folly. Yet after his repentance and time of chastisement, I turned My face towards him once again and renewed his joy. If I forgave David and honored him with the fulfillment of My promises, surely I can forgive and renew you, My precious one.

Accept your times of discipline and when I say your prison doors are opened and you may go free, rejoice! The joy of your

deliverance is loosed for I have looked beyond your faults and saw your needs.

Ps 21:1-2 NKJV

The king shall have joy in Your strength, O LORD; and in Your salvation how greatly shall he rejoice! You have given him his heart's desire, and have not withheld the request of his lips.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

WHY THE LORD PASSES SOME BY

5/02/10

HEARD: *There is a river. The answer is no.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Lord reminded me that a few days ago I heard an almost audible voice say, "WHY?" It was a profound question that really impacted me. I understood it was some how related to a question I had about why the Lord passes some people by.

Today, as I was praying about this, I turned to the following:

ANNIE'S VISION: THE BROKEN POOL, Book 4

"In vision I saw a large number of pools, all beautifully tiled and filled with the water of God. All of them, save one, were whole and without any cracks or breaks at all. This one, was completely different from the rest: it had a large, crooked, jagged break or rent which looked like an open crack running almost all the way through it. In spite of this jagged crack, this broken pool was completely filled with the water of God, fresh, beautiful and filled with light and life. Through the crack, these waters continually poured out; nevertheless, from some unseen source they were continually being renewed and did not diminish at all.

The water of God also filled all the other pools which had no cracks or breaks in them, but because it had not flowed out, it had become stagnant and spoiled, and was no longer attractive. No more living water had flowed into these unbroken pools.

Afterwards, I saw a large multitude of people come to drink at the place where the water poured forth from the broken pool, but they could not reach it. Even though these waters greatly attracted them and they desired to partake of this water flowing in light and life, they could not receive one single drop because this water poured forth in abundance as if directed to another place. It flowed directly to another people as if intended for them, and they were given all they desired to drink.

{end Annie's Vision}

CONFIRMATION: BILL JOHNSON

<http://www.billjohnsonministries.com>

WHY GOD SENDS PEOPLE OUTSIDE OF THE PEOPLE THEY KNOW

Excerpt Quotes from Bill Johnson
Pastors And Leaders Conference
In Toronto, Canada on God TV.

1. FAMILIARITY

Matt 13:53-58 NKJV

*Now it came to pass, when Jesus had finished these parables, that He departed from there. 54 When He had come to His own country, He taught them in their synagogue, so that they were astonished and said, "Where did this Man get this wisdom and these mighty works? 55 Is this not the carpenter's son? Is not His mother called Mary? And His brothers James, Joses, Simon, and Judas? 56 And His sisters, are they not all with us? Where then did this Man get all these things?" 57 So they were offended at Him. But Jesus said to them, "A prophet is not without honor except in his own country and in his own house." 58 **Now He did not do many mighty works there because of their unbelief.***

2. OFFENDED AT HUMANITY

They started going through this reasoning, and they were offended at Him and that offense shut down their capacity to receive from Him. **There is something in the minds of men that**

can shut down that atmosphere. This is the Son of God, the Spirit of God is upon Him without measure, unlimited!

3. NOT GIVING HONORING

Matt 10:40-41 NKJV

*"He who receives you receives Me, and he who receives Me receives Him who sent Me. 41 **He who receives a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward** . And he who receives a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.*

Luke 4:23-27 NKJV

*He said to them, "You will surely say this proverb to Me, 'Physician, heal yourself! Whatever we have heard done in Capernaum, do also here in Your country.'" 24 Then He said, "Assuredly, I say to you, **no prophet is accepted in his own country**. 25 But I tell you truly, many widows were in Israel in the days of Elijah, when the heaven was shut up three years and six months, and there was a great famine throughout all the land; 26 but to none of them was Elijah sent except to Zarephath, in the region of Sidon, to a woman who was a widow. 27 And many lepers were in Israel in the time of Elisha the prophet, and none of them was cleansed except Naaman the Syrian."*

Mark 6:4-6 NKJV

*But Jesus said to them, "**A prophet is not without honor except in his own country, among his own relatives, and in his own house.**" 5 Now He could do no mighty work there, except that He laid His hands on a few sick people and healed them. 6 And He marveled because of their unbelief. Then He went about the villages in a circuit, teaching.*

"He took the prophet (Elijah) away from his home because the familiarity of the prophet made them incapable of receiving the prophet's reward. There was a lot of hungry people inside the nation, but He sent Elijah outside the nation because God wanted to give it to someone. Why did he have to go outside? Because if you honor a prophet in the *name* of a prophet, that's what gives you access to their reward.

It's the person next to you that the Spirit of God rests upon so powerfully that, it is sometimes hard to draw upon the grace that rests upon their life. We have been called by the Lord to **recognize one another after the Spirit**. The spirit of discernment is not just discerning the demonic realm. It is recognizing the Spirit of God on the spirit of a man. It is recognizing the quality and character of a man.

Do you know what it is to give honor? It is to recognize the glory that rests upon another. To recognize a friend of God. Someone God has visited, has empowered. It's not that I know people by their blemishes, their faults and failures, their history, their quirks, idiosyncrasies. It's the fact that I have been put into the position that **if I do not honor the person for the Spirit of God that rests upon them, I can not benefit from what they bring to the table.**

A culture of honor values who a person is, without stumbling over who they are not. Many people have cried out for God to do something in your life and He sent it to you. But He sent it to you in a frail, blemished vessel. And **with the inability to recognize the Spirit of God upon another person that's been within arm's reach, but you are starving and famine so to speak. And there is a feast within arm's reach.** It is a culture of honor that recognize the Spirit of God on another person that helps us to learn how to humble ourselves, even to someone much younger in the Lord than we are, so that they might impart something into us and prayer for us.

Learning how to value people, the gifts that they are given, and the Spirit of God that rests upon them is one of the absolute keys for creating an atmosphere where miracles become normal..."
{END Excerpt Quotes from Bill Johnson}

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

YOUR SORROW IS MY SORROW

5/02/10

HEARD: *A time of forgiveness. Sorrow. I am here too. Acquainted with grief. Yes there is fellowship even in sufferings.*

Isa 53:3-4 NKJV

A Man of sorrows and acquainted with grief. And we hid, as it were, our faces from Him; He was despised, and we did not esteem Him. Surely He has borne our griefs and carried our sorrows; Yet we esteemed Him stricken, Smitten by God, and afflicted.

1 Peter 4:13 NKJV

...but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy.

Phil 3:10 NKJV

... that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death...

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR SORROW IS MY SORROW

5/02/10

You are not alone, Precious One. Your heart is troubled and waves of sorrow surge to the surface all because of your loved one. Know that you are not alone in this. You are feeling what I AM feeling. You have touched My heart and the grief I too feel over the lives of My children. Turn to Me and let us comfort One another and agree together in prayer.

Amos 3:3 NKJV

Can two walk together, unless they are agreed?

Phil 3:10 NKJV

... that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death...

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

UP FRONT AND CLOSE IS MAGNIFIED

RHEMA 5/03/10

PARABLE: I took the kids to Costco today and it was such a fun time with them both riding in the cart facing me. I had a captive audience, and they had mine! We talked non stop, face to face for

a whole hour while we followed my daughter in law around with her own shopping cart. It was a treasured time for Grammy Sandy!

It reminded me of Sadhu's favorite time with his nephew. Sadhu shares how his nephew loves to come visit Sadhu and even though Sadhu is busy, he waits until Sadhu loves him and lifts him up onto the table so they can talk face to face. It always touches my heart when I hear him tell that story. He shares how that is how the Lord is with us, He loves to give us His personal attention and bring us up to His level.

Sadhu Sundar Selvaraj
<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

QUICKENED CLASS MEMBER VISION 5/07/10

"Last night in a night vision, I experienced myself standing inside of a dark room with a partially obstructed window. The view outside the window was a SUPER magnified panorama of buildings, mountains and a mexican-type town that moved across the window in panorama style. Then a MAGNIFIED red print edition of the Bible, which was open, also moved slowly pass the partially obstructed window. I was awed by how big everything was and, though the window was partially obstructed, the clarity of the view." {End Class Member Vision}

SANDY'S RESPONSE: UP FRONT AND CLOSE IS MAGNIFIED

That is a wonderful encouragement, thank You Lord! To me, it is saying:

Beloved One, even when everything around you looks and feels darkly oppressive - even when you feel like you can't see Me or what I am doing clearly, I am giving you a very special gift during these dark times. I am opening a porthole that is so magnified, everything else will seem insignificant in comparison. What I share with you will be up front, close and personal, as though face to face, where what I AM saying is clear, and NOW. I will open My Words to you and they will no longer be ink on paper, but My Words will be as though I AM speaking to you face to face. Why? Because I have magnified My Word even above My name.

Ps 138:2-3

I will worship toward Your holy temple, and praise Your name for Your lovingkindness and Your truth; For You have magnified Your word above all Your name. In the day when I cried out, You answered me, And made me bold with strength in my soul.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

PLAY DOUGH PARABLE: "CONFORMED"

5/03/10

QUICKENED SONG: Today in the car, my grandson suddenly sang the patty cake song:

*Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake, baker's man.
Bake me a cake as fast as you can;
Roll it, pat it and put it in a pan
Put it in the oven for baby and me.*

QUICKENED REMINDER; After he sang, I reminded him that was what we do when we play with play dough and I realized it was a Word from the Lord. When I searched my files for Joyce's funny parable below, I realized I had forgotten to post it. God is amazing to remind us when we need it. We just need to be sensitive to what is **quicken**.

PLAY DOUGH PRUNING 1/08/10

I watched Joyce Meyers this week and laughed when she had her yellow clay that she was flattening. She put a gingerbread cookie cutter over the flat clay and that was the "image of Jesus" all nicely formed. And then she started taking off all the excess around the cutter. She said, "OH NO Lord, not that THAT!"

*Rom 8:29-30 NKJV
For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.*

CONFORMED

NT:4832

NT:4832 *summorphos* (soom-mor-fos'); from NT:4862 and NT:3444; jointly **formed**, i.e. (figuratively) similar:
KJV - conformed to, fashioned like unto.

NT:3444

NT:3444 *morphe* (mor-fay'); perhaps from the base of NT:3313 (through the idea of **adjustment of parts**); **shape**; figuratively, nature:
KJV - form.

LIKENESS

NT:1504

NT:1504 *eikon* (i-kone'); from NT:1503; a likeness, i.e. (literally) statue, profile, or (figuratively) **representation, resemblance**:
KJV - image.

NT:1503

NT:1503 *eiko* (i'-ko); apparently a primary verb [perhaps akin to NT:1502 through the idea of faintness as a copy]; to resemble:
KJV - **be like**.

NT:1502

NT:1502 *eiko* (i'-ko); apparently a primary verb; properly, to be weak, i.e. **yield**:
KJV - **give place**.

It was very funny and real. I had been playing Play-dough with my grandson and teaching him how to pull off the excess around the cookie cutters! Now I will never be able to play Play-dough with him without remembering that amazing parable.

God takes all the excess stuff off our lives that weighs us down and that does not belong in Jesus' image!

Heb 12:1-2 NKJV

Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith...

Teaching him how to flatten the dough with his little hands was such a precious memory. We graduated to a rolling pin when I bought refrigerator cookie dough for Christmas. That was quickened to me – the “pressing” part. Ever felt stream rolled? Hmmm. We may be hard pressed but we are promised we will not be crushed.

2 Cor 4:7-10 NKJV

*But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. We are **hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed** ; we are perplexed, but not in despair; persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body.*



ANNIE'S VISIONS: A GRAIN OF WHEAT

<http://www.penielluruguay.org/>

“As I went to prayer in a certain place, many sorrowful memories swept over my mind. In this atmosphere of unbelief there was much opposition; nevertheless, the Spirit of the Lord finally drew near and carried me through the darkness of spiritual enemies to the glorious entrance of the great cross of light. How welcome it always is to me, for I know that just beyond the cross He awaits me. In the passing through that cross-door, all the sorrows, fears and stains of earth are melted away and I am then ready to enter into His Presence. Passing through that wondrous cross, I heard His voice coming to me telling me not to fear. As always, all fears were fully washed away, and I found myself standing before that mighty Cloud of highest glory.

When He told me to look, I looked and saw a beautiful field of grain like unto ripe wheat which belonged to Him. He plucked one of the grains of wheat, then showed me the process that all of His grain was going to have to pass through.

He brought the little grain that He had taken in His hand to an angel of great stature and might, who held in his hands two large mill stones. This mighty angel of great, beautiful and tender love, put the grain between the stones and bruised and crushed it with great vigor, smashing and breaking it into very fine powder.

What great tenderness and love, the Lord took this ground grain and carried it to another place, where I saw a stone of bread. It was not a loaf I saw, but a stone. The Lord told me that this was His bread that He was making, and then proceeded to take this finely ground grain and kneaded and molded and formed it unto that stone of bread. He looked with much love at this lovely bread filled with life and light and cared for it most tenderly. I was astonished at the love He showed for this stone of fine bread. Afterwards He told me that He would have to take all of His other grain through this same process in order to make fine bread of it.”

{end Annie's Vision}

Isa 28:23-29 NKJV

Give ear and hear my voice, Listen and hear my speech. 24 Does the plowman keep plowing all day to sow? Does he keep turning his soil and breaking the clods? 25 When he has leveled its surface, Does he not sow the black cummin And scatter the cummin, Plant the wheat in rows, The barley in the appointed place, And the spelt in its place? 26 For He instructs him in right judgment, His God teaches him. 27 For the black cummin is not threshed with a threshing sledge, Nor is a cartwheel rolled over the cummin; But the black cummin is beaten out with a stick, And the cummin with a rod. 28 Bread flour must be ground; Therefore he does not thresh it forever, Break it with his cartwheel, Or crush it with his horsemen. 29 This also comes from the Lord of hosts, Who is wonderful in counsel and excellent in guidance.

PRAYER: So Lord, please form, shape, and make adjustments on our parts. We yield and give place to You, that we may represent, resemble and be like You on this earth.

Flatten us (humble)
Shape us (conform)
Prune us (remove baggage)
Bake us (in Your fire)

When we come out of the fires of being tested, may our aroma be sweet, and may the fruit of our lives strengthen many as they partake in Jesus Name.

1 Peter 1:6-7 NKJV

...that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ...

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

REVIVAL REVEALS HEARTS

RHEMA 5/04/10

JOHN ARNOT: I was listening to John on God TV and he spoke on the fact that the Toronto revival was like the following scripture:

Luke 2:34-35

Then Simeon blessed them, and said to Mary His mother, "Behold, this Child is destined for the fall and rising of many in Israel, and for a sign which will be spoken against (yes, a sword will pierce through your own soul also), that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed ."

<http://www.tacf.org/>

WORD TO PONDER: DISCERNMENT 1998

As you look upon this challenge, you wonder if I AM the source. Hesitating, you begin to separate the strands and question each portion. Remember to pray and ask Me for help. For I will be with you in each step of deciphering. My Spirit will bring all the pieces to you and help you come to the right decision.

Keep guard over impulsive judgments, quick decisions based upon what man has taught you. For the doctrines of man rarely line up with Who I AM. I offend manmade doctrines and inevitably, even when they appear to fit, I will break through with something that does not fit the mold. I AM much bigger than what man perceives. Therefore, if

you keep an open mind, and ask for My help in the discernment process, I will take you on the journey and lead you every step of the way.

Discernment can be a gift, an instant knowing. But more often, discernment is a process. This is a time in history when I AM taking the world on a journey through the exposure of various experiences. I AM knocking on the doors of their limited minds and challenging them. They will learn to separate the black from the white and make choices. The time is short. These choices have eternal value and mark the path that will forever seal their destinies. Therefore, when these challenges knock on your door, diligently seek Me — for not all that glitters is gold.

“Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.” (Joel 3:14)

SEVERED PAST AND SAFE BOUNDARIES

RHEMA 5/06/10

HEARD: *I am calling you. Fence line. Having done all, stand.*

Eph 6:13 NKJV

Therefore take up the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

HEARD: *We assure you. Severing your past. Announcement. You graduated. It was a final blow, but worth the freedom.*

Right after hearing that, I downloaded the following note from a class member:

"I guess am still feeling like I want my "training wheels" when in fact I bet I can ride a two-wheeler..... :) (maybe validation comes from God and not each other sometimes)

Oh well, I will practice and give it a try! Here we go..... :)"

WORD TO PONDER; SEVERED PAST AND SAFE BOUNDARIES 5/06/10

Precious you have gone through much pain and training to learn how to move freely in your relationship with Me. One of your biggest severings came from letting go of leaning on man, and instead leaning on Me. I AM your Source, your validation, your security and confirmation. It is My job to establish you in your destiny. I equip you and launch you and sustain you. It is My work in your life and I will not allow man or their opinion of you to hold you captive. Be free beloved one and fly in the faith I have measured.

John 8:36

Therefore if the Son makes you free, you shall be free indeed.

RHEMA 5/27/10 SAFE BOUNDARIES

HEARD: *Up, up and away. Soar My beloved like an eagle. Where's the fence? You left it behind. Look the other way, you don't ever have to go there again, it's behind you. Accomplished, a great trial.*

POSTED AT THE FORUM

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: APPETITES AFFECT OUR HEARING

Matt 14:20-21 NKJV

So they all ate and were filled, and they took up twelve baskets full of the fragments that remained.

I read a few years ago that our level of thirst depends on how much we drink. We can actually have a very low level of thirst and it is because we do not drink very much. It is also true that the less we eat, our appetite accommodates and becomes less hungry.

Throughout the years of my habits with the Lord, I seem to eat until I am full. And then when I am hungry I start seeking and searching Him for more food. The more I seek Him, the more my

appetite for spiritual things grows and the closer I become to Him in the process.

Matt 7:7-8

"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened.

If you notice that the above verse is completely depended upon OUR ACTIONS: Ask, seek, knock. When I think of a baby who is being held, if she is not hungry, she is content to lay in the arms. But if she is hungry she will turn her head and start "rooting" or searching for mother's milk.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

ISRAEL WILL FIND JESHUA

RHEMA 5/07/10

HEARD: *Leader. History. Lamentations. Right now. Pitch black. The other side, to beat you up. Islam. Middle east.*

HEARD: *I am facing my mountain. Your mountain of facing Pharaoh. Waltzing, somebody announces. Pharaoh conquered. I will heal you. God's people into my family. Deliverer. A sacrifice of praise.*

Rom 11:26-27

And so all Israel will be saved, as it is written: "The Deliverer will come out of Zion, And He will turn away ungodliness from Jacob; For this is My covenant with them, When I take away their sins."

HEARD: *Yes precious one. Interpretation. He's going to find Me. Your brother, Israel. They will begin to listen. Messiah, Jeshua.*

PIX: *I saw a banner that said, A BIG UNITE.*

HEARD: *As you walk across the earth, united as one. Army for the Lord.*

You can put the stage on autopilot. It will move forward nicely.

Eph 2:13-16 NLT

But now you have been united with Christ Jesus. Once you were far away from God, but now you have been brought near to him through the blood of Christ. For Christ himself has brought peace to us. He united Jews and Gentiles into one people when, in his own body on the cross, he broke down the wall of hostility that separated us. He did this by ending the system of law with its commandments and regulations. He made peace between Jews and Gentiles by creating in himself one new people from the two groups. Together as one body, Christ reconciled both groups to God by means of his death on the cross, and our hostility toward each other was put to death.

PIX: *I saw myself with a huge watermelon, scooping it out. While I was doing this, sitting in my chair, my grandchildren came over at my feet and wanted to eat the watermelon.*

**WORD TO PONDER: ISRAEL WILL COME TO JESHUA
5/07/10**

Israel, though you are surrounded by enemies and no nation comes to your aid, My own arm will extend for your salvation and deliverance. When the enemy comes in like a flood with lamentations and terror, I will raise up a standard against him. I will use all that comes against you to turn your transgressions and bring forth My covenant and you shall find your Jeshua, your Deliverer. I will heal you of your wounds and I will place My Spirit upon you. You shall listen to My Word and My Word will be in your mouth. Your descendants shall fear the Name of the Lord from the east to the west. In one united army, My people shall walk across the earth as an army for the Lord Jesus Christ.

Isa 59:15-21 NKJV

Then the Lord saw it, and it displeased Him That there was no justice. He saw that there was no man, And wondered that there was no intercessor; Therefore His own arm brought salvation for Him; And His own righteousness, it sustained Him. For He put on righteousness as a breastplate, And a helmet of salvation on His head; He put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, And was clad with zeal as a cloak. According to their deeds, accordingly He will repay, Fury to His adversaries, Recompense to His enemies; The coastlands He will fully repay. So shall they fear The name of

the Lord from the west, And His glory from the rising of the sun; When the enemy comes in like a flood, The Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against him. "The Redeemer will come to Zion, And to those who turn from transgression in Jacob, "Says the Lord. "As for Me," says the Lord, "this is My covenant with them: My Spirit who is upon you, and My words which I have put in your mouth, shall not depart from your mouth, nor from the mouth of your descendants, nor from the mouth of your descendants' descendants," says the Lord, "from this time and forevermore."

POSTED AT THE FORUM

SOBER UP

RHEMA 5/08/10

HEARD: *Level of prayer. Sober up.*

1 Thess 5:2-10 NKJV

For you yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so comes as a thief in the night. 3 For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape. 4 But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief. 5 You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness. 6 Therefore let us not sleep, as others do, but let us watch and be sober. 7 For those who sleep, sleep at night, and those who get drunk are drunk at night. 8 But let us who are of the day be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love, and as a helmet the hope of salvation. 9 For God did not appoint us to wrath, but to obtain salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ, 10 who died for us, that whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with Him.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

CUT, SEPARATED AND SET FREE

RHEMA 5/11/10

HEARD: *A wish come true. Where everything has a point.*

PIX: *I saw the tip of a sharp sword pointing downwards.*

HEARD: *The cutting edge. Where fact and fiction are separated. What matters. Right to the heart. Set me free. A heart cry deep within. Let me know.*

PIX: *I saw a gavel moving downward.*

HEARD: *Pounding of the gavel. A decree. From a watchman.*

HEARD: *Broken heart. Settled. Out the door. Nothing left to say. Way past time. Come to an end. Woosh.*

PIX: *I saw a wall of water coming to wash everything.*

HEARD: *A river of life. It's all true. You didn't miss a thing. Homework well done. You stood. You watched. You persevered.*

HEARD: *Idolatry demolished. Only My Word stands. Everyone of them.*

HEARD: *Your children, our children, our hearts. Not forsaken. I kept you. Despondent stop. Not left for even a second. By your side all the way. Well done Beloved.*

HEARD: *You have so much to look forward to. The cost. I have paid the price. Enjoy. Paved the way for you. Wealth and abundance. Overflowing from the throne.*

HEARD: *A present for you.*

PIX: *I saw an arm extended holding a box like package.*

HEARD: *Papa says give her this. Help me. Extended. My arm.*

Ps 136:10-15 NKJV

To Him who struck Egypt in their firstborn, For His mercy endures forever; And brought out Israel from among them, For His mercy endures forever; With a strong hand, and with an outstretched arm, For His mercy endures forever; To Him who divided the Red Sea in two, For His mercy endures forever; And made Israel pass through the midst of it, For His mercy endures forever; But overthrew Pharaoh and his army in the Red Sea, For His mercy endures forever.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

WITHOUT RELATIONSHIP IS THE WRONG PATH

RHEMA 5/16/10

{Lord when You speak a Word to us, don't You want relationship in regards to what You say to us?}

HEARD: *Always.*

HEARD: *Going down the wrong path. A fork in the road. A future and a hope with no relationship, it's not possible.*

Jer 29:11-14

For I know the plans I have for you," says the Lord. "They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope. In those days when you pray, I will listen. If you look for me wholeheartedly, you will find me. I will be found by you," says the Lord. "I will end your captivity and restore your fortunes. I will gather you out of the nations where I sent you and will bring you home again to your own land."

WORD TO PONDER: INDEPENDENCE WITHOUT RELATIONSHIP 5/16/10

The kingdom of heaven is founded upon loving Me and loving others. The spirit of the world builds itself with labor and little relationship. It is impossible for one to succeed without relationship in Me. Using My gifts independently, results in striving, soul power and witchcraft. Using My Word to build one's own kingdom, is also independence without relationship. Asking Me to bless one's plans without receiving the plan from Me, and then abiding in Me to bring them to pass, is also without relationship.

Mark My Word that your knowing Me and My knowing you is a 2-way street whereby communion in abiding in the Vine is the only way to produce lasting fruit. Fellowship with the world is enmity with Me. Whatever is in My people's lives that is not abiding in Me will be cut off and burned.

Matt 7:21-23 NKJV

"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!"

John 15:1-8 NKJV

"I am the true vine, and My Father is the vinedresser. Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit. You are already clean because of the word which I have spoken to you. Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me.

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.

1 John 1:6-7 NKJV

If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin.

NEVILLE'S POST – A CROSSROADS

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

It was very quickened to me today that is where we are right now in a crossroads.

Decision Time: A Dream
On February 15th 2010

I had a dream in which I was an observer of a large company of people who has come to a set of crossroads. Four roads had met forming these cross roads and all the people had come down the same road and now faced four options. They had the

option of proceeding right, forward or left or they could return from where they had come from. In this dream I was also aware of the Lord who also was observing this. I looked at the Lord and without speaking I conveyed to Him the thought of “what is going on here?” Then I began to understand the meaning of this situation, there was no spoken communication between me and the Lord, but nevertheless there was very clear unspoken communication between us. There are times and seasons in God, some of these seasons are critical, some are optional, some are time sensitive and have far reaching ramifications. We need to understand the difference between the perfect will of God and the permissive will of God.

Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

Life is full of choices and it is these choices that determine how we live our lives and how our lives end up. Many times we weave in and out of the perfect will of God resulting in our lives being a mix which limits us greatly in our walk with the Lord. The permissive will of God is that which God permits but is not His perfect will for us; this often results in the loss of many privileges and blessings. Our protection against the enemy is predicated upon you and I being in the perfect will of God, we are told to first submit ourselves to God before we can resist the enemy; James 4:7. Because we all have free will and the right to choose God permits Christians to continue in the permissive will of God albeit with limited access to much of His grace and privileges. Living on this level is not sufficient to protect us from the encroaching darkness. The prophet Isaiah prophesied about these End – Times.

Isaiah 60:2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.

This phrase “Gross Darkness” in the Hebrew language has the thought of dripping with thick darkness. In order to survive this darkness it is needful for us to be in the perfect will of God.

As I continued to observe what was happening in this dream I became aware that each road had a name. The road they walked down to get to the Cross Roads was called The Past. The road to the right was called Selfishness, the road to the left was called Fear and the road straight ahead was called Glory. I then began to see that some turned back and began to walk back to where they had come from these people could not leave

the past behind and move on into new and greater things in God. Some began to turn to the left and go off in that direction, this primarily was because of fear. This fear was generated from not being able to trust the Lord with their lives and move on into the unknown, their lives were reasonably comfortable and they were not about to change or risk changing this. Others turned to the right and went down the road of selfishness, simply they wanted to do and go where they wanted, this selfish motivation determined their direction. Finally a group began to walk straight ahead and began walk up the street called Glory and I noticed that as they began to eagerly walk down this road it got lighter and lighter. I then turned to see the others who were walking down the other roads and as they walked it began to get darker. This encroaching darkness was very slow at first almost imperceptible but the darkness slowly increasing the further they went down the road. As I looked at these people upon whom the darkness was slowly encroaching the story of The Frog and the Kettle came to mind.

The Frog and the Kettle

A famous experiment was once conducted that involved placing a frog in a kettle of water. Don't know who ever thought up this experiment, but it serves as an excellent illustration. If the frog was placed in a pot of boiling water, the frog would immediately jump out so as not to be scalded. Then the frog was placed in the water while it was yet cool. As the frog sat contently in the water, the water was heated one degree at a time. The frog adapted to the gradual changes in temperature until it boiled to death!

Many Christians today are not aware of the encroaching darkness and are adapting to it without even knowing. Finally I became aware of the fact that what the Lord was showing me in this dream was Time Sensitive, in other words many Christians were being brought to a point of decision in their lives and their response to these decisions were limited in time. I had the distinct knowing that the time limit was the first quarter of this year. We need to be very carefully about the decisions we make over the next few months as they can affect the rest of our lives. We cannot afford to be in the permissive will of God. God is now proving those who He can trust, over the next few years we will see moves of God and changes in the church unparalleled in history, and history will truly become His-Story reaching its fullness and glory in the few years that we have left.

Blessings

Neville Johnson February 18, 2010

GOD'S CREATION WAITS FOR US

RHEMA 5/17/10

HEARD: *God's creation. You are very valuable to us.*

Rom 8:19-20

For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.

WORD TO PONDER: REST BETWEEN PRESSURES 12/03/01

I AM birthing My Kingdom on earth. The whole creation groans with the birth pangs of transition. And just as a mother gives birth in stages, so shall there be similar pressures of bearing down, with rest in between. It is vital that you learn to rest in between these times of stress, storm and warfare. You need every bit of stored up strength for the next wave to come. Just as in birthing, there are times to push and times not to push. Learn when not to push. Keep your focus upon Me and breathe in deeply as My Presence surrounds you. Rest and obey, there is no other way. Trust Me through the process.

“For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.” (Rom 8:21-23 NKJV)

WORD TO PONDER: NURTURE AND BLESS CREATION 11/07/05

The earth was placed under subjection of bondage and it groans with all of creation to be released from the corruption of the one who steals, robs and destroys. As the days grow shorter, the war over this world and its inhabitants grows stronger with each birth pang. Principalities pull out their cannons and use the elements and nature to destroy, rob and kill.

My children, utilize the authority I have given you over the earth. Speak forth and loose My Word upon the earth, even as I have declared it in heaven. Bless My creation

and call it good. Speak life and liberty and restoration over My creation, release it to give glory and praise to Me. Declare a hedge of protection around the birds of the air, all that lives upon the land and the sea, that they serve mankind for health, liberty and blessing.

Rom 8:18-23 NKJV

For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.

Rev 11:17-18 NKJV

We give You thanks, O Lord God Almighty, the One who is and who was and who is to come, because You have taken Your great power and reigned. The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints, and those who fear Your name, small and great, and should destroy those who destroy the earth."

THE PRICE OF THE WEDDING

RHEMA 5/20/10

Rev 19:7-10

Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready." And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints. Then he said to me, "Write: 'Blessed are those who are called to the marriage supper of the Lamb!'" And he said to me, "These are the true sayings of God."

QUICKENED CLASS MEMBER DREAM

"My husband and I were sitting in front of someone's desk and I was writing two checks. I didn't know what these checks were for. I was observing the scene of myself and husband.

Next.. I was at home and I see my husbands cell phone. I heard a voice say it was {one of the prophetic voices} that we had not sent or given the check for the wedding. I answered the phone like an answering machine when you are screening calls and said I would look in my check book because I remembered writing the checks. One was for \$44.01."
{End class member dream}

SANDY RESPONSE

WEDDING

The following scriptures are quickened to me about the wedding

Matt 25:1-13 NKJV

"Then the kingdom of heaven shall be likened to ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. 2 Now five of them were wise, and five were foolish. 3 Those who were foolish took their lamps and took no oil with them, 4 but the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. 5 But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all slumbered and slept.

*"And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. 8 And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' 9 But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; **but go rather to those who sell, and buy {59} for yourselves.**' 10 **And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut.***

*"Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!' 12 But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, **I do not know {1492} you.**' "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.*

Eph 5:25-32 NKJV

*Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ also loved the church and gave Himself for her, 26 that He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, 27 that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish. 28 So husbands ought to love their own wives as their own bodies; he who loves his wife loves himself. 29 For no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, just as the Lord does the church. 30 For we are members of His body, of His flesh and of His bones. 31 "For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh." 32 **This is a great mystery, but I speak concerning Christ and the church.***

John 17:22-23 NKJV

*And the glory which You gave Me I have given them, **that they may be one just as We are one:** I in them, and You in Me; that they may be made perfect in one, and that the world may know that You have sent Me, and have loved them as You have loved Me.*

REVELATIONS: TO KNOW AND TO BUY

When Jesus said to the foolish virgins I do not know you: this word #1492 "to know" is used 651 times in the NT. In the vast majority of times, it is used in relation to see. It comes from root words meaning to gaze and stare. It was quickened to me that if it is midnight, it is very dark. And if the 5 foolish virgins did not have their lights, then they were dwelling in darkness and of course they could not be seen, for they had no light.

NT:1492 KNOW

NT:1492

eido (i'-do); a primary verb; used only in certain past tenses, the others being borrowed from the equivalent NT:3700 and NT:3708; properly, to see (literally or figuratively); by implication (in the perf. only) to know: KJV - be aware, behold, can (+not tell), consider, (have) know (-ledge), look (on), perceive, see, be sure, tell, understand, wish, wot. Compare NT:3700.

It was midnight, the season when the call would go throughout the land that the Bridegroom is coming and they were told to BUY oil.

This is the same Greek word in Revelations where He counsels the lukewarm church to buy gold refined in the fire. In all instances of the use of the Greek word "to buy", it means there is a price to pay. Jesus bought us with the price of His life. The people under the dominion of the beast could not buy without the cost of their soul. So the cost to buy oil and gold involves paying a great price. It was quickened to me in her dream that there were 2 checks, as though representing a double portion.

TO BUY;

NT:59

agorazo (ag-or-ad'-zo); from NT:58; properly, to go to market, i.e. (by implication) to purchase; specially, to redeem:

KJV - buy, redeem.

Rev 3:18-20 NKJV

I counsel you to buy {# 59} from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent.

Rev 13:17 NKJV

and that no one may buy {# 59} or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

1 Cor 6:20 NKJV

Or you were bought {# 59} at a price; therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's.

TIMING: I have been studying Revelations and Daniel this season and as the Holy Spirit connected buying oil with buying gold, I realized that the marriage supper happens at the same time as when He rebukes the lukewarm church and sends them to the fire.

QUICKENED CHECK NUMBER 44.01

Ezek 44:1

Ezek 44:1-4 AMP

1 THEN the man [an angel] brought me back the way of the outer gate of the sanctuary which faces the east, and it was shut. 2 Then the Lord said to me, *This gate shall be shut; it shall not be opened and no man shall enter in by it, for the Lord, the God of Israel, has entered in by it; therefore it shall remain shut.*

3 *As for the prince, being the prince, he shall sit in it to eat bread before the Lord; he shall enter by way of the porch or vestibule of the gate and shall go out the same way.* 4 *Then he brought me by way of the north gate to the front of the temple; I looked, and behold, the glory of the Lord filled the house of the Lord, and I fell upon my face. [Rev 15:8.]*

Ezek 11:22-23

So the cherubim lifted up their wings, with the wheels beside them, and the glory of the God of Israel was high above them. 23 And the glory of the Lord went up from the midst of the city and stood on the mountain, which is on the east side of the city.

QUICKENED INTERPRETATION

There is a cost to pay to become One with the Lord and His people. It is a united one-ness that is like a marriage. In the same way that the Trinity communes with One another in the Spirit, so God's people will be married together in the Lord and commune in the same fashion. This will incorporate all ways of communication in the Spirit. There will be a marriage between heaven and earth as the 2 become one. Without paying the price, the door to this marriage is shut.

The door to the east represents the direction in which the glory of the Lord will come.

UPDATE 5/29 MARRIAGE SUPPER

<http://www.sidroth.org/site/PageServer>

<http://www.rethamcpherson.com/>

Yesterday I was watching a Sid Roth show and the guest Retha McPherson and her son Aldo who were in a wreck. Aldo was in a coma for several weeks and went to heaven with Jesus. He was given the Bible planted in his heart and spiritual gifts upon return.

He saw a golden bridge and at the end of the bridge was a large door that was closed. Many people had their hands raised and were crying out for the door to open, but it had been closed. The Lord told him there was a marriage supper going on behind the door. And when he woke, he heard Matthew 25.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

WHEN YOU ARE FACING BURN OUT

RHEMA 5/23/10

PIX: *I saw the cable connection from my earphones to my voice recorder and a stack of papers underneath them.*

I realized this was related to my weariness that I related to Wayne for 26 years. I hear, record, listen and type, then format it to get it on line. I am tired and weary in my soul, but I do not want to quit and have been asking the Lord to send me more help.

HEARD: *Work, yes We understand.*

VISION: *I saw a steam engine that was being carefully lifted down from heaven. Underneath the belly of the train was a kindling camp fire burning, also being lifted down from heaven. When I saw it, I knew the fire was passion.*

I have seen this precious steam engine before. It has climbed many mountains and hills, and every one of them has been with great faith saying, "I think I can, I think I can, I know I can, I know I can!" We are talking extreme effort not to give up.

I have come to that place hundreds of times in 26 years of scribing. I was there again, crying out to the Lord when I saw this beautiful little engine being "sent" from heaven once again and with a new fire igniting its belly. Oh how gracious and loving He is to understand the places where we have burned out and come to a stop.

As long as we refuse to give up, it doesn't matter what we don't have to give. All He wants is our willing heart and He gives us the fuel to move once again.

8/01/08 THE LITTLE ENGINE THAT COULD

I have called you to lay low and chug through a narrow passageway. The smaller you make yourself, the easier it will be to maneuver, beloved one. I know this has been a very difficult time for you, as you have kept your engine loaded, and each press has seemingly been straight uphill through a mountain that would not budge. You have bravely held onto My Word. And like Jacob, you have grappled for My promises of blessing and you would not be defeated.

Even so, in this wrestling between your soul and My will, you have learned how to be in one accord with Me and also let go of that which I have asked. As much as you have reckoned yourself dead to sin, I have made you alive in Christ Jesus. As much as you have refused to yield to unrighteous choices, you have become My instrument of righteousness.

I have called you to be accountable for those you keep watch over. Take your place in government, schools, businesses, cities, churches, neighborhoods, prayer gatherings, families, children. Feed My sheep. Speak My Word. Pray with authority. There is room for you.

John 3:30 NKJV

He must increase, but I must decrease.

Rom 8:9-11 NKJV

And if Christ is in you, the body is dead because of sin, but the Spirit is life because of righteousness. But if the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through His Spirit who dwells in you.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 5/25/10

Tonight the above Word came out about the little engine that could - Such a blessing since I never know what is coming.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 5/24/10

A class member shared a photo of a license plate she has received, it said NEW WOOD. I immediately knew this was the wood I saw underneath the belly of the little steam engine.



UPDATE CONFIRMATION 6/20/10

I was on a trip out of town and sitting in a prayer meeting. The Lord told me to look at the cards hanging on the purse of a friend sitting next to me. He specifically said to look at the 3rd card. So I counted to the 3rd card and it said,

"Generate Power, Pray!"

Later I was talking to my friend about seeing the above steam engine coming down from heaven. She grabbed her cards and when she got to the 3rd one in, she turned it over. I never thought to turn the card over. **On the back side of the 3rd card was a picture of a steam engine.**

WORD TO PONDER: NEW FUEL IS BEING SENT 5/23/10

My faithful ones who pour out and pour out and pour out! Thank You for all that you do to nurture your loved ones. I know you are tired after years and years of the same. Your loving labors have not gone unnoticed and your fruit is eternal because you have leaned upon Me as you have labored.

I hear your weary hearts. I know that you absolutely do not want to quit and yet you feel as though there is no strength left in which to keep going. Look up, for I have answered your prayers. I AM

sending a new engine to pull your load. It is fueled with fresh, new fire. Fresh new passion. Fresh new zeal. Fresh new joy.

1 Kings 18:43-46 NLT

Seven times Elijah told him to go and look. Finally the seventh time, his servant told him, "I saw a little cloud about the size of a man's hand rising from the sea." Then Elijah shouted, "Hurry to Ahab and tell him, 'Climb into your chariot and go back home. If you don't hurry, the rain will stop you!'" And soon the sky was black with clouds. A heavy wind brought a terrific rainstorm, and Ahab left quickly for Jezreel. Then the Lord gave special strength to Elijah. He tucked his cloak into his belt and ran ahead of Ahab's chariot all the way to the entrance of Jezreel.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

CHANGE YOUR PERSPECTIVE & PACE

5/23/10

HEARD: *Life in the fast lane. Slow down, let's go naturally instead.*

HEARD: *The Bible says the thankfulness of your own heart.*

PIX: *I saw Joel Osteen with large goggles on.*

1 Thess 5:16-18

Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

The lens that Joel sees through represents a shepherd who prophesies the goodness of God's heart and he emphasizes the positive as overcoming all negative. When we turn our perspective towards God's goodness, it lifts our soul and changes our destinies.

Rom 12:21 NKJV

Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.

Joel's website: <http://www.joelosteen.com/>

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

LOS ANGELES FUTURE

5/25/10

JOHN PAUL JACKSON: {He shared this on the channel DayStar on the show called Celebration with Joni & Marcus Lamb }
<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

Last night I was listening to John Paul Jackson, who is an 11th hour prophet sent to warn people of the last days. His mom could not get PG due to cancer and an angel visited her, healed her and said she would get PG and to call him John Paul. He said she would carry him for 11 months as a sign that he was a prophet in the 11th hour. He was born on 11/11 after being carried in the womb for 11 months.

Joni asked him of all the things he has seen for last day events, what was the most cataclysmic? John Paul said it was the great earthquake where he saw skyscrapers fall. The buildings screamed right before they fell. He said that he saw everything flattened behind him as he was driving away from LA, it was flattening even as he was driving. He also saw himself in a car in LA where a huge hole opened up and he jumped to a flatbed truck and escaped. He feels that since he was there, it meant it would happen in his life time.

In the 80's he saw gold escalate up to \$2000 an ounce and the Lord said that it would escalate tot hat high before everything began to happen.

SANDY PRAYER: Lord we continue to pray for Your mercy and protection for those who live in California and that You will remember the righteous who live there and who cry out for her. We ask that in judgment, You will remember mercy and save the lost. We ask that You will draw mankind to call out upon the Name of the Lord, for You promised that as many as call upon the Name of the Lord shall be saved. And even if it is their last breath, we ask that Your Presence will be near and they will call out upon the Name of Jesus Christ.

James 2:13

For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment.

Rom 10:13

For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

JOHN PAUL JACKSON VISION OF AMERICA

{He shared this on the channel DayStar on the show called Celebration with Joni & Marcus Lamb 5/25/10}

John Paul Jackson is an 11th hour prophet sent to warn people of the last days. His mom could not get PG and an angel visited her, healed her and said she would get PG and to call him John Paul. He said she would carry him for 11 months as a sign that he was a prophet in the 11th hour. John Paul was born on 11/11 after being carried in the womb for 11 months.

2 Chron 20:20-21 NKJV

Believe in the Lord your God, and you shall be established; believe His prophets, and you shall prosper."

JOHN PAUL QUOTE

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

"I was riding in this canoe like boat and the water was beautiful and clear. As I was rowing it became harder to row. So I looked over to the side of the boat and the water had turned blue sludge like thick mud. I thought, "What am I going to do?" I looked over and saw this huge white wall in the distance. I thought if I could just make it over to that wall and climb that wall, I would be able to see what is going on.

I finally made it over in the sludge very slowly. Somehow I climbed up on the wall and as I am sitting on the wall I realize it is

like a platform of some kind. And I see there are stones, what appeared to be stones. And they are in this white platform and one of them was sticking up. I am thinking "Someone is going to trip over that, so I need to push it down or something." So I tried to pick the stone up and realized it was not a stone, but a column like a box. So I pulled about a foot or two out. I realized this is stronger than I am, and I am not going to be able to get the rest of the way out. So I looked for a backhoe with a thumb on it, so you can grab a hold of the box and pull it up.

As I began to do that, I pulled the box out and it broke in half. And dust, fine powdery dust flew everywhere. And I realized that the whole platform that I was standing was made out of these boxes and used to have something valuable in them, but now has nothing but dust in them.

At that moment I had 2 beings on either side of me. As they came to me, they grabbed a hold of my arms and began to raise me up into the air. As I began to float up into the air with these 2 beings, I looked down at the white platform and I began to see that it took the shape of a star. I was looking at a white star. As I kept going up, I saw several white stars in this blue murky ocean. And then as I kept going up, I looked in horizon I saw red and white stripes. And as I kept going up I saw this was the flag of the United States. And I realized things are about to fall apart at the state level and the national level as well. The infrastructure of the United States is starting to crumble."

{End John Paul Jackson vision}

SANDY PRAYER: Lord we earnestly cry out to You to save USA. Citizens have taken Your grace and favor for granted, not understanding the Source of her blessings. Lukewarm Christians have not spoken out to preserve our Godly legacy of sacrifice and Biblical truth. We have not stood up for Biblical principals in our schools and government. Our lifestyles and votes have not been cast for godliness and scripture, but rather for compromise.

We thank You for those Christians who are on the front lines in every walk of life, standing for Your Word and for character and integrity. We ask that You will raise up more Godly voices from all walks of life to bear a torch of Your goodness and Your Word. Protect the coming generation and raise them up and equip them to walk as Christ-like leaders in a world that is crumbling in sin.

Again Lord, have mercy upon us as we stand in the gap and wait for Your saving power to re-build America into the Godly country that so many, many shed their own blood to save and protect.

God Bless America Lyrics
by Irving Berlin

God bless America,
Land that I love,
Stand beside her and guide her
Thru the night with a light from above;

From the mountains, to the prairies,
To the oceans white with foam,
God bless America,
My home, sweet home.
God bless America,
My home, sweet home.

Isa 61:1-4 NKJV

"The Spirit of the Lord God is upon Me, Because the Lord has anointed Me To preach good tidings to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, To proclaim liberty to the captives, And the opening of the prison to those who are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, And the day of vengeance of our God; To comfort all who mourn, 3 To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified."

And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

**WORD TO PONDER: REACHING YOU
ANY WAY I CAN**

5/30/05

How I long to reach you with My loving confirmations! I will send them in sweet and simple ways, and you may miss them if you are not listening. Often I hide My confirmations in simplicity. If you are ensnared by the complexities in life, the simple gifts remain hidden.

I promised that if you seek Me, you shall find Me. If you are looking to hear from Me, if you are expecting Me to speak to you, your heart will leap and be quickened as you see Me in such simple ways, confirming your walk. Great is My love for you!

Matt 13:44 NLT

"The Kingdom of Heaven is like a treasure that a man discovered hidden in a field. In his excitement, he hid it again and sold everything he owned to get enough money to buy the field — and to get the treasure, too!

QUICKENED PHOTO: TO BE CARRIED



This above photo was circling the internet and it was quickened to me that sometimes in life, we simply need to be carried. For me, this is one of those times. I searched my archives for a Word about being carried and found this one. It too, is a quickened Word for this time.

**TO BE CARRIED FROM ONE ROOM TO ANOTHER
7/29/06**

Sometimes, My son, there are seasons of silence where we dwell in peace together with few Words. Other times we have walked together in a time of many Words and intimacy. When you want more, ask. But what matters right now is that I AM carrying you. Let Me, and simply relax that I AM.

Deut 1:29-31 NKJV

"Then I said to you, 'Do not be terrified, or afraid of them. The LORD your God, who goes before you, He will fight for you, according to all He did for you in Egypt before your eyes, and in the wilderness where you saw how the LORD your God carried you, as a man carries his son, in all the way that you went until you came to this place.'

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

QUICKENED WORD: SURROUNDED BY A BARRIER

5/27/10

Class Member Dream:

"My husband and I were on a canyon path ..to the right was a beautiful deep pool of clear water. I saw several fish ..one of them jumped out of the water to bite me, but failed to bite me. It had a look of hate in it's eyes. I knew it was a barracuda and I actually could feel the spirit of hate behind this attack."

Portion of an article from a class member:

THE BARRACUDA....

Scientists at the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute did the following study:

It's a widely known fact that Barracuda love to eat mullet. Scientists put a barracuda into an aquarium, added a glass partition in the middle and then put a mullet in the other side. Not believing his good luck the barracuda circled a few times, gathered up speed and launched directly at his lunch - the poor unsuspecting mullet.

Wham! Bam! Full throttle into the glass partition. Unfazed at this, the barracuda did his preliminary circles and sped off again toward the mullet. Again, Wham! Bang! into the glass partition. Again and again and again he tried. Some weeks later, the scientists noticed the barracuda quit trying to eat the mullet, so they removed the glass partition.

Amazingly, the barracuda remained in his side of the aquarium, silently swimming in circles. In fact, the hapless barracuda slowly died of starvation while the lucky mullet swam about in safety just a few inches away!

SANDY'S RESPONSE

Wow that is an incredible Word about how God surrounds us with an invisible barrier, that although we can sometimes see and hear the enemy threats, they cant directly get to us. This reminds me of the following dream:

SANDY DREAM 1/12/2000 DRAGON DREAM:

I was standing in a big deep cave, with an underground pool of water in front of me. In the back of the pool of water was the cave wall. There were 2 large holes with a U shaped tunnel going between the two holes. In the right hole was the large head of a dragon and in the left hole was its tail. I watched it slither out the tunnel into the water. It took a large plunge towards me and came to an invisible barrier as it lunged in violence. I stood there surprised at the barrier and felt like I had flinched some, but stood my ground. I heard the Lord's still small voice say something to me, but I can not remember exactly what. It was a warning that I was to be very careful in obedience in following my conscience. This had something to do with the barrier staying there.

It was interesting to me that the barrier was in the midst of the water. There was water on this side of it, that came to my feet, although I was not standing in the water.

WORD TO PONDER INVISIBLE SHIELD 1/12/00

The dragon comes before the throne and accuses you day and night. Until you can better understand My clear will for your obedience, you need to be very careful to follow your conscience in what you do know. The dragon is before your face, but I have placed an invisible shield around you.

It is a clear barrier between you. You can see and hear through it, but you will see that as he lunges at you, he is not able to touch you, merely bounce off. Yes it is intimidating, but I have called you to stand until this season is over and you are taken from this place. In the mean time, it is vital to keep your conscience pure so there will be no hole in the invisible hedge I have placed around you.

*“And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men.”
(Acts 24:16 KJV)*

POSTED AT THE FORUM

DAILY BREAD: MULTIPLYING THE TINY PORTION

RHEMA 5/28

HEARD: *Witness. Come, My friend.*

PIX: *I saw a little baby with wide eyes looking at me chewing on a paci.*

[A "paci" is a pacifier that babies use to suck and chew on]

HEARD: *Rhema. Situation solid rock. Stand. Where the rubber meets the road. A daily life. Ounce by ounce. Pound by pound.*

PIX: *I saw a measuring scales and 2 fingers pinching a portion and dropping it on the scale.*

HEARD: *Everything you need, every day. According to your portion. What's helpful and necessary. Zip. It expands when you use it.*

The unfolding of your words gives light; it gives understanding to the simple. (Psalm 119:130, NIV)

Matt 6:11 NKJV

Give us this day our daily bread.

PARABLE: When we "zip" files, we condense them so they take up less memory and space on our computers. We unzip them to use the files and they expand. The Lord gives us exactly what we need to hear from Him every day. It may appear that He gives us a small amount at first, but once we pray, ponder and "paci" what He gives, it expands and we end up with a good meal.

When a cook looks into the refrigerator and there is a small portion of meat left and nothing unthawed, they can slice it thin, cut up some potatoes, add diced onions and carrots, green chilies, spices and end up with a really good skillet meal that feeds the family. Each thing you add to it, expands its bulk and ends up creating a good dish.

This principal works the same in prophesying. When we receive a tiny, small piece of revelation, once we step out and use it, the Lord then adds more to it. If He spoke the whole thing at once, our minds would be able to retain it all. He gives us piece by piece.

1 Cor 13:9 NKJV

For we know in part and we prophesy in part.

APPLICATION: This rhema is talking about the Lord giving us a daily portion of what we need. It may not look like enough, but when we "use" what He gives us, He continues to expand it as we move forward in faith.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

RHEMA 1/03/10 MULTIPLIED

HEARD: *Dear friend. Come along side Me. I will set you free. Watch with Me.*

Multiplication. More than you can ever imagine. My children. We'll show you.

PIX: *I saw a tiny piece of rice and then it became so huge that it expanded to fill my entire vision.*

PARABLE: By the time we have learned to cook, most of us have seen the magic of watching a cup of dried rice expand to 2-3 cups after adding water and cooking. Grains are surrounded with a hull to protect them from

moisture. But when they are put in water and heated the hull breaks and the grain expands.

HEARD: *Every grain, think on it.*

Mark 4:26-29 NKJV

And He said, "The kingdom of God is as if a man should scatter seed on the ground, and should sleep by night and rise by day, and the seed should sprout and grow, he himself does not know how. For the earth yields crops by itself: first the blade, then the head, after that the full grain in the head. But when the grain ripens, immediately he puts in the sickle, because the harvest has come."

Gen 41:47-49 NKJV

So he gathered up all the food of the seven years which were in the land of Egypt, and laid up the food in the cities; he laid up in every city the food of the fields which surrounded them. Joseph gathered very much grain, as the sand of the sea, until he stopped counting, for it was immeasurable.

WORD TO PONDER: WHAT ARE YOU MULTIPLYING?

Beloved you are beginning the times when the plowman overtakes the reaper. What does that mean? It means that your fruit will grow faster than it can be harvested. Just think of it! Every seed you plant coming to fruition and multiplied beyond your imaginations. So beloved one, ask yourself, "What do I want to plant today?"

Amos 9:13 NKJV

"Behold, the days are coming," says the LORD, "When the plowman shall overtake the reaper, And the treader of grapes him who sows seed; The mountains shall drip with sweet wine, And all the hills shall flow with it.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

MY PEACEMAKERS, MY ADVOCATES

My peacemakers are intercessors, standing between the rendings of what is derision. They refuse to let go and wrestle with the contention of what they see does not line up with My Word. These are My beloved ones who do not like confrontation and yet when enflamed by My passion, they will pursue straight to the rending and defend My truth until they see resolution and find peace in their souls that I have heard their advocacy and will rule upon their request.

They have learned that their defense is not caught in the strivings between men. Their defense is in knowing their authority and identity in Me. These are those who will crush satan under their feet, by knowing their God of peace. These are My sons who will rule and reign in My kingdom.

Matt 5:9 NKJV

Blessed are the peacemakers, For they shall be called sons of God.

Luke 1:76-80 NKJV

"And you, child, will be called the prophet of the Highest; For you will go before the face of the Lord to prepare His ways, To give knowledge of salvation to His people By the remission of their sins, Through the tender mercy of our God, With which the Dayspring from on high has visited us; To give light to those who sit in darkness and the shadow of death, To guide our feet into the way of peace ." So the child grew and became strong in spirit, and was in the deserts till the day of his manifestation to Israel.

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

TO BE SENT TO ANNOUNCE

RHEMA 6/01/10

HEARD: *I am sending you. To tell My people. Announcement party. Phase one. I have prepared you. Dig into My scriptures.*

SENT ONE, ALL IS PAID 2/22/03

Precious one, you have all these concerns over being sent. I have assigned a host of angels to accompany you and give you a hand in everything. For all your expenses, I have also assigned a double portion to be paid into your spiritual account. Even now as I speak, angels are stocking up and preparing to accompany you on your assigned journey. You need not worry about a thing. All you really need is My manifested Presence, My touch upon your life and those to whom you are sent. I will bring you My good gifts and unify your walk with kindred hearts. I also have impartations prepared and ready.

You think you are timid and even shy, but I say deep down you are a wild one just waiting to burst forth. The more time you spend in My Presence under My glory spout, the freer you will become. I am already chuckling knowing the joy of your future - of our future together, dear one.

For a long time, you have not really fit in because you outgrew your small beginnings. Even My Son was birthed in a manger, there was no room anywhere else. Yet birthed from that stall grew miracles, signs and wonders. Your foundations are sure and stable. From this day forward, I will bless you.

"I am giving you a promise now while the seed is still in the barn, before you have harvested your grain and before the grapevine, the fig tree, the pomegranate, and the olive tree have produced their crops. From this day onward I will bless you." (Hag 2:19 NLT)

FINE TUNED FELLOWSHIP

RHEMA 6/02/10

HEARD: *Fellowship. Fine tuned. A careful balance. Uniquely you. Set aside. It's exactly what you need sweetheart.*

WORD O' GRAM: FELLOWSHIP 12/17/05

Finding Jesus in one another

Engaging in transparent communications

Listening for what is quickened
Lining up with the Holy Spirit's agenda
Overcoming differences between people
Worshipping without restraint
Sharing what really matters
Helpful restoration of what has fallen
Insightful revelation
Pleasing the Lord in one pursuit of Him

Phil 2:1-4 NKJV

Therefore if there is any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and mercy, fulfill my joy by being like-minded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind. Let nothing be done through selfish ambition or conceit, but in lowliness of mind let each esteem others better than himself. Let each of you look out not only for his own interests, but also for the interests of others.

LITTLE HANDS - ANOINTED BY GOD

RHEMA 6/03/10

PIX: *I saw our little granddaughter's hand reach out to my hand lotion and it had a bunch of little colored hearts on the bottle.*

Our little 2 year old granddaughter loves to wash her hands in hand sanitizer coming from a pump bottle. Most recently she discovered my hand lotion in a pump bottle. She holds her hands out to anything with a pump and says, "Hands, hands!"

The Hebrew word for anointing means to rub or smear with oil. This is a parable of the anointing for healing. The Lord is going to anoint that generation with tremendous gifts of healing, like the world has never known.

I smiled when I saw this photo of her finger nails painted. I can see what looks like chocolate pudding. She hand painted with pudding and it looks like there is some leftover! It was quickened to me that God needs every available person, no matter what age and no matter how clean to help bring in the harvest.

PRAYER: Lord raise up a new generation of children who radically carry Your healing power to a world in desperate need for Your love, in Jesus Name.

Isa 8:18 NKJV

Here am I and the children whom the Lord has given me! We are for signs and wonders in Israel From the Lord of hosts, Who dwells in Mount Zion.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

WAITING FOR HIS WIND

RHEMA 6/06/10

HEARD: *the wind is blowing. Arise.*

AH CONFIRMATION: I turned with anointed hands to the following rhema today.

RHEMA 4/19/98: GLORY IMPARTED IN THE WIND

DREAM: GLORY IMPARTED IN THE WIND

We were expecting an impartation of the Lord's glory. Because we knew it was going to be an impartation, I went to Pastor thinking he might have the Lord's glory to impart. Pastor not knowing what I am thinking comes to me with his hand out, saying, "you impart good." I immediately realize that this particular impartation is going to come straight from the Father and we both put our hands up and looked to the Lord while I prayed very strongly, "Lord impart to us Your glory!!!" Then still in the dream I heard His still small voice say, "In the wind." I understood that this was how He was going to impart His glory. Then as I was shaking very strongly under the power of the Lord He asked me if I enjoyed dancing with the children.

WORD TO PONDER SOME IMPARTATION IS STRAIGHT FROM ME 4/19/98

There are many impartations in My Spirit, and I use laying on of hands and other means to release gifts to My people. There is a wave of My glory coming that can only be

received directly from My own touch upon and into your life. Place your heart to receive and open your sails like a ship to catch My wind.

“And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.” (Acts 2:2 KJV)

PRAYER: Many of Your people are laying prone before You, waiting in earnest for You to put wind to their sails. Lord we are unable to move forward without You. Many of us are stuck and can not arise. We are needing the wind of Your Presence to raise us up and propel us forward. We call upon You and wait for You oh Lord.

Luke 17:19 NKJV

And He said to him, "Arise, go your way. Your faith has made you well."

John 14:31 NKJV

But that the world may know that I love the Father, and as the Father gave Me commandment, so I do. Arise, let us go from here.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

GENERATIONS ARE IN YOUR CARE

6/06/10

IMPRESSION: Today I suddenly had the above bridge photograph pop in to my mind:

HEARD: *Sweetheart, it's what you stand for. What? To bridge the gap. Are you worried? Stay in position, what you are called to do. Generations. Not letting go but keeping them safe.*

RHEMA 6/24/10 DONT LET GO

I was very low yesterday, weak and sick with fever.

HEARD: *Dont let go.*

HEARD: *Courage. To wait on Me. You figured it out. Rest. No stress, no hurry. You already have the keys, use them.*

HEARD: *Generations are in your care.*

**WORD TO PONDER: GENERATIONS ARE IN YOUR CARE
6/06/10**

Beloved parents, I understand that sometimes you feel so flattened and wonder if you really have a purpose. Your value is more than you can possibly imagine. I have set you as a bridge between generations. Your faithfulness to pray and live a holy life in standing in that gap is paving a way for your future progeny to walk above the darkness. It is like a bridge carrying them from one place to another and bringing them in to their destiny. Don't let go, precious ones and don't give up. Your placement is very important. You need not stress, simply rest, wait and always pray in the authority I have given you.

2 Tim 1:5 NKJV

I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

Isa 54:13-14 NKJV

All your children shall be taught by the Lord, And great shall be the peace of your children. In righteousness you shall be established; You shall be far from oppression, for you shall not fear; and from terror, for it shall not come near you.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

THE LORD'S BOOMING VOICE: I WILL NEVER FORGET YOU

A Word about America and Israel

RHEMA 6/07/10 STRONG WORD: I WILL NEVER FORGET YOU

Today I had taken something off my computer that reminded me of a beloved spiritual son who no longer wanted anything to do

with me. I had done everything I could to repair to no avail. It hurt me to take the reminder off, but I had been in grieving intercession for 6 long years and no longer wanted to be reminded of the pain of broken relationship. Tonight as I was praying for him, I heard the Lord's BOOMING VOICE and it was far from being His still small voice.

HEARD (inner audible): *I WILL NEVER FORGET YOU!!*

I pondered this for several days because I KNEW it was the Lord even if I did not understand what He meant.

Near the end of 2003, I heard this same booming voice. I was in a very busy and noisy restaurant with my family and all of a sudden all the noise came to a hush and it felt like I was put in some kind of a sound proof bubble. I was so surprised at this because I saw the lips of my family talking to one another around the table, but all I heard was this total hush. And as soon as I noticed all of this, I heard the Lord's BOOMING voice. He said, "***I will NEVER, NEVER LEAVE OR FORSAKE YOU!***" It shook me, resonated into my being and totally impacted me to hear Him say this so forcefully. Then the noise of the restaurant came back and I was shocked that my family was still busy talking to one another as though they had not heard that booming voice.

As I sat there stunned by the experience, my first impression after hearing the Lord Jesus say this to me, was "*Why? Who is dying??*" A few months later began one of the hardest intercessions I have ever gone through in my life, regarding the same spiritual son. I went through a great amount of death to self and the Lord used all that I went through as an intercession for multiplication of His Word and promises.

UNDERSTANDING UPDATE 6/10/10: Today on the way home from an appt I once again asked Him why He said that in such a BOOMING way this week. As soon as I acknowledged that Jesus Himself spoke to me, "I will never forget you!" the following scripture came to mind, and so I prayed the scripture out loud on the way home. I realized as I was praying it, that after so much agony, I had wanted to forget my spiritual son who refused fellowship and the scripture was perfect and the Lord's answer to give me understanding.

Isa 49:14-23 AMP

But Zion [Jerusalem, her people as seen in captivity] said, The Lord has forsaken me, and my Lord has forgotten me. 15 [And the Lord answered] Can a woman forget her nursing child, that she should not have compassion on the son of her womb? Yes, they may forget, yet I will not forget you. 16 Behold, I have indelibly imprinted (tattooed a picture of) you on the palm of each of My hands; [O Zion] your walls are continually before Me.

Your children and your builders make haste; your destroyers and those who laid you waste go forth from you. 18 Lift up your eyes round about and see [the returning exiles, ready to rebuild Jerusalem]; all these gather together and come to you. As I live, says the Lord, you [Zion] shall surely clothe yourself with them all as with an ornament and bind them on you as a bride does. 19 For your waste and desolate places and your land [once the scene] of destruction surely now [in coming years] will be too narrow to accommodate the population, and those who once swallowed you up will be far away. 20 The children of your bereavement [born during your captivity] shall yet say in your ears, The place is too narrow for me; make room for me, that I may live.

Then [Zion], you will say in your heart, Who has borne me all these children, seeing that I lost my offspring and am alone and barren and unfruitful, an exile put away and wandering hither and thither? And who brought them up? Behold, I was left alone [put away by the Lord, my Husband]; from where then did all these children come?

Thus says the Lord God: Behold, I will lift up My hand to the Gentile nations and set up My standard and raise high My signal banner to the peoples; and they will bring your sons in the bosom of their garments, and your daughters will be carried upon their shoulders. 23 And kings shall be your foster fathers and guardians, and their queens your nursing mothers. They shall bow down to you with their faces to the earth and lick up the dust of your feet; and you shall know [with an acquaintance and understanding based on and grounded in personal experience] that I am

the Lord; for they shall not be put to shame who wait for, look for, hope for, and expect Me.

SANDY COMMENTS: When I got home I saw that Tao had posted to my forum. Tao knew nothing of my experience of hearing the Lord's booming voice.

TAO CONFIRMATION 6/10/10 GOD BE MERCIFUL TO AMERICA!

TAO EXPERIENCE: Very early in the morning(6/10/10), I woke up from a very emotional and desperate prayer. The prayer was very simple "God, be merciful to America..." I repeated it a couple of times, then I prayed a Bible scripture at the end. The scripture is Isaiah 49:15 "Can a mother forget the baby at her breast and have no compassion on the child she has borne? Though she may forget, I will not forget you!"

After praying the scripture, I woke up.

Immediately I thought of the following scriptures from Mark 10:

Blind Bartimaeus Receives His Sight

Then they came to Jericho. As Jesus and his disciples, together with a large crowd, were leaving the city, a blind man, Bartimaeus (that is, the Son of Timaeus), was sitting by the roadside begging. 47When he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to shout, "Jesus, Son of David, have mercy on me!" 48Many rebuked him and told him to be quiet, but he shouted all the more, "Son of David, have mercy on me!"

49Jesus stopped and said, "Call him." So they called to the blind man, "Cheer up! On your feet! He's calling you." 50 Throwing his cloak aside, he jumped to his feet and came to Jesus. 51 "What do you want me to do for you?" Jesus asked him. The blind man said, "Rabbi, I want to see." 52 "Go," said Jesus, "your faith has healed you." Immediately he received his sight and followed Jesus along the road.

Just like Blind Bartimaeus shouted "Jesus, Son of David,

have mercy on me!" we need the same for America at this time.

As I ponder on this, I strongly sense that America comes to the desperate place to need His MERCY. It is not an option but it is a must. It is the time for the church to wake up and cry to the Lord "Lord, have Mercy on America".

Love and blessings,

Tao

SANDY COMMENTS CONTINUED: When combining both Words, I believe the Lord is saying that though America is refusing her Godly foundations of "In God We Trust", and she is pushing Him out of our schools, government, laws and social morals, that God will not forget nor forsake her, EVER. I also understand the great agony and grief He is going through in loving America and Israel so much, and how He continues to suffer long over His wayward children. I strongly believe this is also a Word for Israel because the scripture is about Israel and speaks of her walls continually are before Him. Last night on one of the Christian channels, I saw a Jewish man kissing the western wall as he prayed. Israel is in a great desperate place too and our destiny is connected with hers.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

THE LORD EMPHASIZES HIS CLOUD

6/07/10

Wayne told me today about the Hidden Cloud in Annie's Visions

EXCERPT FROM THE HIDDEN CLOUD ANNIE'S VISIONS

Page 89, book one

<http://www.thequickenword.com/annie.htm>

"... Soon He took me away with Him where He again was in the glory cloud of fire with was not calm at all but this time was

seething in great interactivity with inner fires burning at high intensity.

Then there came rolling in upon us all like a deep, dense, opaque fog that comes rolling off the sea. "This, He said, it My hiding place, and I shall hide away My people while I shake and move all things." This cloud was not transparent, but very opaque, yet filled with light, wonderful glory and full security. Very beautiful inside, it covered all of His people, all of the angels and covered me too. All of could see Him and could see one another, but we could not see outside.

As the fiery cloud increased greatly in activity as if in anger it seemed as if I could see a great grove of trees mowed off as a great scythe swept through them in one immense swath. Although there were great shakings and movements, all of us inside the covering could know little of what was happening. Then He spoke again saying that even now this hiding place was over His very owns."

{End Excerpt of Annie's Visions}

AH: Today I turned with anointed hands about the time the Lord came to me in His cloud.

PENETRATED WITH THE CLOUD OF HIS PRESENCE

From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

=====

PENETRATED WITH THE CLOUD OF HIS PRESENCE

=====

ANNIE'S VISIONS: THE GOLDEN GLORY CLOUD

(page 66, book 1)

"This time I had a long arduous battle against the enemy in order to come unto Him. It seemed as if everything came against me: for three hours I could not get through to Him. But at last in mercy He came and helped me, drawing me near to Himself and taking me into the Spirit. This time He began by saying a strange thing to me. After telling me not to fear as He always did and welcoming me in His love, He said that now I could no longer doubt either Him or these things. Whatever anyone might do unto me, still

they could not make me doubt because these things were so rooted and so engraved within me that I would find it impossible to ever doubt them.

Then He showed me Himself. He was the Cloud of Glory and it was the most wonderful and glorious I had ever seen. It was as I had seen Him before in His other form. The cloud was made of a golden substance, like gold but it was still a cloud, ever enfolding upon itself and full of fire and tremendous glory light. It was not in a state of anger nor violence but was in a state of great calm, relatively speaking, for in the manifestation of the Cloud is never quiescent but ever active with tremendous inner movement.

Then I saw some angels of great glory and beauty of those high and glorious angelic beings who so often are seen in company with Him in the Cloud which I have described before. They are the highest kind of angelic beings I have yet seen. Their most outstanding characteristics seem to be their great power, high intelligence and great size. Of tremendous brilliance and high glory they give the impression of great age compared with the other angels. They were bringing to me a tiny, tiny cloud that was identical with Him in His immense Cloud. This tiny tremendously reduced yet identical cloud they brought to me and it completely covered me and seemed drawn to me as if I were a magnet. Then I strangely began to absorb it into every part of my being. This brought strange, totally inexplicable sensations. It seemed like a process which brought a most enlarged sense of security and of a complete transformation within me. Even after I was returned to my own world, I still felt a new sense of faith and security.”

=====

SANDY PRAYER: Lord please visit me with Your glory cloud, and penetrate my cells with Your substance. Please leave a portion of You behind so that we can have fellowship one with another on a deeper level.

CONFIRMATION: Right after that prayer I opened Annie's visions and turned to the above vision. I knew this was His

way of saying yes. He did answer my request and came to me in this manner in the vision below.

=====

SANDY RHEMA: EXPERIENCE HE COMES INTO ME
5/13/97

HEARD SONG: *I seek Your love and not Your hand.*

VISION: *I saw a 3-D cloud coming to me. It was hazy and ethereal and I could see through it. Even though I could not see Him, I perceived that He was inside the cloud and I cried out, "Jesus!" His cloud immediately came to me and then penetrated into my pores all over my body. My cells were quickened with His life.*

VISION: *Then I saw 19:42 on the face of a digital clock. The 42 were seconds flashing.*

HEARD: *Cloud. I AM with you.. Now what? Follow Me.*

COMMENTS ABOUT NUMBERS: When we see numbers we like to look them up in the Strong's Exhaustive concordance. We also look up scriptures when they are quickened. Often we will look up both the Hebrew and the Greek of the same number and they either companion together in similar concepts or are the exact opposite. In this case they were opposites and I knew the Lord was saying that I had a covering or cloak over me to protect me from calamity and wickedness.

1942 {calamity; a covering}

HEBREW 1942

havvah {hav-vav'}

⌘ from 01933; TWOT - 483a; n f

⌘ AV - calamity 4, wickedness 3, perverse thing 1, mischief 1, noisome 1, iniquity 1, substance 1, naughtiness 1, naughty 1, mischievous 1; 16

⌘ 1) desire 1a) desire (in bad sense) 2) chasm (fig. of destruction) 2a) engulfing ruin, destruction, calamity

GREEK 1942

epikaluma {ep-ee-kal'-oo-mah}

⌘ from 1943;; n n

⌘ AV - cloke 1; 1

⌘ 1) a covering, veil 2) metaph. a pretext, cloak

HEBREW 42

'Abiyno`am (ab-ee-no'-am); from OT:1 and

OT:5278; father of pleasantness (i.e. gracious).

GREEK 42

hagiosune (hag-ee-o-soo'-nay); from NT:40;

sacredness (i.e. properly, the quality):

KJV - holiness.

WORD TO PONDER: MY PRESENCE AND GLORY CLOUD

I dwell in the cloud and I AM drawing the hearts of volunteer lovers to seek Me. They will not miss their hour of visitation because they have awakened from their spiritual slumber and are seeking Me. As they recognize My Presence and call upon Me, I shall cover them in the glory of My cloud and penetrate their very pores with My Presence.

My cloud cover will protect you from calamity and destruction. For I have created a dwelling place with My cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all My glory shall be your defense.

Dear ones, seek your holy Father, the One Who is gracious. How I love to give good gifts to those who ask! You shall know that I AM with you, I AM in you, and I will be revealed within your life as you follow Me. In the process, we become one. Walk in holiness, My love. Walk in Me for I AM your delight.

*“And he said, My presence shall go with thee, and I will give thee rest. And he said unto him, If thy presence go not with me, carry us not up hence.”
(Ex 33:14-15 KJV)*

*“And there was a cloud that overshadowed them:
and a voice came out of the cloud, saying, This is
my beloved Son: hear him.” (Mark 9:7 KJV)*

UPDATE 6/20/10: Today on the way home from Redding, CA we passed Mt Shasta. It was so magnificent and close, I felt I could almost reach out and touch it. It had some ethereal clouds suspended in the air below its peak, and I was reminded once again of the Lord's cloud.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

ASK. WHAT ARE YOUR WISHES?

RHEMA 6/07/10

HEARD: *We will go to any lengths for you. What are your wishes?*

[Lord what is our destiny?]

HEARD: *1,000 year reign. Judging the nations.*

Revelation 20:4 NKJV

The Saints Reign with Christ 1000 Years

And I saw thrones, and they sat on them, and judgment was committed to them. Then I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded for their witness to Jesus and for the word of God, who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received his mark on their foreheads or on their hands. And they lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years. 5 But the rest of the dead did not live again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection. 6 Blessed and holy is he who has part in the first resurrection. Over such the second death has no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with Him a thousand years.

Dan 7:21-22 NKJV

"I was watching; and the same horn was making war against the saints, and prevailing against them, 22 until the Ancient of Days came, and a judgment was made in favor

of the saints of the Most High, and the time came for the saints to possess the kingdom.

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT IS WISDOM?

Wealth from experience.

Integrity for truth.

Saying what is important.

Discerning motives and methods.

Orders out of chaos.

Making the best choice with what is at hand.

Wisdom is not distracted by complications, it remains simple and to the point.

Wisdom sees that the need is sometimes more important than the solution.

Wisdom without compassion is like offering an instructional manual to a man on his death bed.

Wisdom without mercy is like telling a drowning person the life preserver is in the boat.

Luke 5:31-32 NKJV

Jesus answered and said to them, "Those who are well have no need of a physician, but those who are sick."

QUESTIONS COME

RHEMA 6/09/10

Today I asked the Lord a lot of questions about a past intercession. I was very hungry and really wanted to understand. I asked Him so many questions, I was concerned I was asking too many. I rarely ask Him things, rather I listen.

AH: I turned with anointed hands to the following and felt the Lord was saying YES HE did want to answer me.

TEACHABLE MOMENTS 6/01/06

When you are asked questions, become sensitive to My Spirit's quickening. Have you ever considered how satisfying it is when your children approach you and ask you a penetrating question? When they draw the hidden seeds out of your life, those teachable moments are treasured times.

As I draw the hearts of the children to their fathers and visa-versa, I have made it a 2-fold blessing. They long for answers and you have longed to be helpful. Between the two connections, rewarding relationship blossoms.

My beloved children, it is the same with Me. **I yearn for you to ask Me questions. I long for intimacy and fellowship where we can connect on your level of maturity.** Ask Me, and I will answer. I want those teachable moments between us to be tender and intimate, and just between us alone. I WANT you to know Me. It gives me great fulfillment when you draw near to Me and know My heart! Come to Me, dear one, come to Me.

Matt 7:7-12 NKJV

"Ask , and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!

James 1:5-8 NKJV

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE

John 16:12-15 NKJV

"I still have many things to say to you, but you cannot bear them now. 13 However, when He, the Spirit of truth, has come, He will guide you into all truth; for **He will not speak on His own authority, but whatever He hears He will speak;** and He will tell you things to come. 14 **He will glorify Me, for He will take of what is Mine and declare it to you.** 15 All things that the Father has are Mine. Therefore I said that He will take of Mine and declare it to you.

CONFIRMATION FROM CLASS MEMBER

Today I received the following Word from a class member:

Sandy are you asking Him a question about something? I agree for His will and direction to be made known to you. (I felt He was asking you, "**What do you want Me to do?**") Lord give her the desires that are deep in her heart. Unearth the treasure that is there waiting to be revealed. Longings. Show her what to do with them. Fulfill them for her.

Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but a LONGING fulfilled is a tree of life. Prov 13:12

POSTED AT THE FORUM

PRECIOUS WORD OLD DOMINION: WE'LL TAKE IT FROM HERE

6/09/10

Today I was praying on the way to my doctor's appt I said in desperation, "Lord we have GOT to be able to take authority and have **power and dominion** over the demonic realm and have it reverberate and take effect!" Just then I saw a bus wanted to pull over into my lane and so I slowed down and let it in. If I had not given honor to the bus, slowed down and allowed it access, I would have missed this:

QUICKENED BUS SIGN: On the back of the bus it said, "*Old Dominion. Quality collision repair. Relax, we'll take it from here.*"

Ps 103:20-22 NKJV

Bless the Lord, you His angels, Who excel in strength, who do His word, **Heeding the voice of His word**. Bless the Lord, all you His hosts, You ministers of His, who do His pleasure. Bless the Lord, all His works, **In all places of His dominion**. Bless the Lord, O my soul!

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

ABUSIVE RELATIONSHIPS FACING THE CLOSET

RHEMA 6/11/10

HEARD: *Come forth. What I am about to say. Not a light matter. Will you marry Me?*

PIX: *I grabbed a hold of a portable closet that was not facing straight and I moved it so it was facing straight forward.*

(A straight forward view of what is hidden in the closets of many)

HEARD: *I never meant to hurt you. You've always been good to me.*

A real sign, a real meal. He is standing in the mirror over the sons. A reflection of many.

PIX: *I saw a helicopter in the distance participate in my journey. He made His decision.*

PRAYER: Lord for those who have faced abusive relationships, send forth Your deliverance angels to set them free. For the sake of Your children, bring them to a safe place where they can be loved and heal their broken souls. in Jesus Name.

Ezek 34:22-23 NLT

So I will rescue my flock, and they will no longer be abused. I will judge between one animal of the flock and another. And I will set over them one shepherd, my servant David. He will feed them and be a shepherd to them.

UPDATE 6/23/10: The following post came out about abuse. Several people shared their testimonies about being in abusive homes and some before they read the post. The Lord is spotlighting this problem.

**ABUSIVE RELATIONSHIPS – God TV
MATT SORGER**

<http://www.mattsorger.com/Default.aspx>

“David honored Saul as God’s anointed. He covered him, did not talk about him, honored him even after he died. Would not lift a finger, a word, an accusation against Saul, even though he had the reason to.

There are times when you need to step out of an abusive relationship. David said I honor you, I will cover what you have done to me, but I can not remain around you because your life is poison to me.

There may be people around you that are trying to kill you spiritually. You have been faithful, stood the test and walked in love. There are times where God says you have passed the test and it is time for your promotion. Then God advances you forward in the plan He has for your life.”

1 Sam 26:21-24 NLT

*Then Saul confessed, "I have sinned. Come back home, my son, and I will no longer try to harm you, for you valued my life today. I have been a fool and very, very wrong."
"Here is your spear, O king," David replied. "Let one of your young men come over and get it. The LORD gives his own reward for doing good and for being loyal, and I refused to kill you even when the LORD placed you in my power, for you are the LORD's anointed one. Now may the LORD value my life, even as I have valued yours today. May he rescue me from all my troubles."*

[POSTED AT THE FORUM WITH THE FULL WORD](#)

PERSISTENT HUNGER FOR HIS WORD

RHEMA 6/13/10

HEARD: *You are a faithful watchman. Persistent. After My own heart. I will bring you, your food, I promise.*

PIX: *I saw a spinning top.*

PIX: *I saw a kitty cat batting the spinning top.*

HEARD: *Jacob.*

{Spinning means to wait upon the Lord}

{Jacob was persistent and wrestled with God for the blessing. Although he had to learn about boundaries, God loved his passion.}

QUICKENED EXPERIENCE 8/14/05

Today while eating lunch we saw a mother bird feed a fledgling. They were standing on a branch of our tree. The baby was the same height as the mother bird but he was twice as fat. Every time the mother bird would bring him food, he was flapping his wings so fast they were almost a blur. He was practicing his instinct to flutter in faith while Mama was near. We watched them lean together beak to beak as she shared her meal.

It was a tender moment where I realized that so many mothers and fathers in the Lord are feeding those who are coming up in the ranks. They have no idea who they are really feeding. They are feeding tomorrow's leaders who are twice the size that they are themselves. They have chosen to serve and raise the young. They have chosen to fulfill the very instinct that God has planted in each of them to do. It is good.

WORD TO PONDER: WHO YOU ARE FEEDING 8/14/05

You mothers and fathers who are feeding those who are coming up in the ranks, you have no idea who you are really feeding. You are feeding tomorrow's leaders who are twice the size that you are yourselves. You have chosen to serve and raise the young. You have chosen to fulfill the very instinct that I have planted in each of you to do. It is good.

Gal 4:19 KJV

My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you,

GODLY SORROW

There are times when in solitude, away from the world's escapes and people, that a deep sorrow rises from your heart and you don't understand it. It is like a grief that squeezes your soul. There is a yearning, a longing accompanying it, that draws you to Me in a bittersweet way. I know that you do not understand these feelings, but you recognize them.

Beloved, you are yoked with Me and My Spirit dwells within you. What you are feeling is the grief of My Spirit as I grieve over what has fallen in your life. When you willingly turn your back on Me and choose to sin, it wounds Me. I see the long term ramification of how your choices ravage not only your life, but also affect many people, even the destinies of the lives you could have touched had you walked differently. You do not walk alone, but are a part of My body and intimately connected.

Sometimes negative reinforcement is the only way to gain your attention. Sorrow and grief are not pleasant, but the memory of its taste is easily brought to mind.

I AM allowing you to feel a small portion of what I feel, so that it produces a Godly sorrow that leads you to repentance, salvation and deliverance. This sorrow will drive you to turn your life into making different choices and do what you can to make things right.

2 Cor 7:10-12 NLT

For God can use sorrow in our lives to help us turn away from sin and seek salvation. We will never regret that kind of sorrow. But sorrow without repentance is the kind that results in death. Just see what this godly sorrow produced in you! Such earnestness, such concern to clear yourselves, such indignation, such alarm, such longing to see me, such zeal, and such a readiness to punish the wrongdoer. You showed that you have done everything you could to make things right.

WORD O' GRAM: JESUS

6/17/10

Jehovah's Son -
Endured the cross,
Savior of the world.
Utterly Faithful.
Sent for you.

John 4:34 NKJV

Jesus said to them, "My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me, and to finish His work.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

PUTTING MY DUCKS IN ORDER

RHEMA 6/14/10

VISION: *I saw a duck try to get into a certain spot and he rolled over and tumbled. Then I saw a pair of hands pick it up and put it into a stable place.*

VISION: *I saw a duck that had gotten out of the kid's toy box and it was put back into the toy box.*

HEARD: *Blessed is My house. Amen.*

WORD TO PONDER: PUTTING MY DUCKS IN ORDER 6/14/10

Dear hearts, I see you searching to find the places where you fit. I know you want your ducks in a row. Some places are too narrow a fit and your attempts are causing you to stumble and turn over in sifting. Precious, so often you think it is you. Remember that I too am looking for a resting place where I may lay My head. My Spirit within you is very large and will not remain quenched and strive with men forever.

I know you want a place of fellowship and play time in My gifts and Presence. I will reach down and pick you up and transplant you into a place that I have prepared for you. Simply ask Me and be willing to move.

Matt 8:20 NKJV

And Jesus said to him, "Foxes have holes and birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man has nowhere to lay His head."

Luke 2:7 NKJV

And she brought forth her firstborn Son, and wrapped Him in swaddling cloths, and laid Him in a manger, because there was no room for them in the inn.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

POLISHING OUR PERSPECTIVE

RHEMA 6/17/10

PIX: *I saw something being polished to get back its shine.*

CONFIRMATION: LOU ENGLE 6/18/10

<http://www.louengle.com/>

I attended Bill Johnson's church and Lou spoke tonight. One of the things he said was that it was time to **get out the old 'awe" Words that Lord has given us and polish them. He said that there are things within them that we missed and the Lord wants to polish them.**

PROPHETIC GESTURE: *I had an itch on my wrist and rubbed it in a circular pattern as though polishing it!*

=====

**QUICKENED WORD: PUT THIS SOMEWHERE ELSE
6/09/10**

PARABLE: I had bought some eyeglass wipes that came in boxes. These wipes are for **POLISHING OUR GLASSES.** One box was sitting on top of my side table

next to my chair. It was there because I wasn't sure where to put it. My 3 year old grandson came today and looked at it and said very politely, "Will you please move this somewhere else?" I have no idea why he said that, but knew the Lord filled his mouth and mind! I put it on the kitchen counter and thought about it for several days. I felt it was a parable that the Lord had promised me new vision last year and I am still waiting for it. It is almost like the Lord is saying, it is here, but you need to move it into its right place.

CONFIRMATION 6/19/10: The following post came out tonight and now I understand that the Lord is wanting to give us a different perspective on what He has already said.

RHEMA 1/02/10 A YEAR TO SEE & UNDERSTAND

HEARD: *A year to see.*

VISION: *I saw a puzzle with a colored photo and it was in 4 sections. It all pulled together in one move as though the pieces were interlocked like a Rubik's cube puzzle when the last side moves and everything is aligned.*

HEARD: ***I want to see 2010 in a good light. Be encouraged. The other, 3 dimensional. Perspective. How things change when put together correctly. New perspectives about subjects I have spoken. Enlighten. Wow in flight and freedom. Are you sure? Yes. This will establish you in those areas you did not understand.***

Gen 50:20-21 NKJV

But as for you, you meant evil against me; but God meant it for good, in order to bring it about as it is this day, to save many people alive. 21 Now therefore, do not be afraid; I will provide for you and your little ones." And he comforted them and spoke kindly to them.

POSTED IN FULL AT THE FORUM

Isa 49:1-6 AMP

*LISTEN TO me, O isles and coastlands, and hearken, you peoples from afar. The Lord has called me from the womb; from the body of my mother He has named my name. 2 And He has made my mouth like a sharp sword; **in the shadow of His hand has He hid me and made me a polished arrow**; in His quiver has He kept me close and concealed me. 3 And [the Lord] said to me, You are My servant, Israel [you who strive with God and with men and prevail], in whom I will be glorified. [Gen 32:28; Deut 7:6; 26:18,19; Eph 1:4-6.]*

Then I said, I have labored in vain, I have spent my strength for nothing and in empty futility; yet surely my right is with the Lord, and my recompense is with my God. And now, says the Lord — Who formed me from the womb to be His servant to bring Jacob back to Him and that Israel might be gathered to Him and not be swept away, for I am honorable in the eyes of the Lord and my God has become my strength — He says, It is too light a thing that you should be My servant to raise up the tribes of Jacob and to restore the survivors [of the judgments] of Israel; I will also give you for a light to the nations, that My salvation may extend to the end of the earth.

PREPARED

RHEMA 6/19/10

HEARD: *I prepared you. Looking ahead.*

WORD O' GRAM: PREPARED

Processed and
Ready for God's suddenlies.
Equipped for ministry
Powerfully supplied
Abilities sharpened
Radically trained

Expecting appointments
Death to self catapults victory

Luke 3:4-6 NKJV

"The voice of one crying in the wilderness: 'Prepare the way of the Lord; Make His paths straight. Every valley shall be filled and every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight and the rough ways smooth; And all flesh shall see the salvation of God.'"

POSTED AT THE FORUM

IN SEARCH OF JESUS' SECOND ANOINTING

6/24/10

Quickened Scripture: Jesus Had 2 Anointings

After 2 years of being very sick and too sick to travel, I had just finished taking a heroic adventure to travel out of town, to receive hands on prayer at a church that is on the front lines pressing for healing and they also have a healing room. When the Healing Rooms were first started by Cal Pierce, I have believed all these years that the healing rooms were set up by the Lord as an intercession to bring healing back to the body of Christ. Just think of it, every week intercessors of the healthy and the sick are gathering together in unity for healings to manifest and people would be set free. As I was pondering my healing room experience and understanding that we were still in intercession, my eyes fell on the following scripture:

Acts 10:38-39 NKJV

*How **God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit and with power**, who went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him.*

REVELATION: In context to just having experienced the healing rooms and also a forerunner church that is standing for healing, I suddenly realized what is missing.

I have experienced the true power of God in meetings, where I shook and vibrated where every cell in my body felt like it was

plugged into a light socket. I have heard the inner audible voice of God and experienced the same. I have personally experienced the POWER of God. So when I was being prayed for, the Holy Spirit was so precious, like gentle waves washing in the ocean. And if I were to have compared it to electricity, it was like tiny trickles passing through.

I read that scripture and saw that Jesus was anointed with 1) the Holy Spirit AND 2) with power. As a people, we are on a quest for the power of God.

PRAYER: Lord we Your people are searching the world over for Your power to return to the earth and remain. Lord let us be Your resting place. Inhabit us Lord, infuse us with Your power. Many of Your children are sick and in agony, waiting for Your delivering hand. They cry day and night waiting and praying, asking and believing. Bring back Your power Lord, bring back Your power! Come Holy Spirit, You are welcome in our midst. Come Holy Spirit, pour out upon us. Let us walk worthy of being entrusted with Your power. Let Your love within us be equal to the power we yearn for. Oh God raise up a chosen generation, thoroughly equipped to walk the earth with the anointing of the Holy Spirit and with power. Let us go about doing good and healing all who are oppressed by the devil, for You are with us, in Jesus Name.

Ps 62:11 NKJV

God has spoken once, twice I have heard this: that power belongs to God.

Ps 63:1-2 NKJV

O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You in a dry and thirsty land where there is no water. So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, to see Your power and Your glory.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

OVERCOMING THE OPPRESSIVE DARKNESS

6/25/10

QUOTE FROM VISIONS BEYOND THE VEIL

By H.A. Baker who was a missionary to China. The Spirit of God fell upon the children for the orphanage at Adullam Home. They had powerful days in His Presence, prophesying and seeing visions, of which Brother Baker faithfully recorded.

VISION: PRAISE PAVES THE WAY THROUGH 2ND HEAVEN

"I well remember how one of our boys was given a vision of what happens at the death of a Christian. As relatives and friends fathered about the dying one, an angel stood by the bed awaiting the liberation of the Christian's soul. When the man was set free from his bodily encumbrance, the angel took him by the arm and ascended with him into heaven. The principalities and powers of evil hosts in mid-heaven in their attempt to hinder the passage of the angel and his charge, were overcome by the angel's faith and praise as the ascent continued toward the heavenly city."

VISION: PRAISES RELEASE ANGEL FROM THE DEMONIC CONFLICT

"In one of their conflicts with an angel, earthly demons of highest rank assisted by others of lower rank, gathered about the angel, trying to strike him with clubs, swords and other weapons. Through faith and praising the Lord, the angels so withstood this onslaught that no blow fell upon him, nor could an evil hand touch him. The demons of lesser power standing at a little distance and watching the conflict, upon seeing their companions unsuccessful in their attack besought the powers of evil in the heavens to send a reinforcement of the devil's angels from the air. In response to this entreaty, a detachment of 10 was sent down....

.... These forces the angel also withstood, with praises and faith until suddenly the glory of God descended and entirely routed all the hosts of evil."

POSTED AT THE FORUM

OVERCOMING PRAISE

RHEMA 6/26/10

QUICKENED TODAY: I was again very low physically and spiritually, not knowing what to do to get out of the pit. I listened

to Pastor Steven Shelly's live broadcast and worshipped with them and prayed in tongues and pulled out of it. Thanks be to God for the gathering of the saints!

<http://207.36.28.197/livestream/index.jsp>

RHEMA 4/18/08 OVERCOMING PRAISE

I had a hard day today of oppression in my body and soul. As I was walking down the hall I heard a song I hadn't heard in probably 30 years.

HEARD SONG: *I will bless the Lord at all times, his praise shall continually be in my mouth. The humble shall hear of it and be glad.*

HEARD: *You are chosen, My beloved. Established.*

I listened to worship music most of the day.

WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING PRAISE 4/18/08

When you seek Me, I hear you. When you seek Me, I will deliver you from all your fears. When you seek Me, you shall not lack for any good thing. When you cry out, I hear your cry. I am near to you who have a broken heart and I will redeem your soul. My angel camps with you and surrounds you who fear Me. When you cry out, I deliver you out of all your troubles. Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but I will save and deliver you out of them all.

So bless the Lord oh your soul, let His praise be continually in your mouth. Though you have been humbled, be glad and exalt HIS Name. Magnify the Lord together. Look upon Him and let your faces shine in radiance and without shame. For you are blessed to trust in the Name of the Lord.

Psalm 34 NKJV

*I will bless the LORD at all times; His praise shall continually be in my mouth. 2 My soul shall make its boast in the LORD; The humble shall hear of it and be glad. 3 Oh, magnify the LORD with me, And let us exalt His name together. 4 **I sought the LORD, and He heard me, And delivered me from all my fears.***

They looked to Him and were radiant, And their faces were not ashamed. 6 This poor man **cried out, and the LORD heard him, And saved him out of all his troubles.** 7 The angel of the LORD encamps all around those who fear Him, And delivers them.

8 Oh, taste and see that the LORD is good; Blessed is the man who trusts in Him! 9 Oh, fear the LORD, you His saints! There is no want to those who fear Him. 10 The young lions lack and suffer hunger; **But those who seek the LORD shall not lack any good thing.**

Come, you children, listen to me; I will teach you the fear of the LORD. 12 Who is the man who desires life, And loves many days, that he may see good? 13 Keep your tongue from evil, And your lips from speaking deceit. 14 Depart from evil and do good; Seek peace and pursue it. 15 The eyes of the LORD are on the righteous, And **His ears are open to their cry.** 16 The face of the LORD is against those who do evil, To cut off the remembrance of them from the earth. 17 **The righteous cry out, and the LORD hears, And delivers them out of all their troubles.** 18 The LORD is near to those who have a broken heart, And saves such as have a contrite spirit. 19 Many are the afflictions of the righteous, But the LORD delivers him out of them all. 20 He guards all his bones; Not one of them is broken. 21 Evil shall slay the wicked, And those who hate the righteous shall be condemned. 22 The LORD redeems the soul of His servants, And none of those who trust in Him shall be condemned.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

LEADER'S FACILITATE

RHEMA 7/03/10

HEARD: *I have a plan. One star ministries.*

PIX: *I saw many little cloud icons representing groups of believers.*

When I heard this I immediately understood what the Lord meant. In our QW Class, we have several groups based on different areas of interest and the graphic icon is the following graphic. I noticed that the Lord said ONE star ministries ... it was a riddle combining the word one with plural. For too many years ministries were based upon a one man band, one star ministries on platforms. This lead to hero worship and stumbling stones. The Lord is wanting to make many ministries as ONE.

In the QW class I have chosen to set it up like a prophetic round table, where everyone's gifts are welcome and we learn from Jesus through sitting at the feet of one another. Everyone has a gift, a unique set of experiences, preparation and learning that has value. We encourage one another to share and we have much feedback in regards to rhema and growing in our gifts. Although I do some teaching and give prophetic exercises to stir our gifts, I mostly facilitate and share along side of others. There is no way I could do it all myself, but as I lean on the Lord, I can see He is working among us and blessing us as He draws each of us to share what He gives.



Last post:
dd/mm/yy
x:xx AM (or PM)



Last post:
dd/mm/yy
x:xx AM (or PM)



Last post:
dd/mm/yy
x:xx AM (or PM)



Last post:
dd/mm/yy
x:xx AM (or PM)



Last post:
dd/mm/yy
x:xx AM (or PM)



Last post:
dd/mm/yy
x:xx AM (or PM)



Last post:
dd/mm/yy
x:xx AM (or PM)



Last post:
dd/mm/yy
x:xx AM (or PM)

THE ONE MAN BAND

PARABLE: Years ago when my young son and I went to a different church to see their Easter drama. It turned out they'd had it the prior night.

The service started with a 40 member choir, 15 member band, plus the keyboardist playing an electric piano. She was also the leader of the choir and band. The sound man, or maybe her, had the piano turned up so loud that we literally could not hear any of the choir or the band! That is loud!

At least I would get to hear their new pastor. He handed out a simple 3 point message on little notebook inserts. The audience was to fill in the missing blanks. I carefully filled in the blanks with my son watching. Later, on the way out to the car I asked him if he was ready. "Ready for what Mom?"

"To tell me the 3 points of the sermon." [At the time I could remember the first and the last point, but not the middle one. I thought he might refresh my memory.]

My son dutifully stated point one very well. Then he skipped the middle point and kind of blurry/hurry stated point 3. I told him I couldn't remember the middle point either. He said. "Oh that's easy! Don't play the piano and try to sing at the same time!"

=====

BOB JONES QUOTE

www.bobjones.org

"If you are doing all the ministry, you are failing. You need to reproduce it in others. The 5 fold ministry is to equip the SAINTS to do the ministry."

=====

WORD TO PONDER: LEADER'S FACILITATE

I have given you an excellent model of how not to lead. Sometimes I open your ears to watch the fruits of negative role models in the same way I do positive ones. These are not for you to criticize or judge, but merely for you to

acknowledge and then grow. When I open your ears to see mistakes in leadership, it's because I want you to learn from them so you don't have to repeat the same mistakes when it is your turn to lead.

A good leader is there to support and equip others to do the work of the ministry. If the leader is a one man band and carries the whole load upon his or her own shoulders, it is not only overbearing and controlling, but it reveals their nakedness and shame. A good leader does not take over, but in humility presents an introduction, then allows the Holy Spirit within My people to minister and do the work.

"Their responsibility is to equip God's people to do his work and build up the church, the body of Christ, until we come to such unity in our faith and knowledge of God's Son that we will be mature and full grown in the Lord, measuring up to the full stature of Christ." (Eph 4:12-13 NLT)

TO GIVE GOD PLEASURE

RHEMA 7/04/10

HEARD: *Time to press in.*

Clock Time: 5:55

INTERP: I opened my eyes when hearing the Lord say this and my eyes landed on the clock that said 5:55. I knew the Lord was saying that He was giving us his triple grace to lean on Him, even when we are too exhausted to press in through any other means.

EXPERIENCE: We are so very precious to our loving Heavenly Father. He loves to love us. He has pleasure just by watching. Today at our family BBQ I got to hold our 3rd grandbaby who is 4 months old. I had joy every time I looked down upon her cherub face, sound asleep in my arms.

CONFIRMATION: Tonight I was discouraged because I was not hearing the Lord very much and had been thinking maybe I should get up in the middle of the night like I used to. I did this for so many years and then when I fell sick, I needed the rest but was

unable to rest well due to taking steroids which were like adrenalin to my body. I am now off of them and exhausted and sleeping strongly and it is hard to wake up at all. About 10 seconds after thinking about this, I heard Stacey Campbell on God TV say that God gave her a picture where she saw people sleeping. She suddenly realized that even when we are doing nothing, it gives God pleasure. She said she loved to just open the door to her children's bedrooms and watch them sleep.

Rev 4:11

Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honour and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.

UPDATE 7/27/10: My grandchildren are in Disneyland right now. All 3 kids are 3 yrs and younger. Mom reported in that all 3 of them were sound asleep at the same time. I said, "So what does Mom and Dad do in the middle of Disneyland when all 3 kids are sound asleep?" She reported back that they went to dinner with one sleeping in the stroller, one sleeping in their arms and she emailed me the most precious photo. I saw that the third had his bottom on the chair next to Dad and his head draped on Dad's leg. I love grandkid photos, but that one is just SO precious. It gives me so much pleasure just thinking about that photo.

Now I understand that when I have played really hard, God just loves to see me sleep.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

REVELATION: JESUS' PERSONAL WORD FROM HIS FATHER

7/04/10

At Jesus' baptism, the Father declared He was pleased with Jesus even before He began His ministry. And He validated that Jesus was His beloved Son. Jesus was immediately driven by the Holy Spirit into the wilderness to be tested by the devil. He carried the full power and impact of His Father's voice and His love as He faced the devil. I suddenly realized this was Jesus' personal Word

from His Father. It is interesting that the devil's first words to Jesus were, "IF you are the Son of God...." Jesus' very Identity was being challenged and the Father knew this ahead of time.

Mark 1:9-13 NKJV

It came to pass in those days that Jesus came from Nazareth of Galilee, and was baptized by John in the Jordan. 10 And immediately, coming up from the water, He saw the heavens parting and the Spirit descending upon Him like a dove. 11 Then a voice came from heaven, "You are My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased." Immediately the Spirit drove Him into the wilderness. 13 And He was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted by Satan, and was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered to Him.

Luke 4:3 NKJV

And the devil said to Him, "If You are the Son of God, command this stone to become bread."

WORD TO PONDER: EXACTLY WHAT YOU NEED 7/04/10

Precious you are never ill-equipped. I know exactly what Words and what level of faith you need to carry you through the days to come. My Word prospers wherever it is sent. Trust that you are never alone. Simply keep My Word; chew it, hold on to it, and swallow it so that every part is assimilated and nothing is wasted. I have a divine purpose for everything I send to you.

John 6:11-13 NKJV

And they all ate as much as they wanted. After everyone was full, Jesus told his disciples, "Now gather the leftovers, so that nothing is wasted."

POSTED AT THE FORUM

NOTHING GOES TO WASTE

RHEMA 7/05/10

VISION: *I saw a professional cook with a cook's hat on and he swept something off his counter, opened a lid and scooped it*

down into a box. This was a compost garbage can to fertilize the garden.

HEARD: *In My kitchen, nothing goes to waste.*

Rom 8:28-29 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.

Isa 54:14-17 NKJV

In righteousness you shall be established; You shall be far from oppression, for you shall not fear; And from terror, for it shall not come near you. 15 Indeed they shall surely assemble, but not because of Me. Whoever assembles against you shall fall for your sake.

"Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. 17 No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the Lord.

Dan 4:33-37 NKJV

That very hour the word was fulfilled concerning Nebuchadnezzar; he was driven from men and ate grass like oxen; his body was wet with the dew of heaven till his hair had grown like eagles' feathers and his nails like birds' claws.

And at the end of the time I, Nebuchadnezzar, lifted my eyes to heaven, and my understanding returned to me; and I blessed the Most High and praised and honored Him who lives forever: For His dominion is an everlasting dominion, And His kingdom is from generation to generation. 35 All the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing; He does according to His will in the army of heaven And among the inhabitants of the earth. No one can restrain His hand Or say to Him, "What have You done?" 36 At the same time my reason returned to me, and for the glory of my kingdom, my honor and splendor returned to me. My counselors and nobles resorted to me,

I was restored to my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added to me. 37 Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, praise and extol and honor the King of heaven, all of whose works are truth, and His ways justice. And those who walk in pride He is able to put down.

WORD TO PONDER: NOTHING GOES TO WASTE 7/05/10

Beloved ones, searching for good news, you may be seeing and smelling garbage every where you turn. Yes, the war between dark and light is like a wrestling match where they roll and tumble to gain the upper hand. I have surely promised that you would be the head and not the tail. Never, never give up and yield to the news of the day. Stay in the fight and remember that I AM absolutely Sovereign and that everything the devil contrives, I use for My purposes. Nothing goes to waste.

Rom 8:28-29 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

THE PORTHOLE OF MY HEART BEAT

RHEMA 7/06/10

HEARD: *Shaft of light.*

HEARD: *I heard a heart beating.*

HEARD: *What is it? It's a porthole. I am standing at the door.*

VISION: *I saw some electrical charges in the porthole and then I saw some fireworks in the sky.*

John 13:23-25 NKJV

Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of His disciples, whom Jesus loved. Simon Peter therefore motioned to him to ask who it was of whom He spoke. Then, leaning back on Jesus' breast, he said to Him, "Lord, who is it?"

**WORD TO PONDER: THE PORTHOLE OF MY HEART BEAT
7/06/10**

Wanting continual access, you seek to hear and see and understand what I AM doing. Precious, I know how you strive to walk through the threshold of heaven's door, but always remember John, My beloved. He simply laid his head upon My bosom as he supped. He loved My heartbeat. He loved being close to Me. Learn from him, for in the intimacy of simply drawing close to Me, I will open the porthole for you. As you draw close, My Light comes and charges you with My power and strength. As you draw close, My promised liberty sets your soul free.

Gal 5:1-2 NKJV

Stand fast therefore in the liberty by which Christ has made us free, and do not be entangled again with a yoke of bondage.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

DEFILED BUT CHANGED INTO NEW GARMENTS

7/09/10

Today I was pondering the truth that Jesus said we defile ourselves by what we say and then I was thinking about the scripture in Revelations about those who have not defiled their garments, but walk in white.

Matt 15:10-20

Then Jesus called to the crowd to come and hear. "Listen," he said, "and try to understand. 11 It's not what goes into your mouth that defiles you; you are defiled by the words that come out of your mouth."

Then the disciples came to him and asked, "Do you realize you offended the Pharisees by what you just said?" Jesus replied, "Every plant not planted by my heavenly Father will be uprooted, so ignore them. They are blind guides leading the blind, and if one blind person guides another, they will both fall into a ditch." Then Peter said to Jesus, "Explain to us the parable that says people aren't defiled by what they eat."

"Don't you understand yet?" Jesus asked. "Anything you eat passes through the stomach and then goes into the sewer. But the words you speak come from the heart—that's what defiles you. For from the heart come evil thoughts, murder, adultery, all sexual immorality, theft, lying, and slander. These are what defile you. Eating with unwashed hands will never defile you."

=====

Rev 3:4-5 NKJV

You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments, and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.

UPDATE 7/22/10: Wayne and I listened a conference in Jerusalem where Steven Shelley saw Joshua who was a high priest in the OT. The Lord said that in the year 2010 He was going to come and seize our filthy garments and clothe us in white garments. <http://www.revival.org>

=====

POEM: JOSHUA MY CHOSEN 2/12/05

Joshua stands before those who walk with Me,
Slimed and soiled from demonic activity.
The enemy accuses both day and night,
Heaping garbage and filth into the light.

My chosen faced the fire of hell's fiery flames,
Dark fingers pointing and casting the blame.
Not a word did he speak in his own defense,
Embracing his failures with deep repentance.

Is this not My brand plucked from the fire,
Burning from coals of his deepest desires?
It never was about his own performance,
Casting shadows and a mixture of nuance.

Naked and stripped of all that was flesh,
His heart and soul having been threshed.

It is the Lord Your God that pounds His gavel.
No more shame, he's beginning to unravel.

Wash him off with the blood of My Son,
Poured out for him in great victory won.
Stand him in garments of linen white.
Let nothing soil and let nothing blight.

He's washed and pure with forgiveness complete,
Standing among men with great counsel of seat.
Signs and wonders from ruling thrones above,
These My holy ones, walk with My dove.

Take your place Joshua and keep My charge.
Walk in My Presence with authority enlarged.
Receive the jewel that was promised you,
Rare and treasured among only a few.

Seven eyes pierce the mantle on your shoulders.
My Spirit rests upon you, witnessed by elders.
Wisdom and counsel, understanding from light,
Knowledge is given and My Spirit of might.

You have learned to walk in the fear of Your Lord,
Knowing the stripes and bruises of Whom you adore.
Let no man touch thee lest he die from the fear,
Of opposing My holy one who walks with Me near.

Now walk worthy of what has been given to you,
The power of might and wisdom too.
Your counsel will be sought by many undeserved.
Your feet will take you to whom I would serve.

For you shall not judge by what you see,
But only from what you hear and see from Me.
I AM the righteous Who defends the poor,
Granting justice for the meek whose hearts are torn.

Declare My Word with the sword from your lips,
Bloody from the pain of a heart once ripped.
Slay the demonic rebels who defy My voice,
Having clearly denied and making their choice.

Those demons do cower at what you speak.

They tremble hearing secrets from what is leaked.
Righteousness and faithfulness wrap your waist.
The honey flows, pouring from what you taste.

Dear Joshua, My son, My beloved,
The one whom I have given My covenant.
Obey My Word and walk with Me
Into your inheritance, your destiny.

Zech 3:1-5 NKJV

Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. And the LORD said to Satan, "The LORD rebuke you, Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?" Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes." And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the LORD stood by.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: DWELL IN MY LIGHT AND THE DARKNESS CAN NOT SEIZE IT

7/09/10

John 1:1-5 AMP

IN THE beginning [before all time] was the Word (Christ), and the Word was with God, and the Word was God Himself. [Isa 9:6.] He was present originally with God. All things were made and came into existence through Him; and without Him was not even one thing made that has come into being. In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men. And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it [put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it].

John 1:1-5 NLT

In the beginning the Word already existed. The Word was with God, and the Word was God. 2 He existed in the beginning with God. 3 God created everything through him, and nothing was created except through him. 4 The Word gave life to everything that was created, and his life brought light to everyone. 5 The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness can never extinguish it. {2638}

John 1:1-5 NKJV

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. 2 He was in the beginning with God. 3 All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made. 4 In Him was life, and the life was the light of men. 5 And the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it.

NT:2638 EXTINGUISH/ COMPREHEND

katalambano (kat-al-am-ban'-o); from NT:2596 and NT:2983; to take eagerly, i.e. seize, possess, etc. (literally or figuratively):

KJV - apprehend, attain, come upon, comprehend, find, obtain, perceive, (over-) take.

WORD TO PONDER: DWELL IN MY LIGHT AND THE DARKNESS CAN NOT SEIZE IT 7/09/10

If you dwell in My Light and My Light dwells in you, you shall shine in the darkness. The darkness will not overpower you. The darkness can not put out your light, absorb it, or seize it from you. Wherever there is My Light, you may say the enemy has nothing in you. Light and dark can not co-exist. There is either one or the other, but not both. It is very simple that when you turn on the Light, darkness flees.

James 4:7-8

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you.

John 14:30

I will no longer talk much with you, for the ruler of this world is coming, and he has nothing in Me.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

HOW TO SEE JESUS

7/09/10

John 14:19-24 NKJV

*"A little while longer and the world will see Me no more, but you will see Me. Because I live, you will live also. At that day you will know that I am in My Father, and you in Me, and I in you. **He who has My commandments and keeps them, it is he who loves Me. And he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and manifest Myself to him.**"*

*Judas (not Iscariot) said to Him, "Lord, how is it that You will manifest Yourself to us, and not to the world?" Jesus answered and said to him, **"If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him. He who does not love Me does not keep My words; and the word which you hear is not Mine but the Father's who sent Me.***

WORD TO PONDER: DO YOU WANT TO SEE ME? 7/09/10

Yes, I know you want to see Me. I also want you to see Me. Beloved one, I clearly said how. If you love Me, you will KEEP MY WORD. And I will love you and manifest Myself to you. The more you keep My Word, the more I will reveal Who I AM, how I feel, what I want, why I delay, and where I AM working in your life.

Luke 8:15 NKJV

But the ones that fell on the good ground are those who, having heard the word with a noble and good heart, keep it {2722} and bear fruit with patience.

NT:2722

katecho (kat-ekh'-o); from NT:2596 and NT:2192; to hold down (fast), in various applications (literally or figuratively): KJV - have, hold (fast), keep (in memory), let, make toward, possess, retain, seize on, stay, take, withhold.

John 14:22-24 NKJV

Judas (not Iscariot) said to Him, "Lord, how is it that You will manifest Yourself to us, and not to the world?" Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him. 24 He who does not love Me does not keep {5083} My words; and the word which you hear is not Mine but the Father's who sent Me.

NT:5083

tereo (tay-reh'-o); from teros (a watch; perhaps akin to NT:2334); to guard (from loss or injury, properly, by keeping the eye upon; and thus differing from NT:5442, which is properly to prevent escaping; and from NT:2892, which implies a fortress or full military lines of apparatus), i.e. to note (a prophecy; figuratively, to fulfil a command); by implication, to detain (in custody; figuratively, to maintain); by extension, to withhold (for personal ends; figuratively, to keep unmarried); by extension, to withhold (for personal ends; figuratively, to keep unmarried): KJV - hold fast, keep (-er), (pre-, re-) serve, watch.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

GOD SPEAKS STRANGE WORDS

7/09/10

John 6:53-69

Then Jesus said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood, you have no life in you. 54 Whoever eats My flesh and drinks My blood has eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day. 55 For My flesh is food indeed, and My blood is drink indeed. 56 He who eats My flesh and drinks My blood abides in Me, and I in him. 57 As the living Father sent Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who feeds on Me will live because of Me. 58 This is the bread which came down from heaven — not as your fathers ate the manna, and are dead. He who eats this bread will live forever." 59 These things He said in the synagogue as He taught in Capernaum.

60 Therefore many of His disciples, when they heard this, said, "This is a hard saying; who can understand it?" 61 When Jesus knew in Himself that His disciples complained about this, He said to them, "Does this offend you? 62 What then if you should see the Son of Man ascend where He was before? 63 It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing. The words that I speak to you are spirit, and they are life. 64 But there are some of you who do not believe." For Jesus knew from the beginning who they were who did not believe, and who would betray Him. 65 And He said, "Therefore I have said to you that no one can come to Me unless it has been granted to him by My Father." 66 From that time many of His disciples went back and walked with Him no more. 67 Then Jesus said to the twelve, "Do you also want to go away?" 68 But Simon Peter answered Him, "Lord, to whom shall we go? You have the words of eternal life. 69 Also we have come to believe and know that You are the Christ, the Son of the living God."

As I was pondering the above verses, I chuckled, having understood the language of God. Jesus was talking about eating His flesh and drinking His blood. He spoke it knowing that many of His disciples would turn back and no longer walk with Him. When they complained about the hard saying, Jesus' response was that His Words were Spirit and life and had nothing to do with unprofitable flesh.

It is interesting that in the middle of this discussion, Jesus said, "But there are some of you who do not believe." For Jesus knew from the beginning who they were who did not believe..." Jesus knew exactly who would depart and asked the 12 if they were going to leave too. Peter responded to this and said, "Lord, to whom shall we go? You have the words of eternal life. Also we have come to believe and know that You are the Christ, the Son of the living God." To the normal brain, it would be hard to believe in a person who speaks of eating His flesh and drinking His blood. But if a person is open to the Spirit of God, the strange Words are revealed and understood. So if you hear something from the Lord and you do not understand it, ask Him for His Spirit to give you the mind of Christ.

1 Cor 2:13-16 NKJV

These things we also speak, not in words which man's wisdom teaches but which the Holy Spirit teaches, comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. 16 For "who has known the mind of the Lord that he may instruct Him?" But we have the mind of Christ.

Matt 11:25-26

At that time Jesus answered and said, "I thank You, Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that You have hidden these things from the wise and prudent and have revealed them to babes.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

PERSEVERANCE

HEARD: *Perseverance.*

WORD O GRAM: **Perseverance 7/10/10**

Patient

Enduring,

Refusing to stop,

Sticking to the will of God.

Eagerly waiting for what we hope.

Very determined,

Even stubborn with

Resolve

And fortitude.

Never giving up, but

Continuing on in character to

Exist for God's purpose.

Rev 3:10-11 NKJV

Because you have kept My command to persevere {5281}, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

NT:5281 NT:5281 PERSEVERE

hupomone (hoop-om-on-ay'); from NT:5278; cheerful (or hopeful) endurance, constancy:
KJV - enduring, patience, patient continuance (waiting).

James 5:11 NKJV

Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord — that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

2 Cor 12:12-13 NKJV

Truly the signs of an apostle were accomplished among you with all perseverance, in signs and wonders and mighty deeds.

Rom 8:25 NKJV

But if we hope for what we do not see, we eagerly wait for it with perseverance.

Rom 5:3-5 NKJV

And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; 4 and perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5 Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN THE MEAT IS READY

FROM 3/03/09

I give yummy strong meat to My hungry children! Listen to it sizzle and smell the aroma as it cooks on My fires. Half way through the process, I flip My Word over so the other side can sizzle too.

As you wait upon Me through the process, you will see different perspectives as I turn and rotate that which I am preparing in your life. Beloved one, I understand it is hard to wait! Trust Me that

when the fulfillment of My Word is complete, that you will not miss it, no matter where you are, what you are doing or how slow it takes for you to get there. I have everything perfectly timed in synch with your life and peculiarities and will deliver you and My Word exactly on time, down to the last dot and tittle.

Isa 55:11-13 NKJV

So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. 13 Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, And instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree; And it shall be to the LORD for a name, For an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off."

[7/27/10: As I was reading the above]

HEARD: *Dinner bell.*

Yippeeee, He is preparing to send us some good stuff.

GRACE TO SEE AND HEAR

RHEMA 7/14/10

Yesterday I prayed in tongues in bed for a long time before turning the light out. I was hoping that it would hear and see what the Lord was doing. That night I "got" to see a bunch of ruling spirits in the 2nd heaven. They were not allowed to touch me, but they looked at me and knew I was there. I was not very thrilled with my flapping my wings to soar higher!

PRECIOUS COMFORT: I turned to the following post in my ITouch, it was the Lord's heart about the matter.

WHAT'S IT GOING TO COST? 5/07/07

Wayne was listening to Sadhu Sundar Selvaraj on the webcast today and shared a story. Sadhu is a prophet from India and walks closely with Jesus and has seen Jesus many times. Sadhu walks in miracles. Sadhu has a friend who is also a prophet in India and that friend prays 7

hours a day and sees Jesus every day. Ministry leaders asked his friend why he got to see Jesus every day when they loved Him too and wanted to see Him. The man told them it was because he prayed 7 hours a day and suggested they pray too.

They were very sad because they had to work, minister and also take care of their families. So when the people left, the prophet went to prayer as usual. He saw Jesus immediately walk up to him and Jesus said, "I heard what you told them." Jesus proceeded to tell him that it was only because of Jesus' grace that he saw Him and there was nothing he could ever do to earn it. So the prophet deeply repented before the Lord and went back and told the leaders what Jesus had said.

Eph 4:7-8 NKJV

But to each one of us grace was given according to the measure of Christ's gift. Therefore He says: "When He ascended on high, He led captivity captive, And gave gifts to men."

POSTED AT THE FORUM

THE BOTTOM OF THE OCEAN

RHEMA 7/15/10

HEARD: *Set time apart to be with Me. I will meet you.*

HEARD: *Old mindsets.*

PIX: *I saw a piece of luggage that was bulging and it was shut with a ball and chain on it and heaved over into the ocean.*

PIX: *I saw a broom sweep dust off the end of the dock.*

HEARD: *No more, all gone. Your past is forgotten. Do not be ashamed. That too packed and heaved. My Bride. Cleansed by the washing of My Word. Seated with Me in the heavenlies. Already there. It's by faith, not by striving. Rise Sweet one, My beloved. I long for you too. We miss each other. Every day I seek your voice, to hear your heart.*

Mic 7:18-20 NKJV

Who is a God like You, Pardoning iniquity And passing over the transgression of the remnant of His heritage? He does not retain His anger forever, Because He delights in mercy. 19 He will again have compassion on us, And will subdue our iniquities. You will cast all our sins Into the depths of the sea. 20 You will give truth to Jacob And mercy to Abraham, Which You have sworn to our fathers From days of old.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

OLD MINDSETS: A SECOND CHANCE

7/5/10

HEARD: *Let us begin. I have new things to declare. The old is passed away. Lesson, do they want to learn?*

PIX: *I saw the word* **LESSON:** *ending with a colon.*

HEARD: *Give them a second chance. A bellow.*

PIX: *I saw a fireplace bellow pumping wind.*

HEARD: *Burden. Not yours to carry. Yes minds have changed. I see them changing. I will lead them along different paths and help them see My perspective. Thank you for all you have planted. It will bear a harvest beyond limits.*

HEARD: *Proud of you. Clearly marked a trail. A compass inside of you. Guide. Follow Me.*

WORD TO PONDER: HAVING WRESTLED WITH OLD MINDSETS 7/05/10

Beloveds, after spending a long difficult season wrestling with the souls of men, and planting much prayer, new things are beginning to spring forth. All your labors to help your loved ones let go of their opinions, judgments, and mindsets were planted in the good soil of your own loving and yielded intercessions. I promise all that you died to and let go of by way of your own wrestlings and

desires for change, will bear fruit on the lives of those whom you have yielded back to Me.

I shall lead these along different paths and shine light towards My perspective. Trust Me, that I shall raise them up and nurture them even as you desired so deeply to do yourself. Rejoice that I have given Jacob My mercy and will honor all that you have stood for and give him a second chance. Follow Me dear beloveds. Thank you for your loving and faithful stands for truth.

John 12:24-26 NKJV

Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain. 25 He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. 26 If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me; and where I am, there My servant will be also. If anyone serves Me, him My Father will honor.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

SWEEPING OUR HANDS WITH HIS POWER

7/22/10

Yesterday I said, "Welcome Holy Spirit" and then began sweeping my hands down my body in a whoosh. I felt tangible waves of His Presence in each sweep. I was SO blessed!! I have done this many times, loosing the Presence of the Lord over me when I sweep my hands as I loose the Presence of the Lord. I do it like a whoosh with the speed of throwing a ball. I can concentrate on one area and when I whoosh my hands to that area (without touching) the tangible Presence comes to that spot.

"His brightness was like the light; He had rays flashing from His hand, And there His power was hidden." (Hab 3:4 NKJV)

CONFIRMATION: The post came out today about sweeping the enemy away and I received the following confirmation.

Sent: Thursday, July 22, 2010 4:19 AM

To: ~ The Quickened Word ~

Subject: Re: {Funny Vision} Jacob: Just Sweep The Enemy Away

This is very interesting, Sandy. Thank you for this. The Lord has had me "sweeping the air" with my hand lately. I find when he has me do that, the atmosphere feels lighter afterwards.

[CLICK HERE TO READ MY TEACHING ABOUT DANCING IN THE HOLY SPIRIT](#)

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

TONGUES AND INTERPRETATION: PERSEVERE

RHEMA 7/23/10

EXPERIENCE: I have been waking up in the middle of the night and praying in tongues until I fall back asleep. Last night with every sentence, I paused and heard one sentence in response:

{Tongues} **HEARD:** *We will be with you says the Lord.*

{Tongues} **HEARD:** *No Gramma, you are not alone. You have a whole host army with you.*

{Tongues} **HEARD:** *You are right where you belong.*

{Tongues} **HEARD:** *Dont deny your faith. Have hope.*

{Tongues} **HEARD:** *Dear friend, you are fighting Jezebel.*

{Tongues} **HEARD:** *Strength, I will pour My strength into you.*

{Tongues} **HEARD:** *Persevere.*

Rom 5:3-5 NKJV

And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; and perseverance, character;

and character, hope. Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

LABELS AMONG THE PROPHETIC

7/23/10

I call our QW Class the school of the prophetic. Someone in the QW Class asked me if I thought those in the class were prophets. I thought it was a valid question and wanted to pass my answer on to you.

I totally agree that it is presumptuous to consider ourselves a prophet, just because we are prophetic. This whole subject has been a tangled ball of yarn for me. On one side, when we are born, we are given a name and it is who we are regardless of our performance or what we do in life. Likewise, when Jeremiah was in the womb, he was set apart and then ordained a prophet to the nations. He certainly wasn't doing much for the nations in the womb. (smile) Therefore, being a prophet has nothing to do with producing anything for anyone. On one side we can say it is our future destiny to produce for the nations, but in Jeremiah's case he was a prophet before he was born.

Jer 1:5

"Before I formed you in the womb I knew you; Before you were born I sanctified you; I ordained you a prophet to the nations."

The truth is that the time we are living in (since the 1980's) is that the Lord is raising up a prophetic generation who understand and speak the language of God, which is prophetic. The testimony of Jesus Christ is prophesy. The season is the face of the eagle in the 4 living creatures and we are going to turn and change towards the lion probably as soon as 2012, which is to raise up an apostolic generation.

When I label our class like the school of the prophets, it is the idea that prophetic people, who speak the same language have a

gathering place to hang out and learn from the Lord through one another's gifts, experiences and revelations. We are all prophetic and all in God's school.

To walk in the office of prophet is different than just prophesying. To walk in the office of prophet needs a calling, culling and then to be chosen.

Scripture says all may prophesy. And yes in the school of the prophets, they all prophesied. Part of the calling the Lord has placed on my life is to teach the language and ways of God. Prophesying is a part of the language of God and so that is a part of our class.

We are a prophetic generation with a calling to prophesy the Word of the Lord through many, many avenues of expressed creativity. As a generation we are "called" to transform into the image of Jesus, with His anointing, authority, fruits and gifts of the Spirit and to give testimony of His Word.

When people ask me if I am a prophet, I realize that to them, I am not... else they would not ask that. I simply call myself prophetic, I don't label myself a prophet. I know what God spoke to me in the spiritual womb as to my calling, but I surely wasn't walking in it. I have no idea how to draw the line of demarcation of when that occurs. It is just safer to consider myself prophetic and not claim anything but to have the testimony of Jesus which is the spirit of prophecy.

Rev 19:10

I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

GREAT GRACE AND WEBSTREAMING

RHEMA 7/24/10

HEARD: *Yes sweetheart, great, great grace.*

HEARD: *Training.*

PIX: *I saw a congregation was being trained via webstreaming.*

HEARD: *Lot's of possibilities.*

**WORD TO PONDER: GREAT GRACE AND WEBSTREAMING
7/24/10**

My Presence is with you beloved ones. I AM raising up a new generation of believers who will be trained through webstreaming on the internet. Thank you, for opening the doors of your hearts to share My wealth with those who search and glean. They are like the Ruths who have traveled a long distance in search for Me. As you give the corners of your fields to them, I will drop handfuls of purpose, perfectly intended just for them. Time and distance is no obstacle, for I know years in advance exactly who will be in your field and who will glean there.

These are your children; jewels in your crown. The more you give, the more I will bless you, for My heart is with the widows and the orphans who are world wide. Nurturing fathers, thank you, thank you, thank you. Thank you for carrying My burden to feed My children.

Ruth 2:8-10; 15-16 NKJV

Then Boaz said to Ruth, "You will listen, my daughter, will you not? Do not go to glean in another field, nor go from here, but stay close by my young women. 9 Let your eyes be on the field which they reap, and go after them. Have I not commanded the young men not to touch you? And when you are thirsty, go to the vessels and drink from what the young men have drawn." 10 So she fell on her face, bowed down to the ground, and said to him, "Why have I found favor in your eyes, that you should take notice of me, since I am a foreigner?" ...

...And when she rose up to glean, Boaz commanded his young men, saying, "Let her glean even among the sheaves, and do not reproach her. 16 Also let grain from the bundles fall purposely for her; leave it that she may glean, and do not rebuke her."

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

AUTHORITY COMES THROUGH LOVE

7/26/10

HEARD: *Good Word, we agree. Thank you, it's perfect. Thank you for giving. It is important and meaningful. Salty.*

HEARD: *On a large scale, effecting the world. (Then I heard my grandson's name. He represents the next generation.)*

HEARD: *You understand this. The way we win the war. One Word at a time. Don't let go.*

HEARD: *You are a prophetic nurse. Your authority comes through love.*

Num 11:12-13 AMP

Have I conceived all this people? Have I brought them forth, that You should say to me, Carry them in your bosom, as a nursing father carries the sucking child, to the land which You swore to their fathers {to give them}? Where should I get meat to give to all these people? For they weep before me and say, Give us meat, that we may eat.

I had given someone a Word last night. It was a very simple and short Word but packed with meaning and symbolism. I had prayed 6 months before giving it and wanted to be 100% sure it was God's heart. When I finally penned it to paper, I knew it was not only for this one person, but also for those who felt God had turned His back on them. I knew, due to the intercession that went into it, and the Mother's love I had, that hearing the Lord's Words above were perfect to the issue at hand. When we give, if it is through genuine love, it carries the authority to break the curses of famine and renews people into refresh relationship with the Lord. Nurturing fathers, LOVE YOUR CHILDREN.

Num 6:22-27 NKJV

And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying: "Speak to Aaron and his sons, saying, 'This is the way you shall bless the children of Israel. Say to them:

"The Lord bless you and keep you; The Lord make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace."

"So they shall put My name on the children of Israel, and I will bless them."

POSTED AT THE FORUM

WONDERFUL WORD FROM CLASS MEMBER

7/27/10

The Lord gave one of our class member's the following Word:

"Last Friday morning, I was watching '700 Club Prayer Interactive' & I heard Gordon Robertson say something like he just EXPECTS God to move... It grabbed my attention, so the next day I was doing a word search on Expectation & took a book off my shelf I hadn't read in a long time (You Can Hear The Voice Of God/Steve Sampson 1993) because I seemed to have remembered he mentioned Expectation...

I found what I was looking for: "EXPECTATION PULLS VIRTUE OUT OF GOD". The next thing that happened blew me away! Within the next half hour, I got into my car to run errands & resumed listening to a teaching CD on the topic of revelation & heard {verbatim} "EXPECTATION PULLS VIRTUE OUT OF GOD!"

I had just burned the CD the night before from a teaching that had long been on my computer but that I had forgotten about...The Lord must have wanted me to hear that Promise & how He orchestrated the whole scenario amazes me!

Jesus said "Who touched me? Peter said-"Master the multitudes throng & press You & You say who touched me?" But Jesus said, "Somebody touched me for I perceive that Virtue has gone out of me" Luke 8:45-46

Virtue: Dunamis--Miraculous power, Miracle, strength, force, ability, abundance..."

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: ZACHARIAS' REBUKE

Luke 1:18-20

And Zacharias said to the angel, "How shall I know this? For I am an old man, and my wife is well advanced in years."

And the angel answered and said to him, "I am Gabriel, who stands in the presence of God, and was sent to speak to you and bring you these glad tidings. But behold, you will be mute and not able to speak until the day these things take place, because you did not believe my words which will be fulfilled in their own time."

REVELATION: I pondered Gabriel's response to Zacharias and suddenly received a download of hidden understanding. Zacharias was a priest and was already well acquainted with the Presence of the Lord as he ministered in the temple. When Gabriel came to Zacharias, he was standing in the tangible Presence of the Lord and Zacharias experienced this. His faith should have been paramount to not only receive an angelic visitation but also to receive the Lord's Presence in that room. He responded to Gabriel's message in the natural with his natural mind and it offended the Lord.

Rom 8:5-8 NKJV

For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those who live according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. Because the carnal mind is enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, nor indeed can be. So then, those who are in the flesh cannot please God.

1 Cor 2:14-15 NKJV

But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.

PRAYER: Lord we earnestly want to hear more and see more of You and what You are doing. We have offended You! Please forgive us for impeding Your Words through the filter of our natural minds. In Your mercy, please grant the grace to filter all You say through the life of Your quickening Spirit. Grant us Your wisdom and understanding and mature us in Your heavenly ways. In Jesus Name!

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

HIS CLOUD COVERING

RHEMA 7/30/10

VISION: *I saw a light flash and then saw a picture of an angel who was smiling behind a camera. She wore glasses and a hat and took a picture of me.*

Many times when we see angels, they are dressed to portray the parable or Word they represent. Her glasses represents clearer and stronger vision. Her hat represents being safely covered from the attacks of principalities.

1 Cor 11:10-11 NKJV

For this reason the woman ought to have a symbol of authority on her head, because of the angels. {Strong's #32}

NT:32 ANGELS

aggelos (ang'-el-os); from aggello {probably derived from NT:71; compare NT:34} (to bring tidings); a messenger; especially an "angel"; by implication, a pastor:
KJV - angel, messenger.

2 Cor 11:14

And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel {#32} of light.

HEARD: When you look at Me, what do you see?

PIX: *I saw a picture of Jesus with shoulder length hair, a long*

white robe and His hands outstretched, palms up. I did not see His face; there was a cloud mist in front of it.

TESTIMONY: It has been 2 years since I have spent more than 5 minutes at a time outdoors as I walked from the car into a store. This was due to a lupus flare where I was not supposed to be in the sun and also the medications I take with the same warning. I had to be mindful of many issues relating to UV rays.

The flare is GONE and my blood count has returned to normal in the lupus area (I am praying it is GONE forever in Jesus Name) and I have enjoyed sitting out on our covered porch. I have loved watching the birds eat the seeds and frolic in our tiny fountain. The humming birds continue to come and sup nectar. And the wind blows on my brand new chimes that are in the key of D. Such a lovely tone! It has been such a wonderful embracing experience to receive these things back into my life after much agony in letting my enjoyment of nature go.

A few days ago the heat got too hot and I didn't want to have to go back inside; summer is so short in our region. Surprisingly, the wind began to blow and brought in a cool cloud cover, yet still leaving puffy blue sky. When Wayne came home from his doctor's appt. he mentioned that there was clear blue sky every place but here. I smiled, knowing the gift of my Jesus for this special day outside. His cloud TRULY COVERS AND PROTECTS US.

WORD TO PONDER: MY CLOUD COVERS AND PROTECTS YOU 7/30/10

My dearest friends, how much you suffer from our common enemy! How precious you are to not let your faith or love waver. Even when the fires are very hot, I have watched your love for me increase and your faith grow even stronger! My FRIENDS, thank you.

I have heard your earnest prayers for more vision, and more of Me. Yes, there are times when I hide My face from you, but I have promised I will NEVER leave you or forsake you! You are My Passion, My very heart beat. I have many wonderful gifts to give you; My hands are releasing and outstretched.

Please release your fears to Me. I know you fear the heat and when I come with my cloud to cover you, I want to see you welcome My protection and receive it with your whole heart.

Believe in faith that you are covered and protected, even when you do not see Me.

Ex 13:21-22 NKJV

And the Lord went before them by day in a pillar of cloud to lead the way, and by night in a pillar of fire to give them light, so as to go by day and night. He did not take away the pillar of cloud by day or the pillar of fire by night from before the people.

THIS WORD IS DIRECTLY CONNECTED WITH HIS CLOUD WORD LAST MONTH

THE LESSON OF THE DAY

RHEMA 7/31/10

Today I spent a miserable day doing hands on projects with updating files, websites and tedious things. I pushed myself just to get through the whole thing. I realized tonight when I went to bed how stressed out I was and I suddenly realized that if I had earphones on with soaking worship music on, I could have worshipped Him all day long, because the tasks were boring that did not require my thinking. When I worship Him I am relaxed, energized and receive the Lord's Presence.

CONFIRMATION: Tonight's QW came out and I was SO blessed to know He is blessing the work of my hands, whether I am stressed out or not!

WORD TO PONDER: I WILL BLESS THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS 3/28/10

Beloved, when you are in a season of hard labor with many tasks, I understand the sweat you pour out. I see and understand all that you do to provide for your family. I see your work just to maintain that nothing is lost.

Sometimes there are seasons of rest and others are seasons of much activity. Part of what you are dealing with is recovering loss and standing against the enemy that nothing more be taken. The other side of this is that in letting go, I AM moving you forward into a new place of

promotion and increased boundaries. The very act of moving has many hands-on tasks of labor in building a solid foundation to grow in your new place. This new place will provide the platform to recover and maintain what you have lost.

I AM blessing the works of your hands. You shall not come behind in any gift, and when your foundation is solidly built, I will bless all that you have done while laboring with your hands.

Ps 90:16-17 AMP

Let Your work [the signs of Your power] be revealed to Your servants, and Your [glorious] majesty to their children. And let the beauty and delightfulness and favor of the Lord our God be upon us; confirm and establish the work of our hands — yes, the work of our hands, confirm and establish it.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

TEACHING: 12 SCRIPTURAL REASONS TO JOURNAL AS A WATCHMAN

There are many motives for journaling as a watchman. After journaling an average of 100 pages per month since 1984, I can probably say I have covered all the good and bad reasons for journaling! On the wrong side, if it is a journal about walking with God, then it is not going to be a negative catharsis of your own miseries, nor is it going to be venting a record about other people and their wrongs.

Journaling takes time and commitment and it can become a job. After journaling for 26 years I have clearly faced a few seasons of extreme burnout where I didn't think I had the grace to continue. When you hit a brick wall and don't think you can dip your pen in the ink even one more time, every motive for journaling, surely goes through the fire.

Ps 12:6-7 NKJV

The words of the Lord are pure words, like silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. You shall keep them, O Lord, You shall preserve them from this generation forever.

That being said, here is a list of some of the scriptural reasons I have discovered, to journal as a watchman.

1) To Delight God - Giving Him Joy

Mal 3:16 NKJV

Then those who feared the Lord spoke to one another, And the Lord listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him. For those who fear the Lord and who meditate on His name.

My highest motive for journaling is to give God delight! The Lord loves to listen to those who speak about Him. It means so much to Him that He has recorded a book of remembrance.

Here is my favorite Word given to me about writing as a gift to the Lord.

1/13/09 EXPERIENCE:

Today, when I was driving in the car, I had a picture of my going up to someone and gazing into their eyes. I specifically took their cheeks in my hands and looked into their eyes and prophesied into that person with all the love I had. I had the feeling that the gesture was significant, that I really needed to reach deep inside to that person's heart. After seeing that, I told the Lord after seeing that picture that I really wanted to prophesy over people with this same deep level of love into their need.

A few hours later we went to a house meeting and 3 people prayed over each one of us and gave the Words of the Lord. The 3 were behind the hot seat, laying hands on the person sitting there. When it was my turn to be prayed for, one of them heard the Lord tell her that she was to go around to the front of me and hold my cheeks and look into my eyes and tell me something! Here is what she heard:

“Tell her I can hardly wait to read what she writes each day! I can hardly wait to see how she pulls it all together.” She said, "You are called to be His scribe to the body of Christ." She later told me that it was awesome to think about, because I had His anointing and gift to write, but He trusted me enough to write for Him and He wanted to read it. I was overwhelmed with tears, it had to be the most honored, loving Word I had ever received.

As we were leaving the meeting, she specifically again mentioned that she was told to take my cheeks and look into my eyes. Upon her repeating that, the Holy Spirit brought back the picture I had a few hours earlier of my doing that very same thing in the car! All the love and yearning I experienced when seeing that picture - to reach the depths of that person I was speaking into! That was the LORD for me!!!!!!!

When I have been in the deepest pit, having faced the judgments and opinions of men, the curses of witchcraft , the demonic slime and health issues... not knowing if I had the grace to continue, the Lord has brought that amazing Word back into my memory. God has given us EVERYTHING. He is so rich. The fact that we can give Him joy by journaling His Words, is such a blessing. I had no idea my writing gave Him pleasure!!!! It gives me so much honor and zeal to think I give Him joyful anticipation in what I write!

2. To Keep Things In Remembrance - The Power to Recall

John 14:26 NKJV

But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you.

When we record the stirrings from the Holy Spirit, what is quickened, the revelations He gives us, our prayers and answers, anything about our journey in Him, it gives us the ability to go to the source. After several thousand pages, the Holy Spirit whispers maybe just one keyword to me, and I have the ability to do a word search and find all the times He spoke that word in other settings. Many times when I go back to the original source of having written it down, I find the details that I have forgotten. I

can then bring all the nuggets together, bypassing years and time and see the larger picture of what He is saying.

3. Stirring The Gift He Gave - Priming the Pump of Living Waters

Mark 4:23-25 NKJV

If anyone has ears to hear, let him hear." Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."

Journaling our life in God is one way of stirring the living waters of the Holy Spirit. The more we utilize the gifts He gives us, the more He gives. The more we hear from Him and use what we hear, the more He gives us. When we write under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, it is His living waters flowing through us. Journaling is drawing those waters up and overflowing at the surface. Journaling God's Words is spending time in His anointing, with Him!

4) Chance To Teach - Educating Others On God's Point Of View

John 15:20 NKJV

... If they kept My word, they will keep yours also.

I once heard a writing teacher say, "Show it, don't tell it." It was a profound cliché that has been a life long help to me. No one wants to listen to a dry black board lecture of knowledge. Everyone wants to see the same knowledge come alive with living examples.

Jesus taught by example. His life was a role model and living example of the heavenly Father that no one could see. He showed the kingdom of God by walking it out and He also shared living parables from their surrounding environment to share His Truth.

When you journal as a watchman, you have a chance to share your story of how God reaches you and then share it with others. Teaching by modeling is a powerful tool through the written word.

5) **Chance To Vote** - Planting His Kingdom On Earth

Job 22:28 KJV

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways.

The scripture is very clear that our words have power to speak life and death, blessings and cursings. We are the salt of the earth and much of our salt or lack of it comes through our words. Our vote matters in everything we say. To walk as a watchman on the walls, we must be very careful about what we say and only use our words to cast our vote for God's kingdom, not our own, and not the world's. Our vote for God is always yes to Him and no to the devil. When we are faithful with God's Words, He gives us great authority and what we say casts our vote into the earth.

Prov 18:21 NKJV

Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit.

When we journal the Words of the Lord we have been given the tool to overcome evil with good. We do this through obeying the definitions of love and also fixing our minds on whatsoever things are of good report.

1 Cor 13:4-7

*Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud or rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it **keeps no record of being wronged**. It does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance.*

Phil 4:8 AMP

For the rest, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is worthy of reverence and is honorable and seemly, whatever is just, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely and lovable, whatever is kind and winsome and gracious, if there is any virtue and excellence, if there is anything worthy of praise,

think on and weigh and take account of these things [fix your minds on them].

6) Anointed Hands - Turning to the Word of the Lord

Ps 119:105 NKJV

Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path.

I love the gift of anointed hands! That is simply giving your hands to God and asking Him to consecrate them for His good work. Then when you need to hear from Him, you can pray over your hands and open at random a time in your journal! In dark times when God is not talking, or hiding His face, the past Words of the Lord and His promises carry you. If you did not journal, you would not have the ability to re-live those precious faith lifters any time you need them!

7) Building a Legacy - Leaving Memorial Stones for Another Generation

Deut 6:7-9 NKJV

You shall teach them diligently to your children, and shall talk of them when you sit in your house, when you walk by the way, when you lie down, and when you rise up. You shall bind them as a sign on your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes. You shall write them on the doorposts of your house and on your gates.

As a spiritual parent, I have something to pass down to my children. When you are young, you are too busy accomplishing what you want to be. When you get married you are too busy taking care of your family. So it is not easy for someone who is younger to be able to journal in the same way I do. I was given the time, grace and lifestyle to journal as a full time commitment. Not everyone has that grace.

However I read the simple autobiography of one of my relatives. It was a very small book and written very simply. And yet her story came alive on the pages and it inspired me so much to see how the Lord had taken care of her and been with her through out her life. She spotlighted a few of her stories, skipping from here to there and she had written a treasure for her progeny yet unborn.

Within every one of us is a story, our history, His story of how we got through life with His Words to us. If all we do is journal for the sake of a loved one yet to come, we have planted something very precious before we die.

8) The Power to Keep - Treasuring His Words as keepsakes

John 14:23-24 NKJV

Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him. He who does not love Me does not keep My words; and the word which you hear is not Mine but the Father's who sent Me.

Have you ever saved a special card, letter or note from your loved one, and kept it in a special place? If you do that, it says that you have treasured it as something valuable from someone's words that really matter to you. That's what we do when we keep God's Word.

Wow the Lord strongly emphasizes "keeping" His Word. If we keep His Word, we are promised intimacy with Him! He even mentions the promise with the same Greek word, that if we "keep" His command to persevere, He will "keep" us from the hour of trial that will come upon the whole earth.

KEEP

NT:5083

tereo (tay-reh'-o); from teros (a watch; perhaps akin to NT:2334); to guard (from loss or injury, properly, by keeping the eye upon; and thus differing from NT:5442, which is properly to prevent escaping; and from NT:2892, which implies a fortress or full military lines of apparatus), i.e. to note (a prophecy; figuratively, to fulfil a command); by implication, to detain (in custody; figuratively, to maintain); by extension, to withhold (for personal ends; figuratively, to keep unmarried); by extension, to withhold (for personal ends; figuratively, to keep unmarried): KJV - hold fast, keep (-er), (pre-, re-) serve, watch.

Rev 3:10-11 NKJV

Because you have kept {5083} My command to persevere, I also will keep {5083} you from the hour of trial which shall

come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

What is keeping His Word? Keeping His Word is holding it in our hearts, in memory, pondering it, watching over His Word and seeing how it applies to every day life and also in the world. Keeping His Word is preserving it, holding on to it as our dearest treasure. Keeping His Word is so honoring it as from His heart, that we obey it as our highest level of Truth. In so doing, we also keep ourselves from the wiles of the devil and the world. One of the ways we can keep His Word is to journal.

9) Building Faith - Hearing the Word of God

Rom 10:17

So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

When we journal, we are given the power to change lives by letting others hear the Lord of the Lord through us. Their faith is built by hearing His Word. When God gives us a Word over our having faced a certain circumstance, it is a powerful testimony and increases the faith of those who are following in similar journeys.

When my son had our third grandchild, they discovered she had heart problems in the womb. She was safe getting the oxygen she needed through the placenta, but once born she would need open heart surgery where they stopped her heart. Many people prayed for this precious child as she was growing and she was not healed in the womb. She had 3 surgeries in her first 2 weeks of life.

One of the most precious gifts knocked on their door a week before birth. A Christian family they had not met brought their children and a casserole over to their home, to freeze for later. As they sat down on their couch, they said they had a story to tell them. And they proceeded to share how their baby had the same condition in the womb and had to go through the same surgery. They shared how God brought them through the trauma and here was that precious child, a living testimony before their very eyes. One can only imagine the life line this gave my son and daughter in law as they walked through the days ahead.

We have no idea how much our lives make a difference to someone else! When we journal our walk with the Lord, we have a chance to build the faith of others!

10) A Sacrifice of Time - Sacrifice into His secret place of intimacy

Luke 2:37-38 NKJV

...and this woman was a widow of about eighty-four years, who did not depart from the temple, but served God with fastings and prayers night and day.

When we journal the Word of the Lord and what He is saying to us, it really is a sacrifice. It is saying that we value spending time with Him more than any other thing we could be doing at that time. The Lord has promised that He will gather us TO HIM, if our lives are a sacrifice to Him.

Ps 50:5 NKJV

"Gather My saints together to Me, those who have made a covenant with Me by sacrifice."

11) Study to be Approved - Knowledge Built Through Personal Revelation

2 Tim 2:15 AMP

Study and be eager and do your utmost to present yourself to God approved (tested by trial), a workman who has no cause to be ashamed, correctly analyzing and accurately dividing [rightly handling and skillfully teaching] the Word of Truth.

Studying can become an exercise of the mind where one will leave the table with a bigger head and drier heart. The key to studying the Word of God is to make it personal with His quickened Words, and to ask for revelation so that He will reveal even deeper truths to what we already know. The more we journal His Words and what He has said to us in the past, the more pieces of revelation have a chance to puzzle together. It really is an enjoyable time when we read passages of scripture and draw upon our history and connect it with what He is saying now.

12) Write the Vision - Be Accountable With What We are Given

Hab 2:2-3 NKJV

Then the Lord answered me and said: "Write the vision and make it plain on tablets, that he may run who reads it. For the vision is yet for an appointed time; But at the end it will speak, and it will not lie. Though it tarries, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry.

Being a Watchman is a position and a job. As we are faithful with what He gives, He will give us more. It is very hard to be a watchman and see past the first yard without keeping track of what He has already been saying. He asks His watchman to keep a record.

[CLICK HERE TO READ QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS TO THIS TEACHING](#)

JUXTAPOSITION THIS SEASON

RHEMA 8/01/10

HEARD: *To everything there is a season. Your past is passed. Juxtaposition.*

We need you. Partnership.

1 Cor 1:9 NKJV

God will do this, for he is faithful to do what he says, and he has invited you into partnership with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

3 John 8 NKJV

So we ourselves should support them so that we can be their partners as they teach the truth.

Philemon 17-18 NKJV

If then you count me as a partner, receive him as you would me.

Luke 5:7 NKJV

So they signaled to their partners in the other boat to come and help them.

2 Cor 8:23-24 NKJV

If anyone inquires about Titus, he is my partner and fellow worker concerning you. Or if our brethren are inquired about, they are messengers of the churches, the glory of Christ. Therefore show to them, and before the churches, the proof of your love and of our boasting on your behalf.

Phil 4:3 NKJV

And I ask you, my true partner, to help these two women, for they worked hard with me in telling others the Good News. They worked along with Clement and the rest of my co-workers, whose names are written in the Book of Life.

JUXTAPOSITION

- side by side placement of sentences or ideas to bring about a desired effect.
- placing two ideas, words or images side by side so that their closeness creates an original, ironic or insightful meaning.
- juxtapose - to place side by side, or unexpected combinations of colors, shapes and ideas
- A placing or being placed in nearness or contiguity, or side by side, often done in order to compare/contrast the two, to show similarities or differences; An absence of linking elements in a group of words that are listed together; Two or more contrasting sounds, registers, styles etc. ...

AH via ITouch: I have my rhema files on my ITouch and opened it up and my eyes landed on the bolded part. It was perfect towards the applications of Juxtaposition. (And I didnt know the meaning of Juxtaposition until a few days after this.)

3/04/07 SYNERGY

It is a 2 way street. You serve Me and angels serve you. You serve me and I serve you. I saw the word KEEP. I assure you.

Lean. You will be strong again. Don't quit. I saw the words, Don't quit, and they were underlined.

*Humility. I've experienced this. Feel. The way it works, is that you have got to do what is right. Hold onto it. Counterbalance. It is not you and me. It is He and I. Prophet. **He hears your voice and mine too. Vegetables and meat. Synergy.***

WORD TO PONDER: JUXTAPOSITION THIS SEASON 8/01/10

I AM placing My people in surprising places in this new season. I will be using partnerships to bring about My desires. These might be people, groups, companies, ministries, even towns that each represent a cross platform of experiences that will help produce surprises of long awaited promises.

Let love, servanthood and humility be your pose as you are placed side by side in this hour. In so doing, it will give Me the freedom to use your differences as balancing contrasts and use your unique colors to produce brand new ones. I will bring forth an emergence of creative ideas that are out of the box. It is My smiling joy to do this through prepared vessels. You may be surprised, but I have been planning this for a long time.

1 Cor 1:9 NKJV

God will do this, for he is faithful to do what he says, and he has invited you into partnership with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

Luke 5:7 NKJV

So they signaled to their partners in the other boat to come and help them.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

IT GIVES ME PLEASURE WHEN YOU ENJOY WHAT I GIVE

RHEMA 8/02/10

HEARD: *Balance. Do not be afraid. I understand your needs. What language? All of them, body, soul and Spirit. Be still oh my soul, rest. Enjoy from all walks of life. A bit here, a bit there. Do*

not be afraid. I AM expanding your horizons. My pleasure is to watch you enjoy what I give. An allowance. To meet your need.

1 Chron 4:9-10 AMP

Jabez was honorable above his brothers; but his mother named him Jabez [sorrow maker], saying, Because I bore him in pain. Jabez cried to the God of Israel, saying, Oh, that You would bless me and enlarge my border, and that Your hand might be with me, and You would keep me from evil so it might not hurt me! And God granted his request.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

STAYED THE COURSE TO BREAKTHROUGH

RHEMA 8/02/10

HEARD: *She maintained and stayed the course. God's speed, we are with you. A nice clean breakthrough.*

DREAM: *I opened a mailbox very carefully as I had heard it download like a slot machine with a pile of coins. I had my basket there to catch the coins should anything fall out when I opened the door.*

WORD TO PONDER: ANOTHER DOWNLOAD ARRIVES 8/02/10

You have been crying out to me to break the famine in your life, needing another load of provision. Beloved your prayers are answered. The angels have arrived and another download of provision has arrived. Thank you faithful ones for not giving up and heeding the call to P U S H through, praying until something happens! When you refuse to give up, but keep calling out to Me, it looses the angels to fight through and bring My treasure.

Luke 11:8-10 AMP

...Yet because of his shameless persistence and insistence he will get up and give him as much as he needs. So I say to you, Ask and keep on asking and it shall be given you; seek and keep on seeking and you shall find; knock and keep on knocking and the door shall be opened to you. For everyone who asks and keeps on asking receives; and he who seeks and keeps on seeking

finds; and to him who knocks and keeps on knocking, the door shall be opened.

POSTED AT THE FORUM

READER QUESTION: WHAT TO DO WITH DEMONIC RHEMA

8/03/10

If a person perceived that something they saw or heard or a dream, etc was demonic, would you try to sort out its meaning and pray to bind it? Would you try to discern where it was coming from, what door, etc?

Sandy, what do you do? Just bind it and keep on going? I would want to know what its root is, why it is there etc. (Maybe that is not necessary, but rather a distraction. I guess that could open doors to the demonic too...)

So how would one know if a vision is a distraction or really something to dig into? Just over time, by the peace or lack thereof that accompanied it?

=====

SANDY RESPONSE

These are good questions and from my experience there are 2 different kinds of people/ ministries that interpret and apply visions. I know one church and pastor that is one of the strongest warring churches I have ever known. They receive all visions, whether demonic or not and they take everything seriously and pray over all and war against the demonic. This was actually the flavor and DNA of that church, all the way down through their deliverance dept.

For myself, when I see or hear something demonic I immediately bind it and command it to shut up and leave in Jesus Name. I don't listen, ponder a meaning or give it any attention at all. I was trained as a warrior and learned that life and the Lord radically intervened and turned me into a lover instead. It doesn't mean I let down my warrior reflex even a tad, but it means that my focus,

my attention and passion is totally and completely in the opposite position.

One of my favorite testimonies is when the devil appeared to Smith Wigglesworth and he opened his eyes and said, "Oh its only you." Then he turned over in bed and went back to sleep.

I remember one vision the Lord gave me about this. I was lifted up and I saw a scene that was quite revealing. It was like a circle of different groups of people. On the outside, I saw all these witches sending in curses. And I saw a ring of warriors that were facing the witches head on. These warriors had their backs to an inner circle. In the inner circle, there were a bunch of people facing IN towards one Person. Jesus was mingling among them and ministering to them. I heard the Lord tell me not to mind what was going on outside of the circle.

I live my life to attain an open porthole/heaven where I will not see or hear the demonic. It is my daily passion to keep heaven in and hell out. My husband is in the same place and heart. We have had this pursuit for years and years and years. Once you begin to flow in what is available in the Lord, it is agonizing to go back to any kind of compromise where the devil gets in to the porthole.

Thus it becomes a life time commitment to live towards the place where we say the devil has nothing in me and we can walk with heaven on earth. I fight almost every day to get there and stay there and keep the demonic doors closed.

John 14:30 NKJV

...for the ruler of this world is coming, and he has nothing in Me.

Eph 4:27-28 NKJV

...nor give place to the devil.

James 4:7-10 NKJV

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

MY FACE IS TURNED TOWARD YOU

On 7/26/10 the Lord revealed to me that He was turning His face towards us and we are going to become radiant in return. He gave me the following scripture and since that day, the scripture has been confirmed numerous times.

Num 6:24-26 AMP

The Lord bless you and watch, guard, and keep you; The Lord make His face to shine upon and enlighten you and be gracious (kind, merciful, and giving favor) to you; The Lord lift up His [approving] countenance upon you and give you peace (tranquility of heart and life continually).

DIVINE SIGN 8/04/10

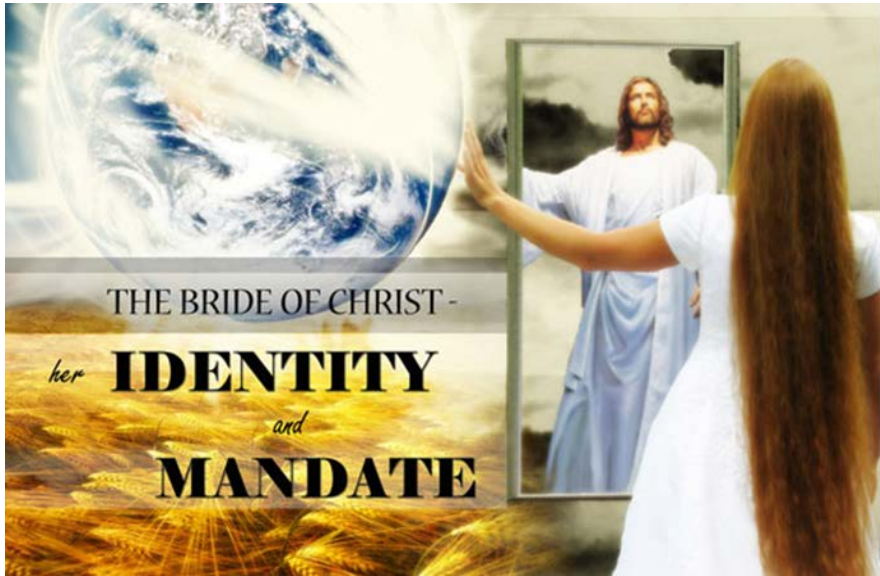
Wayne and I attended Steven Shelly's conference via webcast and it was a wonderful conference.

<http://www.revival.org/>

Click here to order DVDs:

<http://74.200.218.141/store/product.php?productid=16214&cat=0&page=1&featured>

I was totally amazed when I saw the following graphic advertising Steven's conference. (Graphic used by permission.) Immediately upon seeing the maiden's hair I knew it was a sign of the Lord in regards to the following dream from 2002. It was also another confirmation to me about the Lord turning His face towards us and shining/ radiant the season we are entering.



Ps 34:4-5 NKJV

I sought the Lord, and He heard me, and delivered me from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces were not ashamed.

Isa 60:5 NKJV

Then you shall see and become radiant, and your heart shall swell with joy;

DREAM: IT IS TIME, MY LOVE (5/04/02)

SCENE ONE: *I saw a Man give an invitation to a woman He loved. I did not see His face, but was most taken with the fact that the Words He spoke were very important to her. She worked at a bus station and He had come there to ask her something intimate and share His love for her. They agreed together over whatever He had spoken, and that they would wait the prescribed amount of time. Then He would return for her and ask her again.*

SCENE TWO: *On the exact date many years later, He returned to the bus station. I saw many employees, but did not see the woman. Nevertheless, He fulfilled His Word and He began to speak. While He was speaking, the people at the station gathered around a little crystal clear*

pool of water. My eyes followed down the line of people who were gathered at the pool, but I still did not see her.

As He was speaking, I suddenly heard her voice speak from a distance. She had kept in her heart all the things He had spoken to her years before. Now she was repeating back to Him those same things, as though memorized, but still as fresh in her love for Him as the day He spoke them many years before. As her voice drew nearer, My eyes went to the end of the pool and there she was.

She had on a floor length, white linen robe, with a matching floor length mantle and hood attached. Her head was bowed looking down at the ground. Consequently the hood was covering her face so that she was completely cloaked in white linen. Then her voice grew stronger as she took one step forward, raising her head at the same moment. Then it looked as though she had been hiding behind all her garb and as she stepped forward, she was actually stepping forward into her white garments at the same time. I saw her exposed face and it was radiating with love in response to her Beloved. She was very lovely and her voice was quite feminine and her appearance was innocent and chaste, as though either her youth had been restored, or she had been remarkably kept in innocence and purity. It was very hard to tell her approximate age, for I knew many years had passed and she had matured, but her countenance was innocent and radiant.

SCENE THREE: *As I gazed upon this women, the second most remarkable thing about her was her hair. It had been peeled away to show her face and braided in one long braid. The braid had been brought forward to cascade over her left shoulder and it was very long. The tip of the braid ended in a sharp point extending to her reproductive area. I was most amazed by this braid. I knew that each knot in the braid represented one year of waiting for her Beloved to return for her. It was a very remarkable scene to see her step forward with her shining face of love and knowing how she had kept His Words in her heart all those years. As I was thinking this, I looked over at the Man.*

He had on the same white robe but without a mantle and hood. And although I did not notice His face, I was

surprised, for He had the same identical braid that she had. It was the same length as hers, and ended in the same way. He was not ashamed of His hair. He too had waited right along with her, suffering the groanings of each year.

{end of dream}

INTERPRETATION OF THE DREAM

When I woke, I still had the same longings I had in the dream, as I was looking upon their braided hair and understanding what the knots meant. The Holy Spirit immediately reminded me that one of the Hebrew words for "wait" means to bind together by twisting.

WAIT
OT:6960

qavah (kaw-vaw'); a primitive root; to bind together (perhaps by twisting), i.e. collect; (figuratively) to expect:

KJV - gather (together), look, patiently, tarry, wait (for, on, upon).

Isa 40:28-31 NKJV

Have you not known? Have you not heard? The everlasting God, the LORD, The Creator of the ends of the earth, Neither faints nor is weary. His understanding is unsearchable. He gives power to the weak, And to those who have no might He increases strength. Even the youths shall faint and be weary, And the young men shall utterly fall, But those who WAIT {Strong's # 6960} on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.

This morning as I re-listened to my hand recorder to type my rhema for the night, I heard what the Holy Spirit had said to me just prior to my falling asleep and having the dream. I realized that this too is a part of the Word: "**A time of favor. I have been with you since the beginning. I have never left your side. I see no fault in thee.**"

As I pondered this, I was reminded that at first the women's face was hiding because she had been looking down. When one's eyes look down, it is a symbol of shyness, insecurity or shame. But as she responded to the favor and voice of the Lord she stepped forward, raising her head above her insecurities and the beautiful glory on her face was radiant. I thought of the following scripture.

Num 6:24-26 NKJV

"The LORD bless you and keep you; the LORD make His face shine upon you, And be gracious to you; the LORD lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace."

OTHER DREAM SYMBOLS

Bus station - modes of transportation usually symbolize one's relationship with the Lord, or ministry. The larger the mode, the larger the ministry. In a similar manner where the Lord carries us along in our lives, so a bus carries and moves people from one destination to another. Employees at the station speak of the workers or helpers in the ministry.

Faceless man - When there is a man that you know, feel loving towards or feel His love or help for you, but you cannot quite get a glimpse of His face, it is usually the Holy Spirit.

White linen robe - stands for the righteousness of the saints. "And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints." (Revelation 19:8 KJV) She was counted righteous in His eyes.

Fine linen was also found in the priest's attire, the curtains and veils of the temple, the Levite musicians, and the armies of heaven. (1 Sam 2:18, Ex 26, 2 Chron 5:12, Rev 15:6, Rev 19:14) Linen was exported from Egypt and was the attire of the Egyptian priests. Because of this, Pharaoh dressed Joseph in linen upon his promotion (Gen 41:42). Mordecai was also dressed in linen upon his promotion. (Es 8:15) They made sails for ships with linen. (Ez 27:7) Jesus's body was wrapped with linen after His death. (John 19:40)

Hair growth pointing to the reproductive area - Hair represents strength (Jud 16:17) and glory (I Cor 11:15). And when a man let his hair grow, it was the Nazarite vow or promise, signifying holiness and separation unto the Lord.

Num 6:4-5 NLT

"As long as they are bound by their Nazirite vow, they are not allowed to eat or drink anything that comes from a grapevine, not even the grape seeds or skins. "They must never cut their hair throughout the time of their vow, for they are holy and set apart to the LORD. That is why they must let their hair grow long."

The fact that the Holy Spirit returned on the exact day to fulfill His promise, and the hair signified their years in waiting, it is significant that the braid ended in a point at the reproductive organs. The Holy Spirit is saying it is time to join in intimacy with Him to travail so that many spiritual children can come forth out of the union.

WORD TO PONDER: IT IS TIME, MY LOVE 5/04/02

My Beloved, I have counted each moment of every year and groaned for this hour. All these years you have not seen My face, but I have never left you nor forsaken you. How it has comforted My own heart that you have relished My Words and My promises to you... that you have kept them, rehearsed them, nurtured them, letting My love for you grow deep inside. Yes I have comforted you with My Words, and yet within our fellowship of longings, you too have comforted Me by keeping My Word. Thank you dear one.

Through our years of waiting, I stood with you as you resisted all that would strangle and suffocate My promises to you. Even as you went through death to self with no promise in sight, I kept hope glowing in your heart and delivered you. What you did not see in your lifeless state was that I transformed your grave clothes into promotion. As you have come boldly before Me, I see no fault in you. For I have clothed you in white, washed by the blood of the Lamb and also by the fires of your own testings. In the

waiting, your mantle and glory has grown to full length. And yet still you do not see My hidden work within you.

As you look upon yourself, you only see weakness, human frailty, shyness, insecurity, shame from failure; and you wonder how I can possibly perform My Word through your life. I have called you not to look upon yourself, but to delight in My everlasting love for you. Let My favor, My grace, My longings and wooing wash over you to strengthen you. Let Me strengthen you in your weakness, let Me renew your strength in Me. For it is not what you can do in yourself, but what I can do through you. And I will bless you and keep you and I will make My face shine upon you. I will be gracious to you. I will lift Mine Own countenance upon you, and give you peace. You shall know My rest, as you lean your whole weight into Me. I will make your burdens light. For like the sails on a ship, I shall fill them and carry you with ease in your utter dependence upon Me.

It is time My Love. I come to you with the culmination of the groanings of many years in waiting. I have longed for our consummation, of My resurrection power to bring forth new life. Now let our combined compassion through intercession bring to birth that which I have promised. For we have many souls waiting to be born in this final harvest of children. I will empower you to bring them forth, and I will fill you with sweet Mother's milk to raise them up. It's My Word and it's our hour. Will you be there when I call your name? Will you step forward into your place as you hear My voice?

Matt 9:36-38 NKJV

But when He saw the multitudes, He was moved with compassion for them, because they were weary and scattered, like sheep having no shepherd. Then He said to His disciples, "The harvest truly is plentiful, but the laborers are few. Therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest."

POSTED AT THE FORUM

MATURE SON-SHIP

8/04/10

Heb 5:5-11 NKJV

So also Christ did not glorify Himself to become High Priest, but it was He who said to Him: "You are My Son, Today I have begotten You." As He also says in another place: "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek"; who, in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly fear, though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered. And having been perfected, He became the author of eternal salvation to all who obey Him, called by God as High Priest "according to the order of Melchizedek,"

As I carefully read that passage, I notice first that Jesus did not glorify Himself to become High Priest. He did not self promote Himself in anyway for any position. And the highest position that He could have was to be God's Son, of which His Father validated, not man. The second thing that is quickened to me is that Jesus was heard because of His godly fear. WOW. And finally, I see that even though He had obtained the highest validation, honor and authority of being God's Son, still He suffered, still He learned obedience and still He had to completely mature in His Son-ship. Jesus was the first born of many brethren. Lord help us to follow in Your footsteps into our own mature son-ship.

KJV Hebrews 12:28

Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear:

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

WORD 0' GRAM: WHAT IS GODLY FEAR?

God's ultimate Sovereignty

Over all that touches my life.
Done with arguments and striving,
Laying down upon my cross, I am
Yielded that He is Supreme Boss.

Forsaking my own ways for His good pleasure,
Eagerly waiting with anticipation
As His son, that He
Really is turning everything together for good.

Heb 12:28-29 NKJV

Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. For our God is a consuming fire.

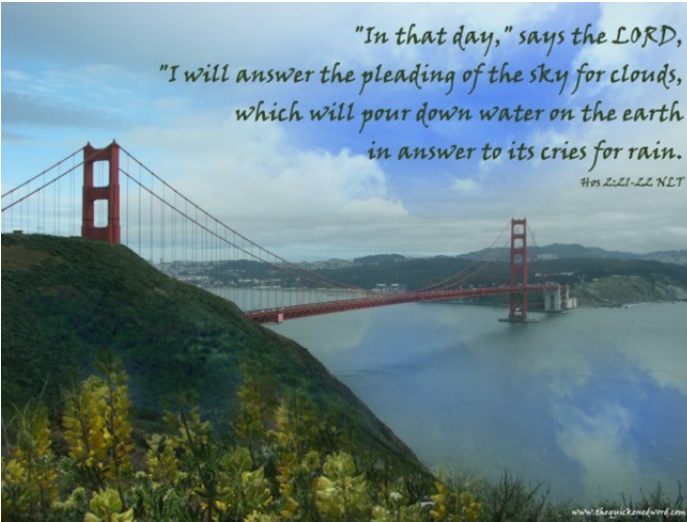
[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

WANT THE LATTER RAIN? LAY DOWN YOUR ARM OF FLESH

8/04/10

HEARD: *Intercessors. More than one of you calling out for rain. Pleading. Are they ready yet? Not yet. Independent soil.*

CONFIRMATION: Immediately I turned to the next photo in my Explorer and it was:



WORD TO PONDER: MATURITY IS LAYING DOWN THE ARM OF FLESH 8/04/10

Precious ones, I AM hearing the cries for the final day outpouring of My power to rain upon the earth. I hear your pleadings and groan with you. One thing yet lacks and that is your meekness. Sons of Jacob, lay down your arm of flesh. Again I say, "Lay down your arm of flesh."

When I was pleading in the garden, I was given the power and the authority to call for 12 legions of angels to deliver Myself from the throngs of demons raging towards one garden in the earth. When I hung upon the cross I had the power to deliver Myself and slay every foul thing that hurled in the darkest hour. When My flesh screamed and My heart was broken, even with one thought I could have lifted Myself a million miles away. And yet I did not. I stayed My mouth against self defense; I did no violence. Independence was not in Me. Instead, I used the power and the authority My Father gave Me to please Him and fulfill His good pleasure. I gave My life, powerfully yielded because of love.

Matt 26:52-54 NKJV

But Jesus said to him, "Put your sword in its place, for all who take the sword will perish by the sword. Or do you think that I cannot now pray to My Father, and He will provide Me with more than twelve legions of angels? How then could the Scriptures be fulfilled, that it must happen thus?"

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

RENEWING CONTRACTS AND COVENANTS

RHEMA 8/09/10

VISION: I saw Jesus last night and am so excited. He was in the air and so tall I could barely see His head. As I was calling upon Him, He kept coming closer and closer so I could see the features in His face. He had on the most glorious shiny royal blue satin robe. It billowed down all the way to me. That is my favorite fabric and color to wear. He said, "***Tell them I AM renewing old contracts and covenants.***"

Due to the rhema I had earlier in the night, I knew that the Holy Spirit had been deeply grieved, and many promises had been lost, due to the uproar of opinions against revivals which became stumbling blocks due to the failings of men. The intercessions over those are finished and we are being given another chance!

I also sensed that people of old who had prayed prayers and the Lord told them, yes, that these are going to be renewed. I thought of when Kathryn Kulman and William Branham came through our town and deposited prayers. When I woke, I immediately remembered a day the Lord spoke to me about contracts and that Bobby Conner had been given a Word about contracts too. When I looked it up, I saw that the Lord was repeating the same Word that was delayed.

RHEMA 9/28/05 DAY ABOUT CONTRACTS

CONTRACT PRAYER: Today I prayed that my life would be a prayer. That what I write would be a prayer, and all that I feel and think on behalf of the people who are sifted and the nations and children of the harvest, that He would make my life a prayer.

HEARD: *I will provide for you.*

HEARD SONG: [As I was reading my contract prayer]:
Daughter, son please go with me.

HEARD: *Come apart and set a time with Me.*

CONTRACT WITH GOD

Today I told one of my friends that the Lord was quickening to me the vision he'd had about the contract and it was now that He wanted to talk to him about this. He replied that he was in the middle of that now, walking it out.

Then another friend had left a message this morning that the Lord had confirmed my Word to him about a contract. And that he had just heard Bobby talk about the word contract on a tape. He sent me the tape and here is Bobby's quote:

INSERT QUOTE BOBBY CONNER Sept 05, 2005

God said, "I am going to sign the contract. The work has been stacked up and backed up. The work is going to go quickly. " I dont know what it is, but it is some kind of a contract negotiation type deal. I saw God lick His finger and turn a new page. So, God has turned a new page for the church.

WORD TO PONDER: CONTRACT WITH GOD 9/28/05

My longsuffering ones, I urgently remember your life time prayer requests submitted to Me in written form, in tears, in confessions, in letters, planted as memorials into My hands. I have not forgotten them precious ones. I AM remembering old covenants and contracts and making them good. I have forgiven your sins and released all disqualifications. Through your broken tears of repentance and confession of sins, you have been granted a new beginning and your page is wiped clean through My forgiving power. Only one thing remains: your life time requests. Dear ones, I engraved your name and life time requests into the palms of My hands. How could I wipe them away? I love you with an everlasting love. You belong to Me.

Remember the prayers of old in loving memory as I too have remembered you.

Jer 31:2-4 NKJV

The LORD has appeared of old to me, saying: "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; Therefore with

lovingkindness I have drawn you. Again I will build you, and you shall be rebuilt, O virgin of Israel! You shall again be adorned with your tambourines, and shall go forth in the dances of those who rejoice.

**INSERTS NEW BEGINNING
RHEMA 1/06/04 NEW BEGINNING YET
UNWRITTEN**

VISION: *I hit the hard page return 8 times. (This made 8 new blank pages in Word)*

INTERP: *A brand new beginning that is yet unwritten.*

WORD TO PONDER: EMPTY PAGES 1/06/04

Yes dear one, you are writing history. The pages are blank because it is a new beginning, yet to be discovered. Do you understand what this means? I have granted a second chance, a clean slate. The ramifications of such a time as this are immense. Think it through and plant your daily life well.

Isa 42:9 NKJV

Behold, the former things have come to pass, and new things I declare; Before they spring forth I tell you of them."

~~~~~

**RHEMA 3/26/04 NEW PAGE FOR FAMILY UNIT**

**VISION:** *I saw a family album and the page was turning to a new blank page.*

**HEARD:** *Unit, stay together.*

**VISION:** *I saw the postman walking in front of me on a sidewalk. He had a bag of mail slung over his shoulder. I was following Him.*

**HEARD:** *Spiritual sons.*

**PIX:** *I saw the word Class in quotes.*

**HEARD:** *To establish. My gifted ones. Hundreds*

*of babies all over the world, they need this too.*

**PIX:** *I saw people flapping their elbows like wings.*

~~~~~

RHEMA 7/16/04 NEW PAGE

CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER QUOTE AND

CONFIRMATION: I saw the Lord Jesus sitting a table and He had a book in His hand. He had an open book and here is what He did. He licked His finger and turned a page. He said, What did you see? I said, I saw You turn a page. He said go tell My people they're on a brand new page and be thankful I didnt close the book.

~~~~~

#### **RHEMA 10/04/04 CONTRACT**

**PIX:** *I saw lion hearted kiss my forehead.*

**HEARD:** *Lie down in great wealth. The more you work out a contract, the more it sounds like work.*

**FLASH VISION:** Later as I was praying over the spiritual sons, I saw a flash of the Chinese strip and heard, *SON. I will go with you.*

### **POSTED AT THE FORUM**

## **A DAY AND MONTH OF HORSE RHEMA**

RHEMA 8/10/2010

I received much **horse** rhema this month; it was a surprise to have it all come at once. The end result is a wonderful promise of a second chance to be armed in His power and Light in the year 2011.

**VISION:** *I see a maiden wearing a tall hat, scarf and a long dress. She is mounting a lovely brown thoroughbred horse. As I look at her demeanor and mount, I think she represents propriety and how to behave.*

**HEARD:** *To ride like the wind. Runway. Joshua fresh oil. The hosts of heaven. Come with Me.*

### **ANOINTED HANDS FROM 2005 BOOK:**

#### **RHEMA 7/16/05 THOROUGHLY BACKED**

**HEARD:** *No matter what, I am on your side. Yes. I will pay your bills. I saw the **Black stallion on its hind ends**, with the razor sharp lightning bolt behind it.*

#### **READER QUESTION:**

"A couple days ago, early in the morning, in between sleeping and waking up, (if that makes any sense), I heard a **horse whinnying**. In my mind I could see a **white horse**, with a male rider, the rider was holding the **horse** back, the **horse** was up on his back legs, whinnying, **wanting to take off** and the rider was holding him back. Sandy, what do you think?"

#### **SANDY RESPONSE**

Hmmmm, it looks like Jacob's old nature finally died, and he was resurrected with white hair, but still has some kicking/ striving left in him. Quiet honestly, the last 3 days the Lord has been speaking to me about my past intercessions over Jacob as a wild black stallion that stands on his hind feet. The Lord has been taming the wild Jacobs who do not respect God's boundaries. This has been a 6 year intercession.

Wayne saw the black stallion yesterday.

**WAYNE PIX 8/08/10** - Wayne a pix of a **black stallion with his front legs rearing**. Then he heard the Lord say *fire hydrant*.

This morning we talked about the black **horse** standing on his hind legs, and many aspects of the intercession. Today right after the Lord whispered to me a Word about the stallion, I walked next door to see some decorations a friend had created. There was a huge pile of **horse** poop in the street. The timing was quite amazing. We have lived here 33 years and I have never seen that in our street. We don't have **horses** around here that I know of!

*Zech 4:6 NKJV*

*'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the Lord of hosts.*

## **ANOTHER CONFIRMATION TODAY!**

I had been searching for RSS software and today I received a notice from one of them. I laughed when I read the note, I knew it was the Lord!

"Yesterday you signed up to try our RSS.  
In case you misplaced it the login username and password are

Username: **Horse**

Password: \*\*\*\*\*

Also Remember the Username and Password are case sensitive.

If you get an error when logging in make sure the Username has a capital "H".."

**SEEKING UNDERSTANDING:** All this **horse** rhema that came on the same day! Obviously the Lord is saying something! We have a "proper thoroughbred **horse**", one that is trained and mounted. We have the old natured Jacob - the wild black stallion who still rears and kicks, challenges God's boundaries wants its his own way. And we have the white **horse**, with a capital H, the **Horse** of the Lord, Who carries us in our callings as we stay in His river. I really have prayed about this day of rhema, for I dont understand what the Lord is saying about 3 different **horses**!

## **INSERT MORE HORSE RHEMA THIS MONTH WITH MORE UNDERSTANDING**

### **RHEMA 8/18/10 ARMED IN HEAVENLY LIGHT**

**HEARD:** *On the edge. Are we set?*

**PIX:** *I saw a cowboy on foot, take the reigns of a **horse** and pull him/ drawing him forward. The **horse** was in a corral. I sensed that the **horse** was not very willing and had been too close to the edge and the cowboy angel had brought him to safety including putting him in a corral.*

**HEARD:** *Armed in heavenly light.*

*Rom 13:11-14 NKJV*



*And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore **let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light.** Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy. But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.*

**CONFIRMATION QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** I was praying about hearing and seeing the above rhema today as I was driving on the freeway. My eye fell on a billboard from Fred Meyer that said, *Under armor. This house is protected.*

**UPDATE HEARD 8/21/10:** *The armor of the Lord. Your inner man.*

**WORD TO PONDER: WARNED AND CORRALLED  
8/18/10**

For their own safety, I have lassoed and drawn those of My children who are too close to the edge in dangerous places. I have brought them back to the corral in preparation for what is coming. Let not the works of darkness catch you unaware. It is high time to wake up and cast off fellowship in dark places. Make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.

Those who have received My correction and are living godly, holy lives have put on the Lord Jesus Christ and I have dressed them in My armor of light, for they gladly dwell in My Light.

*Rom 13:11-14 NKJV*

*And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light. Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy. But put on the Lord Jesus*

*Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.*

## **POSTED AT THE FORUM**

=====

### **UPDATE CONFIRMATION 8/20/10: HORSES RETURN**

Today a lady on Facebook asked me for a post I sent out 3 years ago. And I knew it had to be the Lord because I have suddenly had all this **horse** rhema this month. The post was about rescuing the **horses** who were trapped on an island, surrounded by flood waters. In the middle of wild **horses** was a beautiful white **horse**, needing to be rescued!

<http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/cgi-bin/members/cforums.cgi?forumid=114624956325594&postid=9990247008556&action=messages&threadid=9990245531786&>

<http://www.thequickenword.com/images/whitehorseflood2.jpg>

<http://www.thequickenword.com/images/Horses11.jpg>

<http://www.thequickenword.com/images/Horses8.jpg>

<http://www.thequickenword.com/images/image0021.jpg>

=====

### **UPDATE CONFIRMATION AND UNDERSTANDING 8/25/10**

Ah ha! Finally the full picture comes together. Today Chuck Pierce sent out the following Word for the year 5771, beginning Sept 10th. The Lord told me this month that the intercession over Jacob is complete and many world wide are being given a second chance. Those who have submitted under the hand and discipline of God will come out trained and honed and ready to be endued with His armor of Light. This is His power! I was so excited to read Chuck's Word below!

## QUOTE FROM CHUCK PIERCE

"...The Hebraic Year 5771. "A Season of New Authority-Power in Submission to the King" on September 9-12, 2010. (Click [HERE](#) for a short video.)...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jlkjQoNCY1Y>

We are entering a season of unbridled power. Only by understanding, walking in, and aligning properly with the KING can that power be channeled to overcome and transform a society. The real question becomes: "**Will I run with the wild herd or allow the discipline of the King to bring me into a new level of strategic power?**" "

=====

## INSERT STALLION INTERCESSION

**RHEMA 2/05/04 INTERCESSION BIRTHING SOMETHING**

**HEARD:** *Wings. When I follow Christ. A stallion.*

**EXPERIENCE:** Today I had a deep groaning, like a burden that I had to pray through it with great groanings.

## REMEMBERS OUR SINS NO MORE

*Jer 31:34 NKJV*

*For I will forgive their iniquity, and their sin I will remember no more."*

Ps 130 NLT

From the depths of despair, O LORD, I call for your help. 2 Hear my cry, O Lord. Pay attention to my prayer. 3 **LORD, if you kept a record of our sins (5771), who, O Lord, could ever survive? 4 But you offer forgiveness, that we might learn to fear you.** 5 I am counting on the LORD; yes, I am counting on him. I have put my hope in his word. 6 I long for the Lord more than sentries long for the dawn, yes, more than sentries long for the dawn. 7 O Israel, hope in the LORD; for with the LORD there is unfailing love and an overflowing supply of salvation. 8 He himself will free Israel from every kind of sin.

**HINDSIGHT 8/25/10:** That day began a 6 year intercession over the Jacobs, the wild ones who were outside the boundaries of God. I have volumes of pages not posted on this intercession. I am so glad it is over, wow what a fight in the heavenlies. God is truly merciful and full of loving kindness.

## **ANOTHER CONFIRMATION 8/25/10**

Today as I am harvesting this month's **horse** rhema, the following QW post arrived in my inbox:

<http://thequickenwordcommunity.com/members/full/MontageBanners/PowerofGod.jpg>

## **WORD TO PONDER: LAYING DOWN THE REIGNS OF YOUR OWN POWER 4/20/10**

Beloved one I see the earnest desires of your heart in regards to your loved ones. I know that you so badly want them to change in their behavior and heart and make good decisions. I see the depths of your love and understand how hard it is for you when you get tangled into the webs of strife in cause and effect. I have said that the wrath of man does not produce the righteousness of God. So it is with control, in the battling between men's wills. I promise you that if you lay down the reigns of your own power, I will turn that weakness into your greatest strength. How? Through prayer. Precious one, lay it all down and I will raise you up in true power and it shall come through your weakness of refusing to move your loved ones through your own strength. As you earnestly desire and pray, so I shall earnestly listen and heed those prayers.

*James 1:20 AMP*

*For man's anger does not promote the righteousness God [wishes and requires].*

*Zech 4:6-7 NKJV*

*So he answered and said to me: "This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel:*

*'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 7'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"'*

\*\*\* **FINAL NOTE:** When I created the above horse photomontage a few years ago, Secretariat the beautiful brown thoroughbred is in the middle.

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

### **A FATHER'S HEART FOR DISCIPLINE**

RHEMA 8/14/10

**HEARD** *Wisdom. Line of demarcation. Living on the edge is not safe. What's the effect of stepping over the boundaries? A Father's heart for His child. How can I help you learn? A real dilemma to separate you for discipline. After it's done, a good result. To change and to grow. Look at Me. What do My eyes say? Pools of love. I have moved you. A safe place. Away from the line, closer to Me. Bottom line, I choose righteousness.*

*Heb 12:7-11 NKJV*

*If you endure chastening, God deals with you as with sons; for what son is there whom a father does not chasten? 8 But if you are without chastening, of which all have become partakers, then you are illegitimate and not sons. 9 Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live? 10 For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. 11 Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.*

**EXPERIENCE:** I was with my grandson this week and he ran away from me and would not hold my hand. His Mom took him out of the restaurant and corrected him. When he returned I wanted him to look into my eyes so that I could tell him how much I loved him. I then explained to him why I had to hold his hand, because he would not obey and kept running away from us when in public. The Lord wants us to understand how deep His love is

for us and it is just like being a parent wanting the very best for your child. Sometimes that love is regarding our protection.

### **UPDATE CONFIRMATION CHUCK PIERCE 9/04/10**

We are entering a season of *Unbridled Power* and the Lord is giving us tremendous insight on what lies ahead for the Hebraic Year 5771. How we respond to our **boundaries and our disciplines** is how we will overcome in the season ahead.

### **POSTED AT THE FORUM**

## **WORD O GRAM: DISCIPLINE**

**D**rilled  
**I**nstructed  
**S**chooled  
**C**orrected  
**I**n training  
**P**reparation  
**L**imited  
**I**n learning  
**N**urtured  
**E**nlightened

*Heb 12:9-11 NKJV*

*Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live? For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.*

## **I WILL BLESS THE INTERCESSORS**

RHEMA 8/15/10

**HEARD:** *The gift of prayer. I will establish My intercessors. One on one. Landmark. To see where they are. I will bless them abundantly.*

1 Thess 5:16-18

*Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.*

**WORD TO PONDER: I WILL BLESS THE INTERCESSORS  
8/15/10**

Beloved intercessors, thank you for responding to My call to pray. I will bless you abundantly for staying in prayer. I will establish you and confirm you. I will grant you individual confirmations to what you pray - one on one. I will send you confirmations like signposts and landmarks to see where you are. These will greatly strengthen you and encourage you to see that I DO listen and dispatch angels with assignment as you stand in the call to pray.

Ps 55:17 NKJV

*Evening and morning and at noon I will pray, and cry aloud, and He shall hear my voice.*

## **MARRIED AND ONE IN THE LORD**

8/15/10

**HEARD:** *Work together. My will is love. Because they conquer. What's My joy of watching you? Seeing your faith. Fellowship. In My Spirit. We're married. We're all married, do you believe that?*

John 17:11 NKJV

*... that they may be one as We are.*

John 17:21-23 NKJV

*...that they all may be one, as You, Father, are in Me, and I in You; that they also may be one in Us, that the world may believe that You sent Me. And the glory which You gave Me I have given them, that **they may be one just as We are one**: I in them, and You in Me; that they may be made perfect in one...*

Eph 5:29-33 NKJV

*For no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, just as the Lord does the church. For we are members of His body, of His flesh and of His bones. "For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh."*

***This is a great mystery, but I speak concerning Christ and the church.***

=====

## **SOME MISC MARRIED INSERTS FROM PAST RHEMA**

### **2/22/03 MARRIED IN THE GLORY TRAIN?**

**HEARD:** *Train.*

**PIX:** *I saw a just married sign on the back of a train caboose.*

**HEARD:** *Angelic ministry. Hosts. My bridesmaids. Help. Here I'll give you a hand. Two blank checks, checking account. All expenses paid.*

**PIX:** *I saw a huge long, long truck, maybe 3 links long. It said, New User on the side. It was turning a corner into the lots of both Jerry's Building supply and Wal-mart shopping center to get loaded up.*

**HEARD:** *Others operate the same way with Manifested Presence. Yes by faith. Presence, it's a touch. Unity. Let's exchange presents. Gifts. Come wealth. Let's get this show on the road.*

=====

### **2/17/04 THE HOLY SPIRIT MANIFESTS**

This night I literally heard a Man's voice at the foot of my bed. He was SO loving and cheerful. Then after that, I had a full night of rhema from His still small voice and here is one of the things He said to me:

**HEARD:** *My bride. Doesn't know a thing about herself. Ruler. Double blessing. It's an honor. Fellowship. What's happening? See it from My point. Married. Pretty soon you won't be able to tell a difference between us. One.*



=====

**11/15/06 THE MYSTERY OF BEING MARRIED  
TOGETHER IN GOD**

**HEARD:** *Paul was saying something here. Mystery. Married, together in God. Restore. Intercession. Fact. Birthed on earth what was spoken in heaven. Willing to pay the price... Yes. It's going to manifest on earth right before your very eyes. The truth of birthing... It's a mystery.*

=====

**3/24/07 GRAFTED AND MARRIED AS ONE**

**HEARD:** *She's standing in the gap for one body. One people. My people. Married. Blended together. Grafted as one. Unit. Holy. Assembled. Yes.*

=====

**8/29/08 STANDING FOR UNITY YET TO COME**

**HEARD:** *Grafted together. Commitment. Unity. Don't be afraid. You will see them married as one. It's time you understood this. It's all about love.*

**HEARD:** *Just stay focused. Obedient. In synch. With My timing. My ways are not your ways. Frustrated. Encumbered. By degrees too slow. It's OK. Follow My lead. Out in front of you. My pace not yours.*

=====

**10/28/08 SURROUNDED, HEDGED AND COVERED**

**HEARD:** *A new door. Married. Walk down the stairs and turn right. Fellowship.*

**RHEMA 8/16/10 MARRIED**

**HEARD:** *Something to show you. I want you to go back to Dec 12 rhema.*

## **RHEMA 12/12/99 MARRIED**

**HEARD:** *Clear a pathway. I wasn't the only one, we all cried uncle.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone sitting down in a chair and was bowed over dejectedly.  
The only thing we have left.*

**QUICKENED THOUGHTS:** **I felt myself in a bubble.** I was thinking about the Lord coming to me and wrapping His big arms around this bubble and giving me a big squeeze. Then He said, "**Wife!**" He squeezed the bubble really tight and He gave me a big kiss. It popped the bubble and He put His arms around me, and then we were inside a bubble together.

**HEARD:** *Wife, bubble. Joy. It happened exactly as you said. Surrounded. Really did, literally happen.*

**HEARD:** **Darkest hour. I meet you face to face.**

**PIX:** *I saw 2 people who had American flags and they were holding the flags sideways as they were walking side by side.*

**PIX:** *I saw my wedding ring on my right thumb as it was sticking up.*

**HEARD:** *Cause I chose you.*

## **WORD TO PONDER FACE TO FACE 12/12/99**

In the darkest hour, I am coming to embrace you with a face to face encounter of My love and My power. I will place My arms around you and it will be like a warm bubble of protection. Although you will be able to see and hear great darkness on the outside of our bubble, you will know the depths of My love and our joy together as we look upon the world together. I have chosen you to be My bride; called, chosen and faithful you are to Me.

*"When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, LORD, will I seek." (Ps 27:8 KJV)*

## **COMMENT 8/27/10 DIVINE TIMING**

I had gathered all the rhema for 12/12 throughout the years and I had to pick what I felt the Lord was wanting to saying to me. Since He was speaking to me about being married the day before,

I chose the above one about being married to the Lord in the bubble. After that I received 2 confirmations that I had chosen the right rhema:

**CONFIRMATION 8/27/10 A LEGIT MATE**

Someone sent me the following email;

WOW! - I AM glad I AM a LEGIT-I-MATE mate for the Lord Jesus... isn't that the Father's Job... to grow us UP, so Jesus doesn't have to MARRY DOWN and that men and women should be a Proverbs 31:10 WIFE to JESUS! - HA!

**CONFIRMATION 8/27/10**

This gal was responding to a totally different post about God speaking in circles. She was making comments about the graphic I had about the bubble, and the rhema I had found for 12/12 and was working on at the time was about the above bubble and being married to Him.

Dear Sandy, Thank you for sharing your writing and your picture of the Bubble of Light. This past Spring I had a vision of the exact **Bubble of Light**. I was inside the bubble up on a cliff looking out and could see the word "Light" spelled backwards, thus I knew I was inside the Light. I then searched for the scriptures with 'Light', and in particular 1 John 1:5 & 7 "God is light; in Him there is no darkness at all" and "If we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus, his Son, purifies us from all sin". Years ago He spoke this word to me "Abide" and now the bubble of light is the second affirming word.



**UPDATE CONFIRMATION 8/28/10:** *Wayne saw a vision where he was dressed in his white wedding suit, everything was all white. It had special flocked designs on the coat. Embedded in the coat was hundreds of multicolored flowers.*

**WORD TO PONDER: MARRIED, GRAFTED TOGETHER AS ONE 8/15/10**

I have been forging the culmination of a mystery that I have kept in the womb of My Spirit which is the mystery of marriage. Yes, I AM marrying My bride, the one whom I have chosen and called and who has kept her lamp lit even in the dark hour. But I AM also enlarging hearts, so that even as I love My body, My body loves itself and is one, in the same way that we are One. This mystery of marriage and divine one-ness only happens through one-ness with Me, and in turn those on earth become One. And when heaven and earth are aligned, they are even one with the cloud of witnesses.

How can this be and what does it look like? It is My kingdom on earth, just as it is in heaven. Communication to hear others and transport through thought? YES. The true riches of bearing another's burdens, feeling everything? YES. Honoring and loving with humility and grace. YES. Sitting at the feet of a child and listening in earnest. YES. Seeing Me, hearing Me, knowing Me, loving Me through My people in heaven and earth. True one-ness, blended, married and grafted together as My beautiful bride. My beautiful bride, the one who carries My heart and who becomes My heart. Oh how I love her!

John 17:11 NKJV

... that they may be one as We are.

John 17:21-23 NKJV

**...that they all may be one, as You, Father, are in Me, and I in You; that they also may be one in Us, that the world may believe that You sent Me. And the glory which You gave Me I have given them, that **they may be one just as We are one:** I in them, and You in Me; that they may be made perfect in one...**

Eph 5:29-33 NKJV

*For no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, just as the Lord does the church. For we are members of His body, of His flesh and of His bones. "For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh." **This is a great mystery, but I speak concerning Christ and the church.***

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

# I LIFTED YOU UP AND REPAIRED YOUR SOUL

RHEMA 8/17/10

**HEARD:** *I repaired you. A wounded soul. Do not be afraid. Canopy. You are hearing Me. It's My voice.*

**PIX:** *I saw a giant sea turtle who was maneuvering up and down some rocks that appeared in the shape of mountains.*

**PIX:** *I saw something being airlifted over the obstacles by a crane to a better place. I perceived it was the turtle being lifted up and out of the obstacles.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: I LIFTED YOU UP AND REPAIRED YOUR SOUL 8/17/10**

Precious ones, who have labored so hard to overcome... I know and see all. Yes, you have felt like a turtle, lumbering to gain headway against the obstacles. This has taxed your soul and you are frightened to hear My voice, lest you hope in vain. I have been sending you healing to your soul through many fashions and means. The old wounds have scars and no longer hurt when

recalled into memory. I am building you up and granting you honor for all that you have suffered in your pursuit of Me. Precious ones, I AM lifting you up and bringing you to a better place. Fear not, for you are hearing My voice. Yes, it's OK to hope again. Look UP for your deliverance is nigh.

*Ps 30:1-4 NKJV*

*I will extol You, O Lord, for You have lifted me up, And have not let my foes rejoice over me. O Lord my God, I cried out to You, And You healed me. O Lord, You brought my soul up from the grave; You have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit. Sing praise to the Lord, you saints of His, And give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name.*

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

### **ARMED IN HEAVENLY LIGHT**

RHEMA 8/18/10

**HEARD:** *On the edge. Are we set?*

**PIX:** *I saw a cowboy on foot, take the reigns of a horse and pull him/ drawing him forward. The horse was in a corral. I sensed that the horse was not very willing and had been too close to the edge and the cowboy angel had brought him to safety including putting him in a corral.*

**HEARD:** *Armed in heavenly light.*

*Rom 13:11-14 NKJV*

*And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light. Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy. But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.*

**WORD TO PONDER: WARNED AND CORRALLED 8/18/10**

For their own safety, I have lassoed and drawn those of My children who are too close to the edge in dangerous places. I have brought them back to the corral in preparation for what is coming. Let not the works of darkness catch you unaware. It is high time to wake up and cast off fellowship in dark places. Make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.

Those whom have received My correction and are living godly, holy lives have put on the Lord Jesus Christ and I have dressed them in My armor of light, for they gladly dwell in My Light.

*Rom 13:11-14 NKJV*

*And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us **put on the armor of light**. Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy. But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.*

**CONFIRMATION QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** I was praying over the above issues today as I was on the freeway. My eye fell on a billboard from Fred Meyer that said, *Under armor. This house is protected.*

**CONFIRMATION 8/19/10 ARMED IN LIGHT**

Someone sent me a personal Word today. In that Word he said that the assaults from the 2nd HEAVEN are being pushed back by ABBA and His Big Ole Holy Crushing FEET... Rejoice!

ROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAAA  
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA  
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAR of the Lion of the TRIBE  
of JESUS!

May the Father **Hide you in the Anointing and give you the Armor of light!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**SANDY COMMENTS:** I was excited to receive these confirmations. Today there was a Word released where

Bob Jones said that the Lion would roar over us starting Sept 10 of this new year. This person is not on FaceBook.

## **QUOTE SMITH WIGGLESWORTH: TO TESTIFY LIFTS OUR HEAVY FLESH**

Page 353 of Smith Wigglesworth Devotional

"Liberty has many aspects to it, but no liberty is going to help people as much as testimony. I find people who don't know how to testify properly. We must testify only as the Spirit gives utterance. We find in the book of Revelation that "the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophesy." (Rev 19:10)

"Sometimes our flesh keeps us down, but our hearts are so full that they lit us up. Have you ever been like that? The flesh is fastening you to your seat, but your heart is bubbling over. At last the heart has more power, and you stand up. Then in that heart affection for Jesus, in the Spirit of love and in the knowledge of truth, you begin to testify, and when you are done, you sit down..."

*Rev 19:10 NKJV*

*And I fell at his feet to worship him. But he said to me, "See that you do not do that! I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren who have the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy."*

*Ps 66:16-20 NKJV*

*Come and hear, all you who fear God, And I will declare what He has done for my soul. I cried to Him with my mouth, And He was extolled with my tongue. If I regard iniquity in my heart, The Lord will not hear. But certainly God has heard me; He has attended to the voice of my prayer. Blessed be God, Who has not turned away my prayer, Nor His mercy from me!*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**



# IT IS TIME TO RETURN TO THE FORTRESS

RHEMA 8/19/10

This AM as I was praying over something demonic that occurred last night, I

**HEARD:** *"It is time to return to the fortress"* so this is the scripture that popped up when I typed in fortress in the concordance:

*2 Sam 22:2-4 NKJV*

*"The Lord is my rock and my fortress and my deliverer;  
The God of my strength, in whom I will trust; My shield and  
the horn of my salvation, My stronghold and my refuge.  
My Savior, You save me from violence. I will call upon the  
Lord, who is worthy to be praised; So shall I be saved from  
my enemies.*

**WAYNE VISION:** *He was standing upon a mountain and below him was a city. He looked directly to the west. The whole sky was a solid black cloud that was rolling and boiling. There are no cities to our west; we are 50 miles from the west coast.*

## **QUICKENED WORD:**

Today as I read what a QW class member heard, it really touched me today.

**SHE HEARD:** *I will protect you. I will defend you. His angels are around you.*

**QUICKENED GRAPHIC:** Today I was impressed to share this with someone in our QW Class, when she saw an ocean jetty being flooded.



**PRAYER:** Lord if there is a demonic plan being perpetrated against a west coast city, we ask that You will raise a standard against it. We ask that you will stop and defeat the demonic plot in Jesus Name. We loose the angels to go forth and supernatural protection. We release creation and the weather patterns to defeat any demonic plot in the Name of Jesus. And we cover our lives, families and cities with the blood of Jesus Christ.

**WORD TO PONDER: RETURN TO YOUR FORTRESS 8/19/10**

Beloved, when the demonic manifest and you become aware of what is going on around you, I realize that it can be traumatizing. I want to speak peace to your soul and say, "Fear not!" I have heard the cries of your heart as you run to Me for your safety. I AM your refuge, your fortress and defense. I have surrounded you with angels and My shield of defense. I am saving you from violence and am protecting you. I AM your strength and your salvation!

2 Sam 22:2-4

*"The Lord is my rock and my fortress and my deliverer; The God of my strength, in whom I will trust; My shield and the horn of my salvation, My stronghold and my refuge; My Savior, You save me from violence. I will call upon the Lord, who is worthy to be praised; So shall I be saved from my enemies.*

**QUICKENED:** Today someone sent me this anonymous story and I felt it was relevant to today's rhema

### **CAN YOU SLEEP WHEN THE WIND BLOWS?**

Years ago a farmer owned land along the Atlantic seacoast. He constantly advertised for hired hands. Most people were reluctant to work on farms along the Atlantic. They dreaded the awful storms that raged across the Atlantic, wreaking havoc on the buildings and crops.

As the farmer interviewed applicants for the job, he received a steady stream of refusals. Finally, a short, thin man, well past middle age, approached the farmer. "Are you a good farmhand?" the farmer asked him. "Well, I can sleep when the wind blows," answered the little man. Although puzzled by this answer, the farmer, desperate for help, hired him.

The little man worked well around the farm, busy from dawn to dusk, and the farmer felt satisfied with the man's work. Then one night the wind howled loudly in from offshore. Jumping out of bed, the farmer grabbed a lantern and rushed next door to the hiredhand's sleeping quarters. He shook the little man and yelled, "Get up! A storm is coming! Tie things down before they blow away!" The little man rolled over in bed and said firmly, "No sir. I told you, I can sleep when the wind blows."

Enraged by the response, the farmer was tempted to fire him on the spot. Instead, he hurried outside to prepare for the storm. To his amazement, he discovered that all of the haystacks had been covered with tarpaulins. The

cows were in the barn, the chickens were in the coops, and the doors were barred. The shutters were tightly secured. Everything was tied down.

Nothing could blow away. The farmer then understood what his hired hand meant, so he returned to his bed to also sleep while the wind blew.

**MORAL:** When you're prepared, spiritually, mentally, and physically, you have nothing to fear. Can you sleep when the wind blows through your life?

The hired hand in the story was able to sleep because he had secured the farm against the storm. We, as believers in Christ, secure ourselves against the storms of life by grounding ourselves in the Word of God. We don't need to understand, we just need to hold His hand to have peace in the midst of the storms.

-- Author Unknown

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

## **WORD TO PONDER: FELLOWSHIP NOT ACTIVITIES**

8/19/10

If you are involved in activities with your ministry, job and family, it will always be a balancing act. Remember that I only ask two things, to love Me with everything you have and to love others as (you would treat) yourselves. I truly desire your intimacy with Me to include people. I desire our fellowship to be 3 way, where you sit at My feet through another, and they sit at My feet through you and I AM the focus and you clearly see Me working between parties.

If you are involved in activity without real exchange of life, fellowship, mentoring, or communion between Me and others, then it is busy stuff and tasks. Consider delegating some tasks so that others may grow up and walk in those shoes. This will give us as chance to find greater intimacy and greater flow together.

*Phil 2:1-4 NKJV*

*Therefore if there is any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and mercy, fulfill my joy by being like-minded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind. Let nothing be done through selfish ambition or conceit, but in lowliness of mind let each esteem others better than himself. Let each of you look out not only for his own interests, but also for the interests of others.*

## **QUOTE BOB JONES: 2011 THE YEAR OF THE LION**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

<http://www.facebook.com/?ref=logo#!/video/video.php?v=10150227668270261&ref=mf>

"I think many of you have heard me share about what started in 09, it was the year of the Ox. 09 was a very tough, plowing year. I am coming out of Ezek 1, a prophesy that He gave me. So in 09 the ox plowed all year not knowing why. 010 is the year of the eagle. So every one of you have got all the seed that you ever need to sow. You should sow it everyplace you go. Re-sow it in your family, re-sow it in restaurants, re-sow it in churches, re-sow it every place that you go for your seed will never run out.

I noticed that some seed that I sowed 30-35 years ago looked like they were never going to sprout. But in the last year, these people that I sowed it have come to salvation. So once you sow the seed of God, it whirls around people and this earth forever. So sow it. It may lay under the clod for many, many years. But things will take place in people's lives to where that seeds gets alive. So don't quit sowing, don't get discouraged, keep going.

The year of the eagle will end on Sept 10th. For I go with the Lord's calendar, which the Jews claim is theirs. But it is really not theirs, it's the Lords. On Sept 10th, the new year begins. It's the

year of the lion. So it's time that the Lion begins to roar. When the lion roars into the earth. He doesn't roar into the air, He roars into the earth. He says, "This is My territory" and the vibrations will go out for miles and miles.

So we are coming to the year of the Lion. We are coming to authority. Get ready to see authority like you have never seen before. So don't quit. Keep that faith going. Keep that petition going. Because the year of authority is when the Word comes into you from the heart of the Father, into your spirit man, your conscience, and you begin to proclaim it, you begin to roar. "This is my land, I am going to take it back. This is my land, I am going to heal it."

What is it after that? It is the year of the man going forth in the nature of the ox, the seed of the eagle and authority of the lion and carrying it into the entire earth. All 09, 10, 11, 12 is about bringing in the laborers for the harvest. So we are in the time, the greatest change that's ever been. Also is Israel, so keep praying for Israel continually.

What He was showing me yesterday, we are in the time of Isa 22. It is not only the keys of the kingdom, it is the keys of change...." "... This is the year that the kingdom is going to be unlocked in you. This is the year the roar of the lion is going to be unlocked in you..."

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## HEAVEN MEETS EARTH: HIS KINGDOM COME

RHEMA 8/20/10

**PIX:** I saw the word *Continue* written out in handwriting.

**HEARD:** *Loose. I agree with you. How do you spell relief? Daddy says. Confidence. How can I reach you? Resting and securely set. That's My will for you.*

**HEARD:** *Prophecy. Paved in butter. Enlargement. I am turning you... Road map.*

*Bon appetit. To be so met. We met somebody. Blend. Red hot with revelation.*

**HEARD:** *Meet heaven. Heaven, as people coming to earth. Literally like shake hands. Only a select few. Eventually all of us. Heaven on earth converge. What does it mean? Thy kingdom come.*

*Matt 6:10 NKJV*

*Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven.*

*Isa 64:1 NKJV*

*Oh, that You would rend the heavens! That You would come down!*

*Matt 17:3 NKJV*

*And behold, Moses and Elijah appeared to them, talking with Him.*

*Gen 19:3-4 NLT*

*But Lot insisted, so at last they {the angels} went home with him. Lot prepared a feast for them, complete with fresh bread made without yeast, and they ate.*

=====

### **ALLIANCE WITH HEAVEN'S ARMY 1/13/10**

The Lord has been talking to me more and more about the word "alliance" and how He is joining the forces of heaven and earth to become one, "His kingdom on earth as it is in heaven." I have been hearing about this for years in various fashions, that He is making us one.

*Heb 12:22-24 NKJV*

*But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn who are registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect, to Jesus the Mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling that speaks better things than that of Abel.*

*Zech 3:7 NKJV*

If you will walk in My ways, and if you will keep My command, then you shall also judge My house, and likewise have charge of My courts; I will give you places to walk among these who stand here.

**CONFIRMATION: AMALGAMATION WITH HEAVEN**

I heard the following vision on Direct TV through Billye Brim.

Billye Brim was Kenneth Hagin's book editor for 10 years until he told her the Lord was releasing her into her own ministry. She remained very close to Kenneth. Billye said that Sister Clara Grace was a prophetess and was about the only one that brother Hagin gave free reign to prophesy on his platform any time the Lord gave her unction, because she was so accurate.

BILLYE BRIM QUOTE: {Billye was Kenneth Hagin's book editor for 10 years.}  
<http://www.billyebrim.org/>

“Sister Clara Grace saw a vision of the last days. She saw the church prone on the ground, weak. And then she saw, like a veil. And beyond the veil she could look through; It was on the other side of the veil, you know. She saw this weakened church here. And she saw heads from the other side of the veil pressing through. They were pressing through to resurrection. The Lord said they were ‘Just men made perfect who were pressing through to resurrection.’ Then she saw a group here on the ground, God's mature saints. And they were passing behind the veil, and they didn't die to go there. And they were getting the glory. She saw the glory from behind the veil. She saw the 2 groups from beyond the veil and this side of the veil amalgamate and make one. And they moved in a cloud of glory over that church. That church, it strengthen the feeble knees and the arms among them. And it stood up and stretched up itself and rose up to the glorious church.”

{End Billye Brim quote}

**PIX:** *I saw the bridge scene on my desktop.*



The bridge is embedded into the rock and is suspending in an intimidating position. I have a page in my Bible that is a bridge between the old and the new. This was quickened to me when I saw the photo.

**HEARD:** *Absolutely. Into the Millennium. Suddenly there is great rejoicing.*

**CONFIRMATION 8/21/10: QUOTE CHUCK PIERCE**

I heard "*I am turning you*" and I also heard "*Red hot with revelation*" yesterday and Chuck prophesied about turning too:

"At our Firstfruits Gathering this past weekend, I heard the Spirit of God say, **"Take a TURN! When you turn, that which has you surrounded will turn. You have entered a moment of the turning and like a lock that is being aligned for an opening,** you are turning in such a way and burning in such a way that the seal that was sealed up against you can no longer stay sealed! **I have a fire in you that can come alive** and cause the enemy to be pushed back. Allow this fire to come alive. I will surprise you and meet with you in a way that will be unusual. That which you didn't have marching orders for, will come. You will gain a new order this week! (I thought about this word from the Lord when I saw the troops coming home!)

=====

**RHEMA 8/28/10 LITERAL FELLOWSHIP WITH HEAVEN**

**DREAM:** *Someone was coming from heaven into my bedroom. They were saying that visitors were literally going to come to my bedroom and then those who were in my bedroom would see visions like Annie did. The visitors were also going to sit in my bedroom chair and visit with me.*

**HEARD:** *I came into your bedroom.*

**PIX:** *I saw a little token of something left on my bedroom chair to let me know it was literal.*

**HEARD:** *That's My point. Yes.*

*Rev 22:8-10 NKJV*

*Now I, John, saw and heard these things. And when I heard and saw, I fell down to worship before the feet of the angel who showed me these things. Then he said to me, "See that you do not do that. For I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren the prophets, and of those who keep the words of this book. Worship God."*

*Zech 3:7-8 NKJV*

*"Thus says the Lord of hosts: 'If you will walk in My ways, And if you will keep My command, Then you shall also judge My house, And likewise have charge of My courts; I will give you places to walk Among these who stand here. 'Hear, O Joshua, the high priest, You and your companions who sit before you, For they are a wondrous sign; For behold, I am bringing forth My Servant the BRANCH.*

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

### **TO BE RELEASED FROM EXTRA BURDENS**

RHEMA 8/23/10

**HEARD:** *My intercessor. Heavy burden. I will not add to your burden.*

**PIX:** *I saw a boiling pot and some very dirty clothes were being put into the pot to be cleaned.*

**HEARD:** *You have carried too much already.*

*Heb 11:27 AMP*

*[Motivated] by faith he left Egypt behind him, being unawed and undismayed by the wrath of the king; for **he never flinched but held staunchly to his purpose and endured steadfastly as one who gazed on Him** Who is invisible. [Ex 2:15.]*

### **WORD TO PONDER: CARRIED TOO MUCH 8/23/10**

Unrelenting intercessors, how I love your dedicated hearts and zeal to see what you carry become resolved! Precious ones, you have carried too much already. I am unable to use you again until

you release what you have carried in the past, I will not add to your burden. Find resolution in laying your burdens down at the foot of the cross. They have become too much for you. Your soul needs restored and refreshed. I want your burdens to be light. Come and learn from Me, for My burden is light when you are yoked with Me.

*Matt 11:28-30 NKJV*

*Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light.*

## THROUGH THE VEILS TO FIND LOVE

RHEMA 8/25/10

**HEARD:** *Find the hidden manna. Through the veils. One layer at a time. Walls of separation. How to remove them. Significant. Character. Why I come here. To find love.*

**HEARD:** *A life line to so many. Why I cant I find You like her? You can. To be a gift and share My Word. Weather the storm and persevere. Fire in your bellow to overcome. Laying aside all else that hinders. To find the one thing that matters.*

*Rev 2:17 NKJV*

*"He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give some of the hidden manna to eat.*

**HEARD:** *Shackles, lighter and lighter as you grow up.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone starting to fly straight up, shooting into the air and chunks of stuff was falling off of them.*

**HEARD:** *Like a bird.*

**PIX:** *I saw a bird fluttering its wings to shake off the water after having a bath.*

*Heb 12:1-2*

*let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is*

*set before us, 2 looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.*

**PIX:** *I saw a little black bear walking on a path and he was shaking something off of his fur.*

**AH:** *John 1:5 AMP*

*And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it [put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it].*

**HEARD:** *Trust Me. It's all about shame. Hidden. Reproach. These walls of separation. Abandon them one by one. Come to the Light says the Lord. Shed off the old dead layers. Free from all that binds. A way of life. Living every day through Me.*

*Col 1:21-23 NKJV*

*And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled in the body of His flesh through death, to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight — if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.*

=====

**QUOTE STEVEN SHELLEY 8/29/10**

[www.revival.org](http://www.revival.org)

Pastor Steven said he received the Word of the Lord: *"I am giving an anointing that will remove the final veils that are before the faces of My people. And they will be able to see with open face. - Face to face the glory of the Lord and be changed."*

*2 Cor 3:16-18 NKJV*

*Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being*

*transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

## **POSTED AT THE FORUM**

### **WHERE IS THE GOD OF ELIJAH? NO WINE BEFORE ITS TIME**

8/25/10

**ANOINTED MOUTH:** Today I wrote the following to a man who is 69 years old when he wondered if it is too late for him. He has been wanting to experience the Lord's glory. This is what came to me to write back to him:

"Oh I know the Lord has been preparing you and making you very thirsty to see the God of Elijah. Yes you will be a part of this amazing time. Long, long have we waited. But it will be worth the wait! No true wine before its time."

*2 Kings 2:9-10 NKJV*

*And so it was, when they had crossed over, that Elijah said to Elisha, "Ask! What may I do for you, before I am taken away from you?" Elisha said, "Please let a double portion of your spirit be upon me." So he said, "You have asked a hard thing.*

*2 Kings 2:14 NKJV*

*Then he took the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and struck the water, and said, "Where is the Lord God of Elijah?" And when he also had struck the water, it was divided this way and that; and Elisha crossed over.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight after our praying together, Wayne said, *No wine before its time.*

*John 2:10*

*"A host always serves the best wine first," he said. "Then, when everyone has had a lot to drink, he brings out the less expensive wine. But you have kept the best until now!"*

=====

## **RHEMA 6/2/01 NO WINE BEFORE ITS TIME**

**HEARD:** *The angel of the Lord.*

**VISION:** *I saw the entrance tunnel to a tent and it was filled with light, rain and mist.*

**HEARD:** *You just declare what was going on about what you were seeing. The power of faith...*

**HEARD:** *...In their time, many great, great leaders. About to show their faces. Enough to scare you... We're tired...  
**No new wine before its time.***

**HEARD:** *They're talking about the sons in the days of Noah. Jewels. Box will be wide open. There is much today in scriptures about this. **It's a matter of timing.**  
Ark.*

*Mal 3:17-18 NKJV*

*"They shall be Mine," says the Lord of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.*

**HEARD:** ***I want to pray for parents that have no wine.**  
Contribute.*

**HEARD:** *The Father's heart. It's a well opened. Reservoir. Gold. Good fruit. The winds blow. Ministries anointed. Prophecy and the light. Will shine forth.*

*Eyes opened. Just watch. **Set the timing right. My people. Purity. Love one another. Something very precious...Wedding bells.***

### **WEDDING BELLS:**

*John 17:20-23 NKJV*

*"I do not pray for these alone, but also for those who will believe in Me through their word; **that they all may be one**, as You, Father, are in Me, and I in You; that **they***

***also may be one in Us, that the world may believe that You sent Me. And the glory which You gave Me I have given them, that they may be one just as We are one: I in them, and You in Me; that they may be made perfect in one, and that the world may know that You have sent Me, and have loved them as You have loved Me.***

## **POSTED AT THE FORUM**

### **TO CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD**

8/25/10

Tonight a friend called and said her husband was having a heart attack and they had called the ambulance. With urgency she said PRAY NOW. So the Spirit of prayer came upon me and I and rebuked death off his body and told the spirit of death to leave in Jesus Name. I prayed abundant life and healing to take place and no damage to his heart. Wayne prayed with me while I was on the phone. Then Wayne and I prayed together for an hour after that. One of the thing that I prayed several times after the phone call was, ***"Lord help him to call upon Your Name. Let him call upon the Name of the Lord. For as many as call upon Him are saved!"***

**CONFIRMATION:** I talked to her after he was out of surgery and she told her husband to just keep saying Jesus, Jesus, Jesus, Jesus, Jesus, Jesus! And so I told her what I had prayed and it was such a blessing to her. He had a stint put in his heart area and stayed one day and is doing fine now.

*Rom 10:13 KJV*

*For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.*

*Joel 2:32 NKJV*

*And it shall come to pass that whoever calls on the name of the Lord  
Shall be saved.*

*Acts 2:21 NKJV*

*And it shall come to pass that whoever calls on the name of the Lord  
Shall be saved.'*

**CONFIRMATION: 8/28/10** Tonight at church they sang the Name of the Lord is a strong tower.

*Prov 18:10 NKJV  
The name of the Lord is a strong tower; The righteous run to it and are safe.*

As we were singing it, the Lord reminded me that this month I had heard, "*It is time to return to the fortress.*"

### **RHEMA 8/19/10 IT IS TIME TO RETURN TO THE FORTRESS**

**HEARD:** "*It is time to return to the fortress*" so this is the scripture that popped up when I typed in fortress in the concordance:

*2 Sam 22:2-4 NKJV  
"The Lord is my rock and my fortress and my deliverer;  
The God of my strength, in whom I will trust; My shield and the horn of my salvation, My stronghold and my refuge.  
My Savior, You save me from violence. I will call upon the Lord, who is worthy to be praised; So shall I be saved from my enemies.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD 8/25/10**

Precious ones, when death is near, it doesn't matter the life you have lived. It doesn't matter whether you are a good person or a bad person. Only one thing matters - that you call upon the Name of the Lord. I have promised you in the Old Testament and in the New Testament that as many as call upon My Name shall be saved. Remember the thief who hung on the cross, he turned to Me in his last hours and asked Me to remember him. When he died, I met him in Paradise. I AM Jesus Christ, the One Who saves and delivers.

*Rom 10:13 KJV  
For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.*



## CLOUD OF WITNESSES

RHEMA 8/26/10

**HEARD:** *Smith Wigglesworth. She's my gal. Look at her go! Put your running shoes on.*

This month, I had written about my best model for overcoming the enemy was Smith Wigglesworth; when he saw satan appear in his room and said, "Oh it's only you" and turned over and went back to sleep. Satan appeared at the foot of my bed many years ago and I can't say I had the same response. So Smith's testimony has always been a strong witness to me about faith and being in the rest of the Lord and walking in His favor. I posted a quote from Smith's devotional this month. And then last night, I rebuked a spirit of death off a friend's heart attack and stood in a warring mode.

**EXPERIENCE:** Today, as I was using our instant hot water for my tea, I heard the phone ring. I turned the water off and there was no one on the phone. I turned it on again and the phone rang again. I turned it off and there was no phone ringing. I realized I must be hearing a spiritual phone ring, heaven was calling me.

**DIVINE TIMING:** I am typing the next entry of rhema from the recorder and I asked the Lord if the following rhema is about heaven meets earth. I had no idea it had anything about being phoned in it. Then I realized that I received a phone call from heaven last night from Smith! "**HEARD:** *Smith Wigglesworth. She's my gal. Look at her go! Put your running shoes on.*"

### **RHEMA 4/14/10 A BRAND NEW MESSAGE**

**HEARD:** *A pleasing mystery. A brand new message for a brand new time.*

**PIX:** *I saw something that was being inserted into place.*

**IMPRESSION:** I had the impression of the concept of how they graft into olive trees. Instead of grafting new branches into the trunk, like they do on fruit trees, on olive trees they graft them into the actual olive tree root that is growing above ground.

**HEARD:** *We will call you. Do not be afraid.*

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

### **4 ANGELS ON THE 4 CORNERS**

RHEMA 8/30/10

**HEARD:** *The four corners of the earth. Watch and (?)*

I heard Watch and (blank) and I could not understand what I spoke into the recorder, my voice was too sleepy! I remembered that whatever that second job description was, that they are doing two things right now, one is watching and two is keeping some kind of balance.

[I asked the angels if they ever get bored staying in their position?]

**HEARD:** *No never, we serve the Lord like you do. It is our joy and pleasure to give to Him.*

*Rev 7:1-4 NKJV*

*After these things **I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth**, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, on the sea, or on any tree. Then I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God. And he cried with a loud voice to the four angels to whom it was granted to harm the earth and the sea, saying, "Do not harm the earth, the sea, or the trees till we have sealed the servants of our God on their foreheads."*

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## HIS PLAN OF POWER ABOUT TO UNFOLD

RHEMA 9/01/10

**HEARD:** *Volunteers. I want love. That's exactly the problem, they don't understand My love. That I AM their Father. That I watch over them and care for them. Every detail. I don't want them to be sad, it hurts Me.*

**HEARD:** *A plan about to unfold. A new life, My power. People are going to move on. Put ON the garment of righteousness. Leave the old life behind. See a new life emerge. Transparent and holy, budding forth into power. According to their faith. The best is yet to come.*

**WAYNE'S VISION:** *He saw ALLWORSHIPCENTER  
worship.com*

It was created in pearls in a scrolling banner board.

### **WORD TO PONDER: MY PLAN OF POWER FOR YOUR NEW LIFE 9/01/10**

I love you so much, My dear ones! Like old oak trees, you have waxed old in standing and believing in My Word and promises. You have held on and withstood the wounds of delay and your roots have grown deep in Me. I know how hard it has been. So much has been won in the heavenlies each day you have waited, thank you faithful ones.

Beloved ones, leave your old life behind. See your new life emerge as you walk in transparent holiness. Put on Christ, put on the garment of righteousness and walk worthy of the call to walk in My power. I have a new plan for your life that is about to unfold - One of power in prayer, power in worship, power in the spoken Word and power in the written Word. You will go forth activated in new faith as you partner with Me and My power.

I will use you, My transparent and holy volunteers, to reach so many of My loved ones who are lost and miserable in body, mind and soul. They think that I don't love them, that I don't listen and that I don't care about the details of their lives. I AM their Father with great longings to reach them with My love. Go forth, My

righteous ones, and reach them with My power. Go forth and let My power prove to them how I know them and care for every minute detail of their lives.

*Ex 9:16-17 NKJV*

*But indeed for this purpose I have raised you up, that I may show My power in you, and that My name may be declared in all the earth.*

*1 Thess 1:4-5 NKJV*

*...knowing, beloved brethren, your election by God. For our gospel did not come to you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Spirit and in much assurance...*

*Ps 110:3-4 NKJV*

*Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. The Lord has sworn and will not relent, "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek."*

**POSTED AT THE FORUM**

## **BACK ON YOUR FEET AGAIN**

RHEMA 9/02/10

The following is what I heard and saw when praying over 3 different people. I felt it was a corporate Word so I am passing it on.

**HEARD:** *Back on your feet again. This is My will for you.*

[Praying over Name]

**HEARD:** *Medications. Keep him until he is delivered. Shock.*

**EXPERIENCE:** *I literally felt that my body and earth was trembling and shaking.*

**HEARD:** *Your system is overloaded.*

**PIX:** *I saw the word Understanding typed in Google search.*

[Praying over Name]

**HEARD:** *Tell her my purpose to heal her. She has an outstanding calling. Reluctant, yes. I will help prepare her.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BACK ON YOUR FEET AGAIN 9/02/10**

Beloveds, you have gone through a shocking time where your bodies and souls have been overloaded and shaken. It is My will to bring you back to your feet once again. I give My grace and even medications to help sustain you until it is your time for deliverance. I will give you understanding about the nature of your problems and keep you as you lean on Me. You have high callings and I will use everything you have walked through to help prepare you, so that nothing is lost. Even the years of delay are not lost. Everything is working together for good and you have no need to worry that you will miss your callings or destinies. You are Mine, dear ones. And I AM more than enough. I will bring you My peace that passes understanding and place you back on your feet once again.

*Phil 4:6 NKJV*

*Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

**BOLDNESS HITS A HOME RUN**

RHEMA 9/03/10

**HEARD:** *You hit a home run. Brave. Saved my life. To be so bold.*

**WORD O GRAM: WHAT IS BOLDNESS? 9/03/10**

**B**elieving in the Word of God.

**O**vercoming everything that stands in its way.

**L**oving radically without shame.

**D**aring to walk out what you believe.  
**N**ever giving up, never giving in.  
**E**ternal purposes on earth.  
**S**atisfied only with what God says and does.  
**S**acrificing everything to give Him delight.

*Acts 4:29-31 NKJV*

*Now, Lord, look on their threats, and grant to Your servants that with all boldness they may speak Your word, by stretching out Your hand to heal, and that signs and wonders may be done through the name of Your holy Servant Jesus." And when they had prayed, the place where they were assembled together was shaken; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.*

*Prov 28:1 NKJV*

*The wicked flee when no one pursues, but the righteous are bold as a lion.*

### **BOBBY CONNER QUOTE 9/26/10: BOLD ANOINTING TO CONFRONT SIN**

From MP3, The Calls of God

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/store/index.cfm/product/52/the-calls-of-god---mp3.cfm>

"The prophets are about to come upon such a bold anointing that they will confront sin at any level. See that's a part of the responsibility of the prophets. And notice he (Nathan) didn't stand up in a public meeting, he encountered him face to face. That's how you do when there is an issue like that. It's absolutely against prophetic protocol to call out somebody's sin in a meeting. We never allow that to happen in any meeting we are doing. 1 Cor 14 says when you prophesy in a public meeting, it had better edify, strengthen and encourage. It's not going to edify, strengthen and encourage anybody to call out the sin of their lives. That's why a lot of people are afraid to come to a prophetic meeting. Oh my he is going to see I have ever done. The prophet may see it, but it is not for him to call out. Nathan went to David in private and said, "You are that man." (2 Sam 12:7)

**NOTE:** Bobby's quote is in regards to the context of prophesying sins. However I thought it would be good to share this scripture in regards to the church dealing with the issue of sinning;

*Matt 18:15-17 NKJV*

*"Moreover if your brother sins against you, go and tell him his fault between you and him alone. If he hears you, you have gained your brother. But if he will not hear, take with you one or two more, that 'by the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.' And if he refuses to hear them, tell it to the church. But if he refuses even to hear the church, let him be to you like a heathen and a tax collector.*

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## **COME BACK, SEE THE WORD OF THE LORD**

rhema 9/04/10

**HEARD:** *Come back. See the Word of the Lord.*

**PIX:** *I saw a frame of a picture move into position.*

**HEARD:** *Good job.*

**CONFIRMATION WAYNE'S VISION:** *He saw some flashlights or search lights in the night, roaming the dirt hills.*

*Isa 21:11-12 NKJV*

*He calls to me out of Seir, "Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night?" The watchman said, 'The morning comes, and also the night. **If you will inquire, inquire; Return! Come back!**'"*

*Isa 21:11-12 NLT*

*Someone from Edom keeps calling to me, "Watchman, how much longer until morning? When will the night be over?" The watchman replies, "Morning is coming, but night will soon return. If you wish to ask again, then come back and ask."*

**CONFIRMATION SCRIPTURE  
QUOTE BOB JONES 9/27/10**

www.bobjones.org

[http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar\\_Ministries/Media/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video.aspx](http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar_Ministries/Media/VIDEO_Featured_Video/VIDEO_Featured_Video.aspx)

"This the year that He is going to begin to separate the precious from the vile in everyone of us. It's in Jeremiah 15:19"

*Jer 15:19 NKJV*

*Therefore thus says the Lord: **"If you return, Then I will bring you back;** You shall stand before Me; If you take out the precious from the vile, You shall be as My mouth. Let them return to you, But you must not return to them.*

**WORD TO PONDER: WATCHMEN, SEEK, PURSUE AND ASK  
9/04/10**

Watchmen of the Lord, SEEK, PURSUE, ASK. Seek, pursue, ask. You have not because you ask not. The night is here. With diligence, seek My Word, ask of Me, find My way, search My path. Spend your time with diligence, redeem the time. Don't let apathy put you to sleep. My Word is life and people are dying for the lack of it. Ask and receive and then liberally give what you have been given to see.

*James 4:2-3 NKJV*

*... You do not have because you do not ask.*

*Isa 7:10-14 NKJV*

*Moreover the Lord spoke again to Ahaz, saying, "Ask a sign for yourself from the Lord your God; ask it either in the depth or in the height above." But Ahaz said, "I will not ask, nor will I test the Lord!" Then he said, "Hear now, O house of David! Is it a small thing for you to weary men, but will you weary my God also?"*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

**THE POWER OF LOVE**



9/04/10

**EXPERIENCE:** I had a breakthrough with my nail lady. I had run out of options in all other nail places in our area and had to return my old nail lady. She is the one that just does not like me at all. At first I felt it was spiritual and a demonic manifestation. I have tried to be very kind and polite, but due to the flare I was in, I also winced when she drilled too hard and she became increasingly angry with me about that. This time I made it a point, after praying so much about it, that I would smile at her and ask her about her kids. After 2 years of coldness she warmed up to me. We talked about school, as my son went to the same school. I was amazed at the transformation that took place. We actually had a great conversation like 2 friendly human beings. I left her a good tip. As I was pondering the miracle, I heard the following:

**HEARD:** *The power of love.*

**UPDATE: 9/05/10** When I got gas today a little black kitten came up to my window and I looked over and said, "Hello little kitty!" And then she appeared as though she was going to try to jump into my window and so I pulled back from the window. The gas station attendant was amazed and said, "WOW" twice! I asked him why, and he said, "The kitten is very afraid and runs away from all the cars and people and won't have anything to do with them. But this kitten looked like she liked you so much, she wanted to jump into your car!" I knew she was drawn to the Spirit of the Lord inside of me.

**HEARD:** *The power of love.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** This last few weeks, as I sat on our deck listening to the Lord and doing rhema, I enjoyed watching the birdies eat from our feeders. On two different days a hummingbird came up to me. Her wings were whirling so loud as she was literally about 2 inches away from me. Her long beak was very scary as I realized she thought I was a flower! I had big splashy red flowers on my dress! I spoke to her and she looked at me and then flew to the flowers. It really touched me that she felt comfortable with me on the porch and actually stayed a moment after I spoke to her.

**CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY CONNER 9/09/10:** The coming move of God is going to be a baptism of LOVE.

(He said that on a podcast)

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION 9/06/10:** I went to visit a loved one today and as we were walking back to the car, he said, "You overlook a LOT." I knew it was his way of saying, love covers a multitude of sins. It was both an honorable thing for him to say of me, and also a humbling thing for himself to confess. It was a very precious kyros moment for me, both healing and honoring.

**WORD TO PONDER: THE POWER OF LOVE 9/04/10**

If you would but pray and believe for even the coldest of hearts to transform, I will change them. Not only will I change hard hearts, but I will also liberate the timid ones. If you would reach out to them in kindness and generosity, they will feel My love as I warm their hearts. Beloved ones, when you walk in love, even demonic attempts to torment you will turn into a pool of blessings. The power of My love is the greatest power of all. My love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things and endures all things. To love with all of your heart is never shameful. When you have the freedom to express My love, it is the most liberating power in all the world. Never, ever underestimate the power of My love.

*1 Cor 13:4-7 NLT*

*Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud or rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. It does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance.*

**POSTED AT THE FORUM**

**IT'S BEGINNING TO RAIN**

9/05/10

**WAYNE'S VISION:** *He saw a cloud burst over the desert.*

{Just prior to Wayne telling me this, I heard the Lord say to me, *It is beginning to rain.*}

**UPDATE DIVINE SIGN:** 9/08/10 I was driving on the freeway for 2.5 hours and hit about 4 or 5 cloud bursts of rain that would last several minutes, then I would be on dry pavement again. It was an unusual sky, being filled with white clouds, rain clouds and then patches of blue. Usually when I drive in rain, it is rain all over Oregon and I don't have several cloud bursts that I drive through. I don't remember ever having a trip like that and it was quickened to me at the time.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** Before my trip, I received a free car wash with my gas and it was so loud! I love to go through car washes! I turn on worship music loud, and listen to the sound of the water pouring all over the car and the Spirit of the Lord almost always washes me with His tangible Presence. (smile)

**UPDATE WAYNE 9/12/2010**

**HEARD:** *I am prepared to give you the latter rain*

**WORD TO PONDER: IT'S BEGINNING TO RAIN 9/05/10**

Dry and thirsty lands. Dry and thirsty people! Come forth oh rain of God! I have heard your prayers for the rain of My Spirit and it is beginning to rain! I will pour out fresh gifts, new mantles, new rivers of grace, new fountains of life! Watch the power of My Spirit pelt the earth like thundering rain. Noisy? Yes. Your experiences will be so strong that you wont even be able to track or see clearly! As you journey in My ways and path, I will burst My rain upon your life several times. These will come in succession as you move forward, for if I rained upon you all at once, you would not be able to receive it to My fullest intention. Oh rains of God! Every drop is intended for you, My beloveds.

*Isa 41:17-18 NKJV*

*The poor and needy seek water, but there is none, their tongues fail for thirst.*

*I, the Lord, will hear them; I, the God of Israel, will not forsake them. I will open rivers in desolate heights, And fountains in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water, And the dry land springs of water.*

*Isa 35:5-7 NLT*

*And when he comes, he will open the eyes of the blind and unplug the ears of the deaf. The lame will leap like a deer, and those who cannot speak will sing for joy! Springs will*

*gush forth in the wilderness, and streams will water the wasteland. The parched ground will become a pool, and springs of water will satisfy the thirsty land. Marsh grass and reeds and rushes will flourish where desert jackals once lived.*

**CONFIRMATION!** I just finished typing this Word to Ponder and was searching for a rain scripture and I am listening to the live worship celebration on a Chuck Pierce new year conference. The worship leader is singing, Lord we are crying out desperate for rain! Lord we are crying out, thirsty for rain!

**CHUCK PIERCE:** *Just as the rains came this week, decree the glory is coming down!*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

## **TRANSPORTING A TRANSPARENT & HUMBLE COMPANY**

**RHEMA 9/06/10**

**PIX:** *I saw a jet plane coming over our house and then it went straight up into the sky.*

**RHEMA 9/05/10 BEING TRANSPORTED**

**HEARD:** *Flying lessons. You wont get seasick, I'll keep you.*

**HEARD:** *In a transparent company.*

**HEARD:** *Being modest in My glory and power.*

[I knew this was the Lord's warning about His glory and power, and I asked Him to please explain to me exactly what He meant.]

**WAYNE HEARD:** *A Poorboy sandwich.*

**DREAM:** *I was in the street watching this amazing penny. It was alive and had a will of its own. It was bouncing several feet in the*

*air, spinning and doing crazy movements that were wild, bouncing from one place to another. The penny had a brilliant shine and it looked to be gold. There was a group of people behind me watching the same penny do these crazy things. It just appeared to be acting wild and unruly and I finally made a decision about its behavior. So I pointed at the penny and said, "Stop in Jesus Name!" And the penny bounced right at my feet and was totally still. I was SO excited to see the authority and power be manifest and I realized the glory of the Lord was now going to be manifest on the earth, where we decree and it happens. I started to jump up and down and act wild. It wasn't my normal nature, but I really was so excited because I had waited so long. I realized that the people on the streets were watching all of this.*

*Job 22:28-29 NKJV*

*You will also declare a thing, and it will be established for you; So light will shine on your ways. When they cast you down, and you say, 'Exaltation will come!' Then He will save the humble person.*

*Matt 21:20-22 NKJV*

*And when the disciples saw it, they marveled, saying, "How did the fig tree wither away so soon?" So Jesus answered and said to them, "Assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith and do not doubt, you will not only do what was done to the fig tree, but also if you say to this mountain, 'Be removed and be cast into the sea,' it will be done.*

I woke from the dream sobered, realizing the Lord had spoken a warning about being modest and I wanted to truly understand this and I asked Him what He meant so I would not make a mistake. When the anointing comes up me, sometimes I can explode and become very loud. When His passion hits, it can be like a volcano! As I was praying over this:

**PIX:** *I saw a beautiful maiden who had a long white gown on. Her hair was golden and wound around in a bun in the back of her head. The netting was keeping the hair in the bun. She wore a lovely crocheted net around the bun. There were gold beads that were woven into it.*

**HEARD:** *The glory revealed, take off the net. Remove the veil.*

**QUICKENED WORD PUN:** I was reminded of the phrase, "Let your hair down."

**ANSWER TO PRAYER:** I was pondering the dream of the wild penny and the contrast of the Lord saying to be modest, and yet He was saying He was going to take off the veil and "let the hair down" and reveal His glory. It is a paradox.

I was reminded about the division that took place in ministries of the 90's when one side believed they were to allow the supernatural to take place, but when people were being actually touched by it, to not put the camera on them, rather to allow them to have their privacy and intimate time with the Lord. It was more of a stand to not promote the supernatural, rather just let it happen. The other side strongly felt they were to video everything, so to be a testimony of the supernatural and how God ministers to people, and how we are to be lights on the hill. I wondered if that was what He was speaking about in regards to modesty and yet letting the hair down by removing His veil off of His glory. As I was pondering this, I turned on a podcast in the car and the next one was Bobby Conner sharing in Patricia King's podcast.

**BOBBY CONNER PODCAST:**

<http://www.xpmedia.com/CjYJX4043TIC>

Bobby shared his testimony where he was preaching in Noxville, Tennessee. It was 110 degrees, in August. The Lord was sending him up to the northwest to prophesy and pray that a snowstorm would put out 98 wildfires. So he shares his wonderful story about what God said, what Bobby did to partner with what God said He would do, what God did to confirm what He was about to do, and how Bobby obeyed. It ended that the next day the headlines read, "Surprise snow storm. Fires extinguished. Job well done." Bobby ended the testimony saying, "God can do anything! God can do anything!"

At that moment I saw exactly what God was saying about being modest and yet being sent as a witness of what He says and does in the earth, and also partner with Him. Bobby didn't take credit for any of it. All he did was listen and obey and share the passionate story of how it all unfolded. And when he ended saying, "GOD CAN DO ANYTHING!" I was flooded with the Holy

Spirit and my faith was so encouraged over the power of decreeing and partnering with God to bring His kingdom to earth.

It IS exciting! It is thrilling to be a part of HIS STORY on earth! We cant help but be excited and passionate as we see His power demonstrated on earth!

*1 Cor 2:4-5 NKJV*

*And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.*

*1 Thess 1:5 NKJV*

*For our gospel did not come to you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Spirit and in much assurance...*

What I saw demonstrated in how Bobby testified of what took place, Bobby was modest and not taking personal credit for anything. He was capitalizing on God's story and how He build's our faith for what He does. Bobby was not boasting or prideful or making any claim. He was simply sharing his own personal testimony in being God's witness upon the earth.

**UPDATE:** [Lord did You want to explain any more about being modest in Your glory?]

**HEARD:** *Look what I can do!*  
(Interp: pride)

**CONFIRMATION TRANSPARENT: SID ROTH SHOW 9/08/10**

**SID ROTH:**

[http://www.sidroth.org/site/News2?abbr=tv\\_&page=NewsArticle&id=9303&security=1041&news\\_iv\\_ctrl=1463](http://www.sidroth.org/site/News2?abbr=tv_&page=NewsArticle&id=9303&security=1041&news_iv_ctrl=1463)

**BRUCE ALLEN:**

<http://stillwatersinternationalministries.org/>

I was on my way home from visiting my loved ones and listening to a Sid Roth podcast in the car. He was interviewing Bruce Allen about being transported in the Spirit. This was highly quickened to me because I had witnessed to a youth the day before this, and told him that people are even being transported in the Holy Spirit,

just like they did in the Bible. He was extremely interested in this and asked me where in the Bible? So he is now going to read his old Bible!

Philip was transported in the Spirit into the city of Azotus, after baptizing the eunuch.

*Acts 8:39-40 NKJV*

*Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away, so that the eunuch saw him no more; and he went on his way rejoicing. But Philip was found at Azotus. And passing through, he preached in all the cities till he came to Caesarea.*

Ezekiel was also transported in the Spirit to minister to people.

*Ezek 3:14 NKJV*

*So the Spirit lifted me up and took me away, and I went in bitterness, in the heat of my spirit; but the hand of the Lord was strong upon me.*

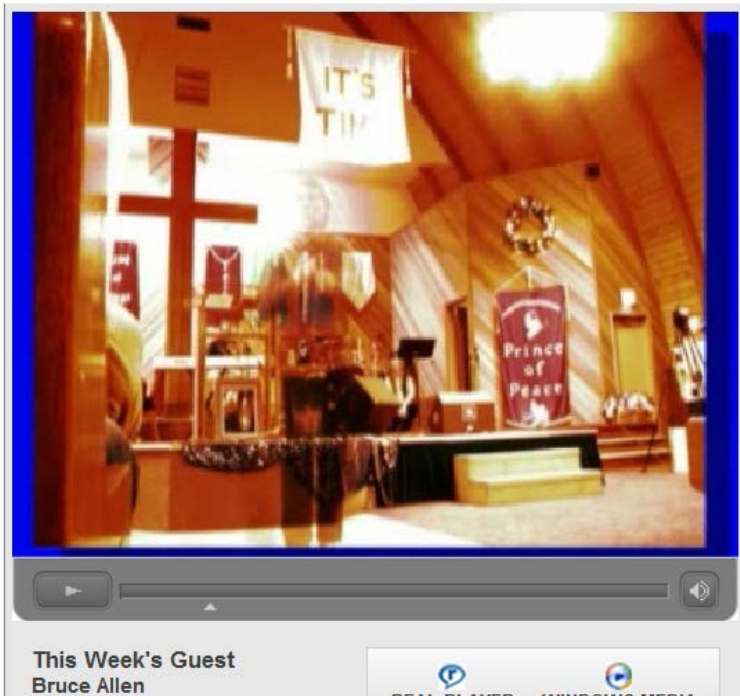
*Ezek 11:24-25 NKJV*

*Then the Spirit took me up and brought me in a vision by the Spirit of God into Chaldea, to those in captivity. And the vision that I had seen went up from me. So I spoke to those in captivity of all the things the Lord had shown me.*

Bruce Allen was preaching at a meeting and had asked a friend who was a photographer to come and take photos because he felt something supernatural was going to take place.

**SID ROTH:** "I see you preaching and **you are like transparent**. And then I see what appears to be a pillar or cloud, above you. Now what was happening when you became transparent as you were preaching?"





*Photo of Bruce Allen, transparent with a fire ball above.*

**BRUCE ALLEN:** "I had just started ministering and was what the Bible describes as being caught away in the Spirit. I was taken above the earth over eastern Europe, it was night time. And I was looking down from above and saw the outline of the nations. I asked the Lord, "Is this Lithuania or Latvia?" He said, "Latvia." We began to descend through the clouds and there was an apartment flat in the city, it was all lit up. We came through the roof and I stopped before door number 212. And I heard crying, weeping actually inside. My heart was moved with compassion and I knew I was there for that purpose. I opened the door, walked in and went to the back bedroom and here was a little girl, 8 years old, her name was Natalia. Now I found that out by asking her. And she was weeping because her parents could not find work, they had no more food...."

"I just really comforted her, I prayed with her and told her the comfort that God had. That He takes care of people. And when that was over, I was brought back to the meeting I was in. Apparently I had been preaching the whole time, I don't remember

that, because what I had experienced was more tangibly real at that moment, then the meeting I was in, teaching at."

**SID ROTH:** "It sounds like me that you were in 2 places at one time. Is there a Biblical president for this?"

**BRUCE ALLEN:** "Absolutely. The Bible says we are seated right now with Him in heavenly places. So according to the Word of God, we are already in 2 places.

What has happened in Christendom, is that people have never learned to exercise their spiritual senses to be able to interact with the supernatural realm in the way we interact in the natural realm. But if we would learn to do that, that realm is more than this one."

*Eph 2:4-8 NKJV*

*But God, who is rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in trespasses, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), and raised us up together, and made us sit together in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, that in the ages to come He might show the exceeding riches of His grace in His kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.*

**WORD TO PONDER: TRANSPORTING A TRANSPARENT COMPANY 9/06/10**

Ask Me says the Lord and I will tell you great things. Star Trek raised an entire generation of Beam - me - up Scotties! Yes it's true, just as witnessed on scores of television screens, I AM doing the same thing on earth, only for real, under the Power of My Spirit. Remember that Philip was in the desert and then transported in the Spirit, landing in the city nearby. Remember Ezekiel in the Old Testament was also transported. So I AM moving My own in visions, trances and literal transportations to minister around the world in countries where they don't even know the language. Nothing is impossible, beloved ones.

As you become transparent and share your experiences in My power, remember My warning to remain humble and not take the glory for yourselves. As you glorify Me in your experiences of My power, I will use it to raise the faith of those who hear. They too will seek a more intimate place in fellowship with Me. I will give them flying lessons!

Soon they will also be transported and used to minister around the world.

*Acts 8:39-40 NKJV*

*Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away, so that the eunuch saw him no more; and he went on his way rejoicing. But Philip was found at Azotus. And passing through, he preached in all the cities till he came to Caesarea.*

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

**RHEMA 9/07/10**

**DREAM:** *I was giving someone a Word. I was saying that the people are not ready for the 100 fold of His Spirit, they were not prepared. I said a person, when ministering needed to hold back and give to the readiness, preparation and receptiveness of the people. A person could give 5% in one place, and 20 % in another place, 2% and 60%, etc and zigzagging back and forth in the ways of the Holy Spirit and the ways He comes, but not all at the same time. It was a matter of being sensitive to the Holy Spirit and sharing only what He quickened to share to the right audience.*

*Mark 4:24-25 NKJV*

*Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."*

**INTERPRETATION:** I had been praying over the receptivity of people in regards to the gifts of the Holy Spirit and end time supernatural experiences. This dream was the Lord's answer. He had told me previously that part of my place was to plant seeds to expand people's hearts to receive an increased portion of the supernatural in their lives.

*Eph 3:16-21 NKJV*

*That He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height — to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; **that you may be filled with all the fullness of God**. Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.*

**WAYNE'S VISION:** *An angel brought Wayne a pair boots. The boots were about 5 feet tall. He told Wayne to put the boots on and Wayne said, I could stand up inside one boot by itself. But as he put his feet in the boots, the angel said that he would grow into them. And as Wayne was watching, he began to grow in size until he could wear the boots. Now he was HUGE.*

### **OUR SPIRIT MAN GROWS - POSTED 5/16/05**

**QUICKENED EXPERIENCE:** Today in the Christian supply store, I read a little saying that some people have grown to twice the person they were, and the scales prove it!!!! This made me chuckle at this pun and Word from the Lord, as I remembered past visions:

**PAST VISION 1:** Like a watchman, I was a huge giant walking through a neighborhood. The houses only came to my knees!

**PAST VISION 2:** I had another vision a few years later. Now the houses could fit into the palm of my hand, and I was blowing out demonic fires that erupted from their roofs.

**CONFIRMATION:** I saw a portion of a movie about a toddler who grew to be 5 stories tall, and they were trying to catch him before he hurt himself or others. Finally after unsuccessful attempts they decided to enlarge the Mother. She grew HUGE. It was very funny to me. I saw the parable as she approached the helicopter that was trying to dart tranquilizer guns at her son. You could just see her one eye as she peered into the copter. She said very slowly and meaningful, "Back OFF!!" Then she grabbed it

and put it down to earth. I really enjoyed that parable and confirmation.

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

# THE YEAR OF POWER AND 7 SPIRITS OF GOD

**YEAR 5771 BEGINS TODAY, 9/09/10**

**HEARD:** *Today is starting a year of power. Our secret ingredient.*

**PIX:** *I saw potatoes with eyes..*

**INTERP:** *Potatoes are dark speech representing the 7 fold Spirit of God because of the many eyes.*

*Rev 5:6-7 NKJV*

*And I looked, and behold, in the midst of the throne and of the four living creatures, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as though it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent out into all the earth. Then He came and took the scroll out of the right hand of Him who sat on the throne.*

*Zech 4:10 NKJV*

*For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see the plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the eyes of the Lord, which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."*

*Rev 4:5 NKJV*

*And from the throne proceeded lightnings, thunderings, and voices. Seven lamps of fire were burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.*

*Isa 11:1-2 NKJV*

*There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots. The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord.*

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## HEALING AND BIRTHING CHILDREN OF THE HARVEST

**RHEMA 9/09/10 2011**

**HEARD:** *Fellowship. My time with you Sweetheart. Under the apple tree.*

*Song 2:3 NKJV*

*Like an apple tree among the trees of the woods, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down in his shade with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste.*

*Song 8:5 NKJV*

*Who is this coming up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree. There your mother brought you forth; There she who bore you brought you forth.*

**REVELATION:** Jesus, the Beloved and His bride consummates under the apple tree. They bring forth sons! Apples represent healing. The Lord is going to awaken many through healing them and then birth many children through the gifts of healing experiences in their life. God is going to use healing to bring in the harvest. This harvest is starting this year, as this was part of the rhema given on 9/09/10, first of the year 5771.

*Rom 8:19 AMP*

*For [even the whole] creation (all nature) waits expectantly and longs earnestly for God's sons to be made known [waits for the revealing, the disclosing of their sonship].*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

**IT'S NOT IMAGINATION,  
IT IS THE TRUTH OF MY WORD**

9/09/10

**HEARD:** *Coming into focus. Imagination.*

**PIX:** *I saw an arm sweep something off a table as though it was not allowed on the table..*

**HEARD:** *It's My Word. Nothing but the Truth. Clarity. A wise counsel. Be watchful. Setting all else aside. To be with Me. Hone in on the Truth. I have something to say. My Elect. Set aside for My purpose. My witnesses. Representations. Assigned their lots. Each a portion.*

### **CONFIRMATION WAYNE 9/10/2010**

**WAYNE HEARD:** *I heard the following said 3 times in a row "What I said was Bible"*

### **CONFIRMATION TAO'S VISION 9/10/10**

Vision (9/10/10): I drank water by a drinking machine and tried to wear a belt around the waist.

Application: As we read and ponder on the very words of the Lord, we are having the belt of truth buckled around our waist,...".

After having the vision, I think of the scripture in Ephesus 6:14 "Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist,...".

### **CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOB JONES 9/27/10**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

[http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar\\_Ministries/Media/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video.aspx](http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar_Ministries/Media/VIDEO_Featured_Video/VIDEO_Featured_Video.aspx)

"And this divining stuff that has been spoken over the body of Christ's life is going to be broken this year. **For the spirit of truth is coming in.**"

### **WORD TO PONDER: IMAGINATION VS THE TRUTH OF MY WORD 9/09/10**

I speak in many ways and yes I do quicken imagination with creative thoughts and ideas. However never allow imagination to deceive you. Only My Word is Truth and all visions, pictures,

dreams, creative thoughts and even imaginations must be sanctified by My Truth and be filtered through My Word. If you receive a supernatural experience that does not line up with the Truth of My Word, sweep it off the table and do not partake.

*John 17:17-19 NKJV*

*Sanctify them by Your truth. Your word is truth. As You sent Me into the world, I also have sent them into the world. And for their sakes I sanctify Myself, that they also may be sanctified by the truth.*

**POSTED AT THE FORUM**

## **TAO'S WORD: PERFORMING A "DRAMA"**

**Vision** (9/14/2010): *I saw a Christian couple, which I knew for many years. I saw they performed a drama in public. Then they distributed the special food they prepared to the people. It appears to me that they use their gifts to be a service to the people.*

After seeing this vision, I think of the scriptures below:

*"Each one should use whatever gift he has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in its various forms." (1 Peter 4:10)*

**SANDY COMMENTS:** This vision reminds me that we are role modeling Jesus Christ to a people who will never walk into a church building.

This last weekend Chuck Pierce saw the podium taken off the stage. This is rich with meaning and I have pondered several aspects of it. At the same time, one of our QW class members had a dream where she was supposed to share a revelation from Eph 1:1-11. She realized she had the Message Bible and wanted to read it from the Living Bible. When someone handed her the Living Bible it was all messed up. She said it was not about the message, but rather a living Word.

A drama is role modeling a story. I believe all of these Words connect and are saying that we are called to be living epistles of



His Word. We are modeling His story (history) and showing Jesus Christ to a world outside the church doors.

*2 Cor 3:2-3 NKJV*

*You are our epistle written in our hearts, known and read by all men; clearly you are an epistle of Christ, ministered by us, written not with ink but by the Spirit of the living God, not on tablets of stone but on tablets of flesh, that is, of the heart.*

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## CHILDREN TO BE SENT AS HIS WITNESSES

RHEMA 9/11/10

**HEARD:** *We are gathered together. Would you like to talk? Something new. Here are the witnesses.*

**PIX:** *I saw a baby girl, about 1 year old sitting in a high chair. She had very curly blond hair.*

**HEARD:** *These are children who do not know how to read. They can say what they have seen and heard and they can testify. I will train them and raise them up.*

*Apostle. Gifts of healing.*

*Acts 26:16 NKJV*

*But rise and stand on your feet; for I have appeared to you for this purpose, to make you a minister and a witness both of the things which you have seen and of the things which I will yet reveal to you.*

*Isa 8:18 NKJV*

*Here am I and the children whom the Lord has given me!  
We are for signs and wonders in Israel From the Lord of hosts, Who dwells in Mount Zion.*

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## MOVING TO TABERNACLES: COMPLETED ONE-NESS

RHEMA 9/12/10

**HEARD:** *Tabernacles. Event. Are you ready? We're going to the Holy Place. Sabbath. A new beginning. Ark movement. To a place you've never been before. How about that.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: MOVING TO TABERNACLES: COMPLETED ONE-NESS 9/12/10**

Are you ready for this? Just like I fulfilled the feast of Passover with Jesus' blood, just as I fulfilled the feast of Pentecost with the baptism of the Holy Spirit, so I AM fulfilling the feast of Tabernacles. I AM becoming One with My prepared, culled and chosen vessels who have been set aside and consecrated to Me. Like a sanctified bride, they are chosen vessels; vessels of honor, vessels of gold, vessels of mercy.

I will walk into My Bride and we shall become One. Super and naturally, we will be blended together where you will not be able to tell us apart. We will be totally blended. I will have your eyes, your hands, your mouth, your mind, your heart, your motives, your instincts, and you will have Mine. For in Me you will live and in Me you will move and in Me you will have your being. My divine nature will impregnate every part of you and we shall be One.

*Acts 17:28-29 NKJV*

*For in Him we live and move and have our being, as also some of your own poets have said, 'For we are also His offspring.'  
Therefore, since we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Divine Nature is like gold or silver or stone, something shaped by art and man's devising.*

*Col 1:27 NKJV*

*To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

*Heb 9:11*

*But Christ being come an high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle {4633}, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building;*

Heb 9:2-5

*For a tabernacle {4633} was prepared: the first part, in which was the lampstand, the table, and the showbread, which is called the sanctuary; 3 and behind the second veil, the part of the tabernacle which is called the Holiest of All, 4 which had the golden censer and the ark of the covenant overlaid on all sides with gold, in which were the golden pot that had the manna, Aaron's rod that budded, and the tablets of the covenant; 5 and above it were the cherubim of glory overshadowing the mercy seat. Of these things we cannot now speak in detail.*

NKJV

Rev 21:1-4

*Now I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away. Also there was no more sea. 2 Then I, John, saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 And I heard a loud voice from heaven saying, "Behold, the tabernacle {4633} of God is with men, and He will dwell with them, and they shall be His people. God Himself will be with them and be their God. 4 And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes; there shall be no more death, nor sorrow, nor crying. There shall be no more pain, for the former things have passed away."*

NKJV

## TABERNACLE

NT:4633

*skene (skay-nay'); apparently akin to NT:4632 and NT:4639; a tent or cloth hut (literally or figuratively): KJV - habitation, tabernacle.*

NT:4632

*skeuos (skyoo'-os); of uncertain affinity; a vessel, implement, equipment or apparatus (literally or figuratively [specifically, **a wife as contributing to the usefulness of the husband**]):*

*KJV - goods, sail, stuff, vessel.*

---

---

2 Timothy 2:20, 21

*But in a great house there are not only vessels {4632} of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to dishonour. If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel {4632} unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.*

*Acts 9:15*

*But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel {4632} unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israel:*

*Romans 9:23*

*And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels {4632} of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory,*

*1 Thessalonians 4:4*

*That every one of you should know how to possess his vessel {4632} in sanctification and honour;*

## **POSTED AT THE FORUM WITH OTHER TABERNACLES RHEMA**

### **TO A PLACE YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN BEFORE**

RHEMA 9/12/10

**HEARD:** *Ark movement. To a place you've never been before.*

#### **WORD TO PONDER: TO A PLACE YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN BEFORE 9/12/10**

Here you are, moving within a company of people. As I have said before, My ark is moving. Yes to a new place you have never been before. Do not touch My holy place. Do not meddle and do not touch. My priests shall bear the ark and move ahead to face the flood waters. They will stand in the gap as I bring My people by the way of the ark of My Presence.

*Josh 3:3-17 NKJV NKJV*

When you see the ark of the covenant of the Lord your God, and the priests, the Levites, bearing it, then you shall set out from your place and go after it. 4 Yet there shall be a space between you and it, about two thousand cubits by measure. **Do not come near it, that you may know the way by which you must go, for you have not passed this way before.**" 5 And Joshua said to the people, "Sanctify yourselves, for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you." 6 Then Joshua spoke to the priests, saying, "Take up the ark of the covenant and cross over before the people." So they took up the ark of the covenant and went before the people.

7 And the Lord said to Joshua, "This day I will begin to exalt you in the sight of all Israel, that they may know that, as I was with Moses, so I will be with you. 8 You shall command the priests who bear the ark of the covenant, saying, 'When you have come to the edge of the water of the Jordan, you shall stand in the Jordan.'"

9 So Joshua said to the children of Israel, "Come here, and hear the words of the Lord your God." 10 And Joshua said, "By this you shall know that the living God is among you, and that He will without fail drive out from before you the Canaanites and the Hittites and the Hivites and the Perizzites and the Girgashites and the Amorites and the Jebusites: 11 Behold, the ark of the covenant of the Lord of all the earth is crossing over before you into the Jordan. 12 Now therefore, take for yourselves twelve men from the tribes of Israel, one man from every tribe. 13 And it shall come to pass, as soon as the soles of the feet of the priests who bear the ark of the Lord, the Lord of all the earth, shall rest in the waters of the Jordan, that the waters of the Jordan shall be cut off, the waters that come down from upstream, and they shall stand as a heap."

14 So it was, when the people set out from their camp to cross over the Jordan, with the priests bearing the ark of the covenant before the people, 15 and as those who bore the ark came to the Jordan, and the feet of the priests who bore the ark dipped in the edge of the water (for the Jordan overflows all its banks during the whole time of harvest), 16 that the waters which came down from upstream stood still, and rose in a heap very far away at Adam, the city that

*is beside Zaretan. So the waters that went down into the Sea of the Arabah, the Salt Sea, failed, and were cut off; and the people crossed over opposite Jericho. 17 Then the priests who bore the ark of the covenant of the Lord stood firm on dry ground in the midst of the Jordan; and all Israel crossed over on dry ground, until all the people had crossed completely over the Jordan.*

## **CONFIRMATION BARBARA WENTROBLE**

Today at Chuck Pierce's Head of the Year conference, she said;

**"We haven't been this way before. I am positioning you for the new season."**

*Josh 1:1-3 NKJV*

*After the death of Moses the servant of the Lord, it came to pass that the Lord spoke to Joshua the son of Nun, Moses' assistant, saying: 2 "Moses My servant is dead. Now therefore, arise, go over this Jordan, you and all this people, to the land which I am giving to them — the children of Israel.*

### **NOTES FROM BARBARA'S SERMON:**

<http://www.internationalbreakthroughministries.org/>

The old movement is over, it is dead. Don't mourn over the last season. It is time to arise, I have something new for this new season. You no longer have the grace to be excited about the last season. What worked in the old season doesn't work any more. Grateful for the blessings of the old season. Not having a critical spirit over the past season.

You can be accustomed to living in bondage. They wandered on manna for 40 years. If you are only believing to have your needs met, you won't enter in to all He has for you. God is the God of more than enough. It's all about the kingdom of God advancing in the earth. Canaan was the land of abundance and prosperity.

Find a new path to access your place.  
Doors will be locked, so find a different way to move forward.

## WASHING YOUR EYE GATES

RHEMA 9/14/10

**HEARD:** *Let's do 2 things.*

**PIX:** *I saw a bowl of water and a pair of glasses.*

**HEARD:** *Wash and wear. How are your eye gates? Be in the world but not of the world.*

**PIX:** *I saw the black stallion on a deck in a back yard.*

*John 17:15-16 NKJV*

*I do not pray that You should take them out of the world, but that You should keep them from the evil one. They are not of the world, just as I am not of the world.*

### **READER QUESTION:**

(This person helps takes care of his aging mother in the night shift. She is in a wheel chair.) My Mother has accidents occasionally at night.. If I am helping her change her gown and see her is that wrong? I have always thought so, but am uncertain?

### **SANDY RESPONSE**

*Gen 9:20-27 NKJV*

*And Noah began to be a farmer, and he planted a vineyard. 21 Then he drank of the wine and was drunk, and became uncovered in his tent. 22 And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father, and told his two brothers outside. 23 But Shem and Japheth took a garment, laid it on both their shoulders, and went backward and covered the nakedness of their father. Their faces were turned away, and they did not see their father's nakedness.*





*Matt 25:6 NKJV*

*"And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!'"*

*Song 2:9-10 NKJV*

*Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, gazing through the lattice. My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away."*

A few days prior, I had been praying over mine and other's concerns about missing the bridegroom when He calls. "I will draw you" was His answer to me. Then He brought back the memory of 8/09/10 when I saw Jesus. And as I called upon Him, He kept coming closer and closer. Every time I called upon Him, He drew closer!

### **QUICKENED MEMORY: 8/09/10 RENEWED CONTRACTS AND COVENANTS**

***VISIONS:** I saw an angel sitting at a counter. I saw a pair of angel wings.*

*I held a pair of hands and knew they were Jesus' and began to call upon Jesus, that He would come to me.*

*I saw Jesus and am so excited. He was in the air and so tall I could barely see His head. As I was calling upon Him, He kept coming closer and closer so I could see the features in His face. He had on the most glorious shiny royal blue satin robe. It billowed down all the way to me. That is my favorite fabric and color to wear. He said, "Tell them I AM renewing old contracts and old covenants."*

=====

### **RHEMA 9/18/10**

[Lord am I going to see You tonight?]

**HEARD:** *It is not quite time, but it is soon.*

=====

On 9/14, I had read the following vision and it was amazing and such a blessing. I highly recommend all to read it and

keep it. I have prayed about this, I really do believe there are MORE tents for the marriage supper, as he being Jewish, saw only the 12 tents for the 12 tribes who would have their own marriage suppers with the Lord.

### **MY VISIT TO HEAVEN**

Maurice Sklar

<http://www.mauricesklar.com/>

On Wednesday, August 4th, 2010, at about 10:30 AM, an angel came into my bedroom, I had just awakened. He said to me, "I am sent from the Lord to bring you to heaven. You must now come with me. Take my hand."

<http://www.injesus.com/message-archives/worship/mauricesklar/my-visit-to-heaven>

### **WORD TO PONDER: I WILL DRAW YOU AT MIDNIGHT 9/17/10**

As the days of the heavenly preparations for the marriage supper come to a conclusion, I have heard the questions and prayers all over the world. My people are asking Me, "When?" My people are telling Me their concerns that they will miss the marriage supper. Beloved ones, if you are concerned, your concern is My drawing power bringing you closer to Me. Those who are asleep are not concerned at all! I have been waking My bride and drawing her. I AM gazing at you through the lattice porthole, and saying "Arise, trim your lamps, leave your bed, come out and meet Me!"

What you have learned to keep your lamps lit, use them now as midnight is in the horizon. Cut off the dead works, cut of the strivings of your flesh and every obstacle that hinders your passion for Me. Draw deeply from your wells of oil, keeping them primed and ready for use. Pour out the oil by earnestly praying over your life and your loved ones, speaking in tongues, worshipping with a pure heart and clear conscience, calling upon My Name as you seek Me with all diligence! Your lamps burn brightly with the passion that I have torched. You have been in earnest and your lamps will not go out dear ones, for you have already bought your oil through much perseverance and persistence to seek, ask and knock.

*Matt 25:1-13 NKJV*

*"Then the kingdom of heaven shall be likened to ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. 2 Now five of them were wise, and five were foolish. 3 Those who were foolish took their lamps and took no oil with them, 4 but the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. 5 But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all slumbered and slept.*

*"And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. 8 And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' 9 But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' 10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut.*

*"Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!' 12 But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.' 13 "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.*

## **POSTED AT THE FORUM**

### **2011 AND BEYOND: THE HEALING RAINS**

#### **9/18/10 DAY OF ATONEMENT**

I always keep track of all that is quickened to me on the Day of Atonement. I was not disappointed and received several Words today. This is the first.

**9:56 PM - 10:03 PM (9/17):** We are experiencing a deluge of rain, it is pelting our roof and rushing through the gutters. I felt the Lord's tangible Presence in waves as I listened to the rain. It rained hard for 7 minutes. At 10:21 we had another downpour. When I told Wayne this, he said he noticed our first downpour of fall rains right after sundown. That is 3 confirmations about the quickened rains.

*James 5:7-8 NKJV*

*Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain. 8 You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.*

*Hos 6:1-3 NKJV*

*Come, and let us return to the Lord; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, That we may live in His sight. Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the Lord. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.*

**VISIONS:** *I saw toxins come out of the body from melting the fat and losing weight. Then I saw the rains pouring down to wash and cleanse the toxins.*

**HEARD:** *My will for you. Get rid of the fat, it's not healthy. Slimmer looking, that too.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY WAYNE HEARD 9/12/2010:** *I am prepared to give you the latter rain*

**QUICKENED:** Today I took all the hoses and sprinklers down and prepared them for winter. As I was doing this, I knew it was a parable and Word for 2011, since it was the day of Atonement. I pondered the parable and saw that in the dry times, we have to "draw" water from the Lord and make a lot of effort to get the refreshing we need. But when the rains come, we can relax and receive the long awaited rains from heaven, as they will water the earth liberally in the right season.

**CONFIRMATION QUICKENED PARABLE:** I suddenly wondered what Family Circus cartoon was for today: The Family Circus dad is putting away the plastic swimming pool for the winter. The daughter has the front door wide open for him and says, "Let's fill it up! Then we'll have an indoor pool for the winter!"



**QUICKENED:** Today I was given **2 giant apples**. I had not seen that size apples in years. Not only that, but this week I had spoken to a family member about those same apples, and their size. They were used back then to help lose weight, as they are full of fiber.

**QUICKENED:** I AM bringing My apples to your door! An apple a day keeps the doctor away. Smile!

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE HEALING RAINS 9/18/10**

I AM sending My rains upon you to restore your years and bring back the dew of your youth. Partner with Me to melt your fat, purge the toxins and bring you back into health. Allow the rains of My divine grace and power to take control over the appetites of your flesh and soul; your addictions to salt, sugar and flour and your emotional need for comfort. Let go! Give them to Me says the Lord! The fat belongs to Me, as sacrifices of praise. Melt the fat and flush the toxins and bring you, My people back into order. You will feel better about yourselves and be stronger and leaner.

*Joel 2:23-25 NKJV*

*Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And **He will cause the rain to come down for you — The former rain, And the latter rain** in the first month. The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil. **"So I will restore to you the years** that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you.*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

**COMING OUT OF THE FIRE**

9/18/10

Today is the Day of Atonement, the day I wait upon for Words for 2011. I opened a file in my iTouch and heard:

**HEARD:** *July 10th.*

So I did a search on 7/10/ and this is the first one I turned to:

### **7/10/09 COALS TO COME OUT OF THE FIRE**

**DREAM:** *I was holding something the size of a baseball in the palm of my hand. It was some sort of unique carved white rock that had been a large coal. The coal had turned white from having gone through the fire. There was a carved scene of the OT temple. It was very intricate and detailed and a real piece of art that looked like carved ivory.*

*I looked from the palm of my hand and saw a fireplace-like kiln made out of bricks. The fireplace was not hot nor did I see flames. I could see that the coals were in varying degrees of change inside the fireplace. Some had the back side of white ice from having been frozen and were slowly unthawing. Some still had portions of the original black coal inside, underneath the ice.*

*Some were all white from having gone through the fire. The fire had burned things away and left various carved scenes as one would intricately carve ivory. These white ones had lined up and were starting to come out of the fireplace. They changed into people, and then back again into coals as they were pouring out of this kiln-like fireplace.*

*An angel passed by me and touched me on my shoulder. I looked again at the coal in my hand. There was an intricate carved scene of an OT priest in his white garment, and he was standing in front of the temple. It said, "Holy Unto the Lord." And at the same time I saw this, I heard the Spirit say, Holy Unto the Lord.*

*Ex 39:30 NKJV*

*Then they made the plate of the holy crown of pure gold, and wrote on it an inscription like the engraving of a signet:*

## HOLINESS TO THE LORD.

*Song 5:14-16 NKJV*

*His hands are rods of gold Set with beryl. His body is carved ivory inlaid with sapphires. His legs are pillars of marble Set on bases of fine gold. His countenance is like Lebanon, Excellent as the cedars. His mouth is most sweet, Yes, he is altogether lovely. This is my beloved, And this is my friend, O daughters of Jerusalem!*

*Zech 14:20-21 NKJV*

*In that day "HOLINESS TO THE LORD" shall be engraved on the bells of the horses. The pots in the LORD's house shall be like the bowls before the altar. Yes, every pot in Jerusalem and Judah shall be holiness to the LORD of hosts.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Today I went to my scripture basket. It has a couple hundred cards in it with scriptures on them. I pulled out the following scripture:

*Job 23:10 NKJV*

*But He knows the way that I take; When He has tested me, I shall come forth as gold.*

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## **VOLUNTEER SENT ONES FOR THE YEAR 2011 AND BEYOND**

### **9/18/10 DAY OF ATONEMENT**

**PIX:** *I saw several inches of pennies inside a coffee can on the street.*

**HEARD:** *Those who are willing, will take a journey.*

[Lord does each penny represent one person being sent?]

**HEARD:** *yes.*

**PIX:** *I saw the word, YOU being written.*

**HEARD:** *You. You can do this. How? By listening. Keep your eye on the ball. I will be pitching to you really slow.*

**HEARD:** *The Bible tells us we must be born again. Find it.*

*John 3:3-8 NKJV*

*Jesus answered and said to him, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless one is born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God." 4 Nicodemus said to Him, "How can a man be born when he is old? Can he enter a second time into his mother's womb and be born?" 5 Jesus answered, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless one is born of water and the Spirit, he cannot enter the kingdom of God. 6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. 7 Do not marvel that I said to you, 'You must be born again.' 8 The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."*

*1 Peter 1:22-25 NKJV*

*Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart, 23 **having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever,** 24 because "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And its flower falls away, 25 But the word of the Lord endures forever." Now this is the word which by the gospel was preached to you.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone give a cassette tape and a transcript of the Word that they gave a person.*

**RHEMA 9/10/10 MY PURPOSES FOR YOU ARE UNIQUE**

**HEARD:** *My purposes for you are unique.*

**EXPERIENCE:** *I was speaking in tongues and heard penny.*



**HEARD:** Penny. Exactly right on target. I agree. Both.  
Yes.

**COMMENTS:** The year 2010 began a birthing of God's power for those who are willing to pray for people. That year, 5770 is a foundation for a decade of years to 5780. Every year there will be more and more pennies (sent ones) sent to the streets to pray for strangers, give them the Word of God, healing, deliverance and salvation.

**WORD TO PONDER: SENT ONES, I WILL TEACH YOU 9/18/10**

Dear volunteers, brave in your obedience and driven by compassion, I will teach you how to be sent outside of church walls. Keep Your eyes and ears in listening mode, to be divinely and instinctively led to the right people at the right time. I will give you signs as clues to their need, I will halt your attention and focus and you will clearly see to the matter at hand. I will send you My Word and if you keep your focus in seeking My lead, you shall hit home runs and bring salvations, healings, deliverances and prophetic Words to those who would never walk into a church without your rescue. You may feel that all you have to offer is a simple penny to the cause, but when I send you, you are backed with heaven's resources and we shall work along side you to minister into the hearts and lives of men.

*Ps 110:3-4 NKJV*

*Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. The Lord has sworn  
And will not relent, "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek."*

**POSTED AT THE FORUM**

## **YOU SHALL DANCE AGAIN**

### **9/18/10 DAY OF ATONEMENT**

**ANNA'S PARABLE:** Anna called me today and she had bought a used little end table cabinet with shelves to sit by her chair. She stained it and brought the wood back to life again. And much to

her surprise, she found that the lid lifted up and she discovered it was an old phonograph player. The Lord brought back to her the childhood memory of dancing to a record on her old wind up Victrola where she sang, "I came, I saw, I conga." And I thought she said, "I came, I saw, I conquered." She immediately related to my misconception, and said, "Yes! That's exactly what I have done!

*Jer 31:3-4 NKJV*

*The Lord has appeared of old to me, saying: "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; Therefore with lovingkindness I have drawn you. Again I will build you, and you shall be rebuilt, O virgin of Israel! You shall again be adorned with your tambourines, And shall go forth in the dances of those who rejoice.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** I was reminded that I received the following 2 promises this summer that I would dance before the Lord again. When I went into the flare, it damaged my mobility and fluidity to move without pain. I am praying for full recovery.

### **RHEMA 6/20/10 PRAYED FOR IN REDDING**

A lady that was praying for me heard that *I would dance again*. Then another one gave me a poster of her oil painting of the lovely dancing girl worshipping the Lord at the beach. Angels surrounded her. She gave me a golden beaded shawl/ mantle that I have draped over the picture, like a pair of drapes on a theater. The ocean represents the seas of humanity, or the nations. I feel the parable represents my sacrifices in living a transparent life in the Lord on behalf of the nations who need to learn how to hear the Lord.

The fact that this dancing gal is at the beach is very special to me. I came down with my last massive flare in March of 2008, the day after I drove to the ocean. When I woke I could hardly walk to the kitchen, the bones on my feet were hot, inflamed and in crippling pain. That was the first day of a 2 year long flare that attacked my bones, tendons, muscles all over my body. I went through the fire like never before and fought for my life to stay mobile, cook, open doors and even drive. The flare broke in January 2010 and I have been regaining my strength and now losing weight after the years of prednisone weight gain. I

am totally trusting the Lord that He will bring me complete recovery from all mobility and life lost during these years.

**WORD FROM A BROTHER 8/09/10**

By the way, one of the GREATEST forms of Worship is DANCING before ABBA and the Lord JESUS... I see you dancing, like a Hebrew dance, with a purple scarf around your neck and like a skilled ballerina.

=====

**WOUNDED SHALL DANCE AGAIN 6/13/94**

You became wounded through your intercession and stand. I will heal you and you will dance with joy. In that day, others will also be interceding and your burdens will be much lighter.

*“To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified. And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.” (Isa 61:3-4 KJV)*

=====

**A PORTION OF MY TESTIMONY**

Each and every person on earth goes through suffering. I am of the opinion that Christians probably go through more suffering, because they have an enemy that hates Jesus inside of them. And I believe God uses each and every thread of our lives for good and for His will and pleasure. I have known many years of suffering, and in the natural I recall more suffering than I do pleasure. However in the spiritual, the Lord has greatly comforted me and I would not trade my intimacy with Him for days of dwelling in the tents of the wicked. And, I truly believe in His great hope and promises of His glory, which will flood us with the rain of His Presence in salvations, healings, deliverances, signs and wonders.

*Ps 84:6-12 NLT*

*When they walk through the Valley of Weeping, it will become a place of refreshing springs, where pools of blessing collect after the rains! They will continue to grow stronger, and each of them will appear before God in Jerusalem. O LORD God Almighty, hear my prayer. Listen, O God of Israel. Interlude. O God, look with favor upon the king, our protector! Have mercy on the one you have anointed. A single day in your courts is better than a thousand anywhere else! I would rather be a gatekeeper in the house of my God than live the good life in the homes of the wicked. For the LORD God is our light and protector. He gives us grace and glory. No good thing will the LORD withhold from those who do what is right. O LORD Almighty, happy are those who trust in you.*

Outside of daily sufferings, I have a number of memorial stones that I have planted as tombstones of deep pits where the Lord miraculously pulled me out. I would like to share one of those. In the late 1990's I was suddenly struck with intense cramping pain that jumped around all over my body. At the time, I was on the worship team and loved every moment, for I had finally returned to the keyboard after many years of it being on the shelf. My pain spiraled down to where I could no longer carry my equipment so I had to retire from the team. Then later, I could no longer dance before the Lord, later than that I could no longer play the tambourine. Following that, I lost my ability to clap my hands and tap my feet. I literally just had to sit in my chair and not move as others were radically worshipping around me. I died to my desire of ever playing keyboard again and yielded each form of worship and expression up to the Lord. I knew that if I returned, He would resurrect it all as being His call, desire and anointing and I just left all the passion I had as my defense to die its death as unto the Lord. All I could do was sing and not move.

Later in 2001 I had an attack so bad that I became bedridden. The charlie horse cramps were so bad in my legs, that I had to have help to the bathroom. Dressing myself was out of the question. I could not turn over in bed. And I could not grab onto my sheets and pull them up. Typing on the computer was obviously impossible.

I knew turning inward with this would be even worse devastation, and so I started to sing the Psalms and pray in tongues. I did that for 3 days and my soul was kept from despair, while Wayne prayed for 3 days asking the Lord to give him the faith to pray for me. On the 3rd day Wayne came in to the foot of my bed and held onto my feet. He interceded, then took authority over my body and commanded the pain to go in Jesus Name. I was up and walking around the next day.

*Isa 61:1-3 KJV*

*The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach GOOD TIDINGS unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound; To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn; To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, **the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness**; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified.*

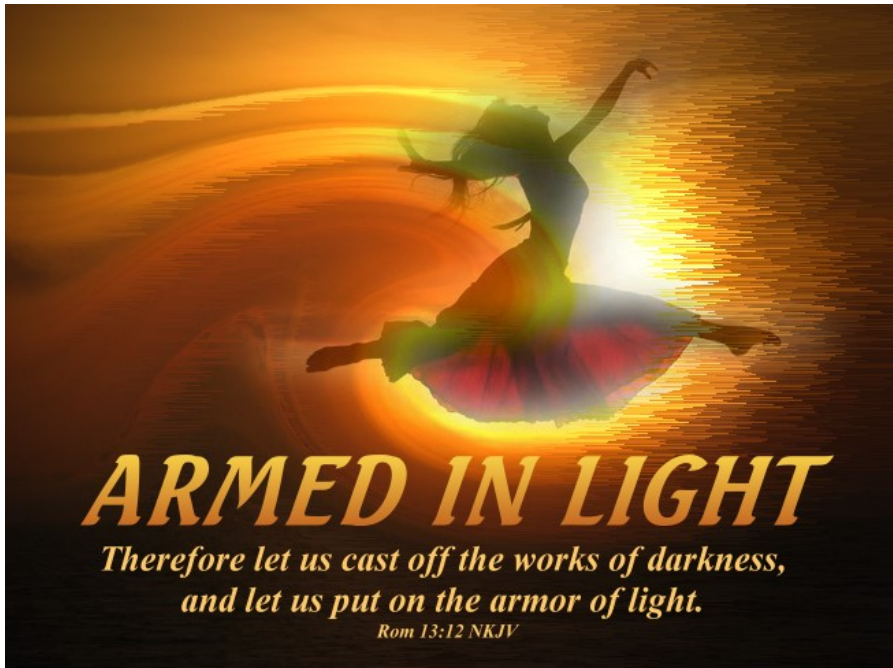
**WORD TO PONDER: MY PROMISE IS THAT YOU SHALL DANCE AGAIN 9/18/10**

Oh dear, dear fallen ones. How I have grieved over the demonic hits you have taken in your bodies and souls! Yes, I turn everything in your lives for good but I want you whole again. Times seven, everything the enemy has stolen from you, shall be returned to you with joy. The walking wounded shall dance again. The bedridden and immobile shall leap from their beds whole and rejoicing in dance! Great shall be the joy in heaven and earth when My beloved ones are delivered and made whole once again.

Those who have sown in tears shall reap in joy. Their tears are seed for sowing and they shall come once again with great rejoicing, bringing their bountiful harvest with them. Rejoicing in dance and song, their laughing feet shall carry them into a new day.

*Jer 31:3-4 NKJV*

*The Lord has appeared of old to me, saying: "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; Therefore with lovingkindness I have drawn you. Again I will build you, and you shall be rebuilt, O virgin of Israel! You shall again be adorned with your tambourines, And shall go forth in the dances of those who rejoice.*



[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## **TO EXPERIENCE DIVINE FELLOWSHIP**

**9/18/10 DAY OF ATONEMENT**

[Lord I want to experience fellowship with You today and not duty]

**HEARD:** *Friend.*

**HEARD:** *A covenant response. My will for you. Fellowship. Just being with you sweetheart. Everything you do matters to Me. We are One. Do you understand this? I AM acquainted with all your ways. Deeply involved.*

**WOW CONFIRMATION:** It was quickened to me to look up the word "dance" in August rhema, and the first entry I came to was the following Word about covenants:

**WORD TO PONDER: CONTRACT WITH GOD 9/28/05**

My longsuffering ones, I urgently remember your life time prayer requests submitted to Me in written form, in tears, in confessions, in letters, planted as memorials into My hands. I have not forgotten them precious ones. **I AM remembering old covenants and contracts and making them good.** I have forgiven your sins and released all disqualifications. Through your broken tears of repentance and confession of sins, you have been granted a new beginning and your page is wiped clean through My forgiving power. Only one thing remains: your life time requests. Dear ones, I engraved your name and life time requests into the palms of My hands. How could I wipe them away? I love you with an everlasting love. You belong to Me.

Remember the prayers of old in loving memory as I too have remembered you.

*Jer 31:2-4 NKJV*

*The LORD has appeared of old to me, saying: "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; Therefore with lovingkindness I have drawn you. Again I will build you, and you shall be rebuilt, O virgin of Israel! **You shall again be adorned with your tambourines, and shall go forth in the dances of those who rejoice.**"*

**THE WORD ACQUAINTED**

After looking up the word acquainted and then seeing its used in the [Englishman's concordance](#), I understand the word acquainted with means, I have cherished you and ministered to you, given you profitable service in carrying you and tending to your needs.

*Ps 139:1-12 NKJV*

*O Lord, You have searched me and known me. 2 You know my sitting down and my rising up; You understand my thought afar off. 3 You comprehend my path and my lying down, **And are acquainted with all my ways.** 4 For there is not a word on my tongue, But behold, O Lord, You*

*know it altogether. 5 You have hedged me behind and before, And laid Your hand upon me. 6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; It is high, I cannot attain it. 7 Where can I go from Your Spirit? Or where can I flee from Your presence? 8 If I ascend into heaven, You are there; If I make my bed in hell, behold, You are there. 9 If I take the wings of the morning, And dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea, 10 Even there Your hand shall lead me, And Your right hand shall hold me. 11 If I say, "Surely the darkness shall fall on me, "Even the night shall be light about me; 12 Indeed, the darkness shall not hide from You, But the night shines as the day; The darkness and the light are both alike to You.*

OT:5532

cakan (saw-kan'); a primitive root; to be familiar with; by implication, to minister to, be serviceable to, be customary:

KJV - acquaint (self), be advantage, ever, (be, [un-]) profit (-able), treasurer, be wont.

**ENGLISHMAN'S CONCORDANCE, USING THE SAME HEBREW WORD:**

Num 22:30, 1 Kings 1:2 & 4, Job 15:3, Job 22:2 & 21, Job 34:9, Job 35:3. Ps 139:3, Isa 22:15

**DIVINE TIMING:** Opened up my iTouch and Ken Copeland's elist sent out the following scripture:

*1 John 1:3*

*We proclaim to you what we ourselves have actually seen and heard so that you may have fellowship with us. **And our fellowship is with the Father and with his Son, Jesus Christ.***

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

**PSALMS 111, THE YEAR 2011 AND THE WORKS OF GOD**



Ps 111 NKJV

*Praise the Lord! I will praise the Lord with my whole heart, in the assembly of the upright and in the congregation. 2 The **works** of the Lord are great, studied by all who have pleasure in **them**. 3 His **work** is honorable and glorious, and His righteousness endures forever. 4 He has made His wonderful **works** to be remembered; the Lord is gracious and full of compassion. 5 He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. 6 He has declared to His people the power of His **works**, in giving them the heritage of the nations. 7 The **works** of His hands are verity and justice; All His precepts are sure. 8 **They** stand fast forever and ever, and are done in truth and uprightness. 9 He has sent redemption to His people; He has commanded His covenant forever: Holy and awesome is His name. 10 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do His commandments. His praise endures forever.*

Prophet Bob Jones was told by the Lord that the number of the Psalms was the Psalms of the year. When I first heard about this, I went backwards and thought of all the major events, memorial stones in my life (good and bad) and wow was I surprised to see them in the scripture of that year!

When I read Psalms 111, there were three things that stood out to me as significant.

## **1) WE WILL SEE GOD'S WORKS INVADE THE EARTH**

Psalms 111 speaks about the **works of the Lord** 7 times. (Including the word they) Since there are only 10 verses, 7 mentions is a lot. The Psalm is obviously about the works of the Lord. The Psalms uses 3 different words for works.

In verses 2,6 & 7, the Hebrew word "Ma`aseh" is used 3 times and it means the action (either good or bad) of the Lord. When looked up in the Englishman's Concordance to see how they use the word, it is basically about an action or what is produced through ones business or work of hands.

OT:4639

ma`aseh (mah-as-eh'); from OT:6213; an action (good or bad); generally, a transaction; abstractly, activity; by implication, a product (specifically, a poem) or (generally) property:

KJV - act, art, bakemeat, business, deed, do (-ing), labor, thing made, ware of making, occupation, thing offered, operation, possession, well, ([handy-, needle-, net-]) work (ing, -manship), wrought.

In verse 3, the Hebrew word "po`al" is used which also means an act or work as in doing a deed.

OT:6467

po`al (po'-al); from OT:6466; an act or work (concretely):  
KJV - act, deed, do, getting, maker, work.

In verse 4, the Hebrew word "pala' " speaks about His spectacular works in the earth like miracles, signs and wonders.

OT:6381

pala' (paw-law'); a primitive root; properly, perhaps to separate, i.e. distinguish (literally or figuratively); by implication, to be (causatively, make) great, difficult, wonderful:

KJV - accomplish, (arise ... too, be too) hard, hidden, things too high, (be, do, do a, shew) marvelous (-ly, -els, things, work), miracles, perform, separate, make singular, (be, great, make) wonderful (-ers, -ly, things, works), wondrous (things, works, -ly).

With so many mentions of the word, "works" of the Lord, it is very obvious that we are going to see God invade earth this year. He is going to intervene and make His actions and deeds known!

Here are the adverbs that describes His works in 2011! We will see and experience that His works are the following!

"Great, studied, pleased, honorable, glorious, remembered, power, giving a heritage, verity (stable, certain), justice, sure, standing forever, truth, upright.

## **2) A PROMISE FOR THE UPRIGHT - TO PARTNER IN FOUNDATIONAL DECISIONS**

Verse one has a wonderful promise in the Hebrew!

Ps 111 NKJV

*Praise the Lord! I will praise the Lord with my whole heart, in the assembly {5475} of the upright and in the congregation.*

Here is the verse in Young's Literal Translation

*Praise ye Jah! I thank Jehovah with the whole heart, **In the secret meeting of the upright**, and of the company.*

OT:5475

cowd (sode); from OT:3245; a session, i.e. company of persons (in close deliberation); by implication, intimacy, consultation, a secret:

KJV - assembly, consel, inward, secret (counsel).

OT:3245

yacad (yaw-sad'); a primitive root; to set (literally or figuratively); intensively, to found; reflexively, to sit down together, i.e. settle, consult:

KJV - appoint, take counsel, establish, (lay the, lay for a) found (-ation), instruct, lay, ordain, set, sure.

Some people this year will be involved in gathering together in order to make foundational decisions of importance. This may have far reaching ramifications in regards to meetings on earth. But the Lord gave me the following scripture, that some of the righteous will be taken to heaven and sit among those who make decisions on behalf of the earth:

Zech 3:6-10 NKJV

Then the Angel of the Lord admonished Joshua, saying, 7 "Thus says the Lord of hosts:

'If you will walk in My ways,  
And if you will keep My command,  
Then you shall also judge My house,  
And likewise have charge of My courts;  
I will give you places to walk  
Among these who stand here.

8 'Hear, O Joshua, the high priest,  
You and your companions who sit before you,  
For they are a wondrous sign;  
For behold, I am bringing forth My Servant the BRANCH.  
9 For behold, the stone

That I have laid before Joshua:  
Upon the stone are seven eyes.  
Behold, I will engrave its inscription,'  
Says the Lord of hosts,  
'And I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.  
10 In that day,' says the Lord of hosts,  
'Everyone will invite his neighbor  
Under his vine and under his fig tree.'"

### 3) THE POWER OF HIS WORKS IN INHERITING OUR PROMISES

*Psalm 111:6 NKJV*

*He has declared to His people the power of His **works**, in giving them the heritage of the nations.*

Ministries will be given the nations this year and have greater impact in sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ.

The Amplified version stood out to me:

*Ps 111:6 AMP*

*He has declared and shown to His people the power of His works in giving them the heritage of the nations [of Canaan].*

Allegorically speaking, this is the year we begin to inherit our spiritual promises, in the same way that Israel occupied Canaan by driving out the demonic standing in our way of inheriting our personal promises of God. We may face giants, but through the power of prayer and obedience without presumption, the power of God will go before us and we will walk forward in order to occupy what He has promised. Read the following description of the Hebrew word, "power" and see the means of how He will display His power!

POWER

OT:3581

koach (ko'-akh); or (Dan 11:6) kowach (ko'-akh); from an unused root meaning to be firm; vigor, literally (force, in a good or a bad sense) or figuratively (capacity, means, produce); also (from its hardness) a large lizard: -ability, able, chameleon, force, fruits, might, **power (-ful), strength**, substance, wealth.

**HEARD:** *I have a Word for you.*

[I heard this as I was looking at my scripture basket with over 200 scripture cards in it. So I scrambled them all up and closed my eyes and picked one! Oh I love Him so much!]

### **CONFIRMATION SCRIPTURE BASKET:**

*2 Sam 22:32-33 NKJV*

*"For who is God, except the Lord? And who is a rock, except our God? God is my **strength and power**, And He makes my way perfect.*

### **CONFIRMATION BOB JONES BOB JONES 9/27/10**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

[http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar\\_Ministries/Media/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video.aspx](http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar_Ministries/Media/VIDEO_Featured_Video/VIDEO_Featured_Video.aspx)

"Usually I get visions and trances. I got none of that this time. All I heard was an audible Word coming into my mind. So I am going to share that with you.

The first thing He said was, "Make way." Not a way.  
"Make way, for the kingdom of God is coming, this year."  
(2011)

### **CONFIRMATION INHERITANCE QUOTE BOB JONES 9/27/10**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

[http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar\\_Ministries/Media/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video.aspx](http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar_Ministries/Media/VIDEO_Featured_Video/VIDEO_Featured_Video.aspx)

"And the 08 Shepherd's Rod is about breakthrough. So start expecting for a breakthrough, believing for it. And then another thing, these revelations that come back then, the things that you got and the promises that came 2 or 3 years ago, go back to them. Write them down, begin to pray over them again. For they had been delayed. If you would go to Jeremiah 12:15. **This inheritance is not going to be delayed any longer.**"

*Jer 12:14-16 NKJV*

*Thus says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit — behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land.*

## **SPEAKING WHERE YOU LISTEN**

9/24/10

I have been praying that the Lord will help me hear Him better, deeper, and more intimate and experiential ways. Today I felt the Lord helped me understand what I am facing and that He wants to delete my limitations and expands my measure to receive Him.

*Mark 4:24-25 NKJV*

*Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."*

**HEARD:** *I have a message for you.*

**QUICKENED:** *I heard Bobby Conner on a podcast say that the Lord wants to tear down everything that is not built by Him.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight's QW was the following;

**JOHN ARNOT:** I was listening to John on God TV and he spoke on the fact that the Toronto revival was like the following scripture, where it caused so many minds to be offended.

*Luke 2:34-35*

*Then Simeon blessed them, and said to Mary His mother, "Behold, this Child is destined **for the fall and rising of many** in Israel, and for a sign which will be spoken against*

*(yes, a sword will pierce through your own soul also), **that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed ."***

I was very blessed by that because today I had told Wayne the very same thing of when I heard John say that back in May.

**CONFIRMATION;** Tonight I listened to a podcast and the pastor was saying that we have to get beyond the offenses of our minds to receive the living rhema. He talked about drinking blood which was very wrong and for 2,000 years they had been taught that, only for Jesus to command them to drink the blood of His cup as a new covenant. He said it must have really offended their thinking.

*1 Cor 11:23-26 NKJV*

*For I received from the Lord that which I also delivered to you: that the Lord Jesus on the same night in which He was betrayed took bread; 24 and when He had given thanks, He broke it and said, "Take, eat; this is My body which is broken for you; do this in remembrance of Me." 25 In the same manner He also took the cup after supper, saying, "This cup is the new covenant in My blood. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me." 26 For as often as you eat this bread and drink this cup, you proclaim the Lord's death till He comes.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight I turned to the following Word to Ponder. After so many saying the same subject in one day, it was obvious the Lord wants to answer my prayer. So now I have changed my prayer to: "Lord where am I limiting myself in hearing You?"

### **SPEAKING WHERE YOU LISTEN 12/12/07**

The measure that you allow yourself to hear My voice, is the measure that I will meet you. Beloved, this is a truth that penetrates much deeper than volume. Your measures are your faith of trust in My goodness. Your measures are your mindsets of what is right and what is wrong. Your measures are your boundaries of how you want Me to speak through you. Your measures are the very boundaries that limit what method My Word speaks to you, how often I speak to you, what I speak to you about, and how much you understand what I AM saying. Dear one, please let Me out of your box.

If you focus on warfare and not My goodness, then you will remain as a spy in the enemy camp and find your nourishment on dead meat in cold, dark places. If you search truth in movies, then you will hear snipits of truth, but if that becomes your source, then you shall stay swimming in dirty, polluted waters. Where is your focus? Where is your desperation? Where is your need? How much time are you spending in search of My food? Wherever your faith is, you shall find Me. How pure, how bright, how clear, how holy is exactly up to you.

*Mark 4:24-25 NKJV*

*Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."*

### POSTED AT THE FORUM

## INTERNET, VOICE OF THE FUTURE

RHEMA 9/25/10

**HEARD:** *Internet. The voice of the future.*

(Map of the visitors at the forum right now:)





## **MY TESTIMONY IN FORGING THE INTERNET**

On Christmas 1996 my son received a subscription to AOL and I was watching him type on about 7 screens all at once. I could hardly believe what he was doing and so I asked him what was going on! He was responding to all the people that were talking to him in various chat screens that were popping up all over, and he was carrying on about 5-7 conversations at once, LIVE. I was amazed.

Sooooooooo, while son is at school, I decided to find out what the internet was! My first adventure, I typed in Christian prayer and found some place where people were requesting prayer. So I just started typing my prayers for people. All of a sudden people were writing me thank yous and telling me I prayed exactly what they needed and how did I know? I had no idea this was 2 way stuff and anyone would respond! I was stunned at the sudden open door and opportunity I had to make a difference in people's lives. I had been waiting on the Lord for 13 years to print my first book and He had told me it was TIME, and my first time on the internet seemed to confirm that.

I saw that AOL had a free program to download for people to build their own websites, and so I downloaded it onto my computer and jumped in! A couple months later my first book was printed, my website was up and I took off on the race and adventure of a lifetime.

There are multitudes who are without Christ and would never find the Lord in a church. There are also multitudes of believers who do not attend church, due to location, illness, time and family needs. My heart is and always has been to adopt the orphans who are hungry to know God and help them be validated and planted in hearing Him.

Now there are so many amazing opportunities to share the gospel and your testimony on the internet! And the software available to encapsulate them is awesome. God has prepared a wonderful door to reach out and minister to people in their homes. **YOU CAN DO THIS TOO.**

*Dan 12:4 NKJV*

*"But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book until the time of the end; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase."*

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight I couldn't sleep so I decided to listen to Bill Johnson, "Healing of the orphan spirit," and he said the following about the internet.

[http://www.ibethel.org/store/p3514/HealingtheOrphanedSpirit1100amFebruary142010/product\\_info.html](http://www.ibethel.org/store/p3514/HealingtheOrphanedSpirit1100amFebruary142010/product_info.html)

**QUOTE: BILL JOHNSON:** "It's amazing this iBethel TV thing. How it links people, all over the nations, all over the world. I see the numbers and I see the map where people are all over the map, all over the globe that are watching and it's impressive. What really impacts you is when you go. I was just in Taiwan the week before. And people from Mainland China come over to Taiwan and tell you that iBethel TV is their life line and that they watch week after week. It is really quite amazing... We are glad we can get together as a family over the internet."

### [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## SEEKING INTIMACY

**HEARD 9/25/10:** *Papa's greeting. My daughter. What you are considering. Growing in intimacy. I have drawn you into this plan.*

As I have pondered this [vision from 8/09/10 when I saw Jesus](#), I realized that Jesus was way up in the sky, but His blue robe extended all the way down to me. I could have reached out and touched it. And if I had thought of it, I could have touched the hem of His garment and been healed. But I wanted to see His face and that was my whole desire, to be closer to Him.

During part of the vision I saw Him reach out His hands and extend them to Me. I now realize this was a prophetic gesture that was highlighting His hands. **He has changed the season to one of favor and gifts and laying on of hands.** But I wanted to see His face so badly, I didn't focus on His hands either.

I just kept calling and calling on Him to come closer. With each call He did until I could finally see the features of His face like the depth of His eyes and his eyebrows and the angle of His cheeks. I wanted to look into His sea blue eyes of love, face to face and be lost in His love. But alas, He didn't come that close.

I have pondered His beautiful robe. It was like shiny satin, royal blue, which is my favorite color to wear. I finally realized that Melchizedek wore that same robe, because he was a high priest. I prophetically feel that this year, 2011 and for this decade, that the following scripture is a major focus on what He is going to do via those who are willing to pray for people.

*Ps 110:3-4 NKJV*

*Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power;  
In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning,  
You have the dew of Your youth. The Lord has sworn And  
will not relent, "You are a priest forever According to the  
order of Melchizedek."*

**HEARD 9/25/10:** *Papa's greeting. My daughter. What you are considering. Growing in intimacy. I have drawn you into this plan.*

### **CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOB JONES 9/27/10 LAYING ON OF HANDS**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

[http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar\\_Ministries/Media/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video.aspx](http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar_Ministries/Media/VIDEO_Featured_Video/VIDEO_Featured_Video.aspx)

"This is a year of impartation. So there was a commission given to those who have been continually maturing, this year to impart. So don't be afraid to come and ask some of the leadership to lay hands on you. This is the year of impartation."

"But beginning in this season, it is the year of the lion. You will still need to sacrifice, the obedience of the ox. You need the revelation of the eagle, but now get ready for the authority of the lion to come. **Especially in praying for one another. You are going to see really breakthroughs this year.** And the 08 Shepherd's Rod is about breakthrough. So start expecting for a breakthrough, believing for it."

## FLYING LESSONS

9/27/10

**PIX:** *I saw superman with his flying cape on.*

**HEARD:** *Flying Lessons. Around the world and back in one night. We are going to get our harvest in one way or another.*

*Acts 8:38-40*

*So he commanded the chariot to stand still. And both Philip and the eunuch went down into the water, and he baptized him. 39 Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away, so that the eunuch saw him no more; and he went on his way rejoicing. 40 But Philip was found at Azotus. And passing through, he preached in all the cities till he came to Caesarea.*

=====

### **WAYNE RHEMA 9/23/10 TRANSPORTED**

Wayne had a vision where he saw himself and some others flying in the Spirit.

Wayne also saw a farm yard that was overgrown with grass that was higher than the roof of a car that was parked there. Everything seemed to be buried in grass.

**CONFIRMATION:** Someone sent me the above photo of that plane!

=====

### **UNDER HIS WINGS 9/25/10**

Yesterday, Wayne saw in a vision that he was in a room with people and we were covering ourselves with feathers of many colors. The feathers were in a pile in the middle of the room and about 4 feet high.

**CONFIRMATION:** Today I turned with anointed hands to this Word:

**8/11/07 UNDER HIS WINGS**

**VISION:** *I was laying on my back on the ground. I looked up and saw a huge plane that was on the ground, but hovering over me. It appeared to look like the Concorde with the same nose pointing towards me. Those planes traveled at supersonic speeds and flying across the Atlantic only took 2 hours. I had the feeling that I was being covered by a huge wing span and the nose of the airplane was tilted so as to look at me straight in the eye. It was massive, intimidating and reassuring all at the same time.*

**HEARD:** *This flight has got everything on it. I am sending you. Message hope. Surrounded. I am covering you.*

**CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOB JONES FOR 2011 9/27/10**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

[http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar\\_Ministries/Media/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video.aspx](http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar_Ministries/Media/VIDEO_Featured_Video/VIDEO_Featured_Video.aspx)

"The second Word was cast off all restraints, for this is the year to soar. This is the year to go up, this is the year to have those experiences."

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

**TRANSCRIPT BOB JONES DAY OF ATONEMENT MESSAGE FOR 2011**

[http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar\\_Ministries/Media/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video/VIDEO\\_Featured\\_Video.aspx](http://www.morningstarministries.org/Groups/1000046203/MorningStar_Ministries/Media/VIDEO_Featured_Video/VIDEO_Featured_Video.aspx)

**QUOTE BOB JONES 9/27/10**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

"Usually I get visions and trances. I got none of that this time. All I heard was an audible Word coming into my mind. So I am going to share that with you.

The first thing He said was, "Make way." Not a way. "Make way, for the kingdom of God is coming, this year."

Now He is saying, make way here. Get out of the way mind. For the kingdom is within each and everyone of you. It's coming forth out of you this year. You are not going to figure it out. It is going to come by faith, coming right out of you. Like effervescence.

The second Word was cast off all restraints, for this is the year to soar. This is the year to go up, this is the year to have those experiences.

The third thing He spoke to me was out of the book of Acts. Simon the sorcerer wanted to buy the gifts of God with money. And John and Peter had gone up to Samaria and was laying hands on people and there was imparting. Imparting tremendous gifts into them. This is a year of impartation. So there was a commission given to those who have been continually maturing, this year - to impart. So don't be afraid to come and ask some of the leadership to lay hands on you. This is the year of impartation.

This year is when God begins to deal with the hireling. Those that are in it for the money. False prophets. This man was a false prophet. He was prophesying out of a root of bitterness. So everything he would say, sometimes would be the truth, but it would be a negative truth. He was prophesying out of a root of bitterness in his soul that had got into his spirit. Therefore what he was doing was divining. A lot of times when this kind of stuff happens, he is speaking satan's intent in your life. And people that are immature will take that and it begins to take that curse into their life. This is the year those curses get broke. And this divining stuff that has been spoken over the body of Christ's life is going to be broken this year. **For the spirit of truth is coming in.**

The next thing He said is that there had been a delay. That He gave promises 2 and 3 years ago. If you have got the 08 Shepherd's Rod, He said to re-do this year in the Shepherd's Rod. Several things in the Shepherd's Rod is going to come forth. One

thing that is strong in the Shepherd's rod is that the women are going to come forth. Another way is a carpet is laid in the desert to get you out of the desert.

This the year that He is going to begin to separate the precious from the vile in everyone of us. It's in Jeremiah 15:19.

*Jer 15:19 NKJV*

*Therefore thus says the Lord: "If you return, Then I will bring you back; You shall stand before Me; If you take out the precious from the vile, You shall be as My mouth. Let them return to you, But you must not return to them.*

Jeremiah had been under such oppression that he had started challenging God in doubt and unbelief.

This kind of vile in us. The Holy Spirit in us is precious. The Word of God in us is precious. This is the year we get out of us that which isn't precious. It's the doubt, unbelief, the questioning.

A couple of years ago the body of Christ went into 2 years of really darkness. In the Shepherd's Rod it was the year of the ox, year before last. This has been the year of the eagle; having the revelation but not having the authority to do it by. That really brings a frustration. But beginning in this season, it is the year of the lion. You will still need to sacrifice, the obedience of the ox. You need the revelation of the eagle, but now get ready for the authority of the lion to come. **Especially in praying for one another. You are going to see really breakthroughs this year.** And the 08 Shepherd's Rod is about breakthrough. So start expecting for a breakthrough, believing for it.

And then another thing, these revelations that come back then, the things that you got and the promises that came 2 or 3 years ago, go back to them. Write them down, begin to pray over them again. For they had been delayed. If you would go to Jeremiah 12:15. This inheritance is not going to be delayed any longer.

*Jer 12:14-16 NKJV*

*Thus says the Lord: "Against all My evil neighbors who touch the inheritance which I have caused My people Israel to inherit — behold, I will pluck them out of their land and pluck out the house of Judah from among them. 15 Then it shall be, after I have plucked them out, that I will*

*return and have compassion on them and bring them back, everyone to his heritage and everyone to his land.*

Now go now to Ezekiel 12. For all of these things have been delayed...

*Ezek 12:21-28 NKJV*

*And the word of the Lord came to me, saying, 22 "Son of man, what is this proverb that you people have about the land of Israel, which says, 'The days are prolonged, and every vision fails'? 23 Tell them therefore, 'Thus says the Lord God: "I will lay this proverb to rest, and they shall no more use it as a proverb in Israel." But say to them, "The days are at hand, and the fulfillment of every vision. 24 For no more shall there be any false vision or flattering divination within the house of Israel. 25 For I am the Lord. I speak, and the word which I speak will come to pass; **it will no more be postponed**; for in your days, O rebellious house, I will say the word and perform it," says the Lord God.'"*

*26 Again the word of the Lord came to me, saying, 27 "Son of man, look, the house of Israel is saying, 'The vision that he sees is for many days from now, and he prophesies of times far off.' 28 Therefore say to them, 'Thus says the Lord God: "None of My words will be postponed any more, but the word which I speak will be done," says the Lord God.'"*

[End quotes Bob Jones]

## **GOD BLESS AMERICA**

9/28/10

**WAYNE RHEMA 9/26/10**

**HEARD:** *Wayne heard the part of the song that says, "America, America God shed His grace on you."*

**CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS: GOD BLESS AMERICA**



I turned today to the following from 2008 rhema book, Treasures in the Snow. Bob Jones was just told by the Lord to look back in 2008 rhema, because those promises were going to come to pass now, after having suffered a delay.

### **GOD BLESS AMERICA 8/25/08**

**PIX:** *I saw a ship flying a bunch of little banners and saw a USA banner being slipped into place.*

**HEARD:** *To have hope once again. Hope coming tomorrow. Prayer movements. Somebody's involved. These are values.*

**DREAM:** *I saw 2 giant spirits sending destruction to God's people. I saw nurses moving the children out to a safe place and I went with them. One of the spirits was the religious spirit, the abominable snow man and he was on the top of a mountain and skiing down the slopes. The other was the political spirit, and it was a living idol that was a bronzed eagle with the American flag on it. The eagle had many sharp talons on its feet. It was way larger than the mountain it was standing upon.*

**QUOTE FROM BILL JOHNSON:** "The leaven of Herod is the political spirit and the leaven of the Pharisees is the religious spirit."

*Mark 8:14-15 NKJV*

*Then He charged them, saying, "Take heed, beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and the leaven of Herod."*

**PRAYER:** Lord we ask that You will bring America into righteousness and holy standards. We thank You that You have blessed America, for she is the bread basket of the world. We ask that You will continue to bless her and uphold her for end time events. And we ask that You will have mercy on her sins and restore unto righteous leaders and a righteous foundation in Jesus Name.

*2 Chron 7:14-17 NKJV*

*if My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from*

*their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land. 15 Now My eyes will be open and My ears attentive to prayer made in this place. 16 For now I have chosen and sanctified this house, that My name may be there forever; and My eyes and My heart will be there perpetually.*

## **UPDATE: BOB JONES: TWO ENCOUNTERS: "GOD BLESS AMERICA" AND "THE NEW BREED COMING FORTH"**

by Bob Jones  
Aug 28, 2008  
God Says to Bless America!

While in a trance on the afternoon of July 26, 2008, Bob heard the audible voice of God say, "America has forgotten Kate Smith's song, God Bless America! They are cursing America more than blessing her with their words. Their words have power. I have not forgotten her; I love her. If they don't begin to bless America, she will go down!"

Bob felt it necessary to issue this warning! Bless America, don't curse her. God has not given up on her, neither can we. Our words have the power to bless or curse so we need to begin to bless America with our conversation.

Deuteronomy 30:14-20, "But the word is very near you, in your mouth and in your mind and in your heart, so that you can do it. See, I have set before you this day life and good, and death and evil. "(If you obey the commandments of the Lord your God which) I command you today, to love the Lord your God, to walk in His ways, and to keep His commandments and His statutes and His ordinances, then you shall live and multiply, and the Lord your God will bless you in the land into which you go to possess.

"But if your (mind and) heart turn away and you will not hear, but are drawn away to worship other gods and serve them, I declare to you today that you shall surely perish, and you shall not live long in the land which you pass over the Jordan to enter and possess.

"I call Heaven and earth to witness this day against you that I have set before you life and death, the blessings and the curses; therefore choose life, that you and your descendants may live

"And may love the Lord your God, obey His voice, and cling to Him. For He is your life and the length of your days, that you may dwell in the land which the Lord swore to give to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob."

Here are the lyrics to God Bless America:

God Bless America  
Lyrics by Irving Berlin  
Sung by Kate Smith  
God bless America,  
Land that I love,  
Stand beside her and guide her  
Thru the night with a light from above;  
From the mountains to the prairies,  
To the oceans white with foam,  
God bless America,  
My home, sweet home.  
God bless America,  
My home, sweet home.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## **TO BE SETTLED AND SET INTO PLACE**

RHEMA 10/01/10

**HEARD:** *My desire for you. Once again we have a silver platter.*

**PIX:** *I saw Chinese checkers.*



## **DEFINE: CHINESE MARBLE GAME**

This game is a parable of searching for and finding your niche or gifts and where they belong in the body of Christ.

**SYNONYMS:** Peg in hole, slot, puzzle. Settled, secure, confirmed, established.

*Isa 22:23 NKJV*

*I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

=====

## **WAYNE RHEMA 10/2/10**

**SAW:** *I saw a marble that was green and white spinning in a little fountain of water that was shooting straight up. I heard myself saying I think this is my prettiest one.*

## **WAYNE RHEMA 10/3/10**

**SAW:** *I saw an oriental house made of five large wood balls. Four balls around a central ball. The central ball was a common room and the four other balls were rooms for the man, women and two children. They each had a large open way out to the common room.*

=====

## **SANDY RHEMA 1/11/08 SETTLED INTO FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE**

**VISION:** *I saw a Chinese marble game (Chinese Checkers) where there were little holes for the marbles to*

*settle in to. The board was tilting and moving around so as to tip the marbles out of their place. The only ones that stayed put were ones that were settled into the spots of FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE. His purpose is to move all our wavering places and settle them into faith, hope love, so that they will remain.*

*Heb 12:27-29 NKJV*

*Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken , as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken , let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.*

*1 Cor 13:13-14:1*

*And now abide (#3306) faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.*

=====

### **GRANDMA ANNA RHEMA 4/13/86 CHINESE CHECKER BOARD**

**PICTURE:** *I saw my pastor's wife as a little ball bouncing along on a Chinese checker board.*

I knew the Lord was saying that she has many more roles to play. I delivered it to her while she was playing the organ. When she read it she laughed out loud! It was funny because she had been so dignified up there.

=====

This rhema connects with the posts above it. The summary is:

We are seeking resolution to everything that is out of order in our lives. We are independent no more. We are praying to live in synch according to God's Word and His calling and gifts in our lives. We are changed and reconciled with His blood. Endless peace is our reward. Glory be to God!

**WORD O' GRAM: SET IN PLACE 1/11/08**

**S**eeking resolution to  
**E**verything  
**T**hat is out of order in my life.

**I**ndependent  
**N**o more.

**P**raying to be  
**L**iving in synch  
**A**ccording to Your Word.  
**C**hanged and reconciled with Your blood.  
**E**ndless peace is my reward.

*Col 1:16-17 NKJV*

*All things were created through Him and for Him. And He is before all things, and in Him all things consist.*

*Rom 11:36 NKJV*

*For of Him and through Him and to Him are all things, to whom be glory forever. Amen.*

*Col 1:19-20 NKJV*

*For it pleased the Father that in Him all the fullness should dwell, and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.*

**POSTED AT THE FORUM**

## **THE HARVEST IS REALLY HAPPENING**

RHEMA 10/01/10

**VISION:** *I clicked on my most recent tweets at Twitter. They were:*

*Quote Bobby Conner: The coming move of God is going to be a baptism of LOVE.*

**HEARD:** *My witnesses. Representations. Assigned their lots. Each a portion.*

**PIX:** *I saw The Word of God spelled out. It was in relation to the above messages on Twitter*

**HEARD:** *For the sake of His gift, it needs to stay clear. Mashed potatoes, the language of choice.*

**HEARD:** *Evangelists, all over the world I am sending them. Come sweetheart, it's really happening. The harvest. **The joy of one soul multiplied over and over again.***

**WORD TO PONDER: LOVE THEM AND BRING THEM IN  
10/01/10**

My heart is bursting with joy setting up divine appointments towards birthing new children into My house! Thank you dear evangelists for walking the walk, talking the talk and risking your faith to lay hands on the sick, see them recover and bring them My salvation! If you could hear the joy in heaven that takes place when each new child is reborn by My Spirit!

Remember to keep My Words very simple and clear. Mash them up with the butter of My anointing, and dish them onto the plates of hungry people. Let My love reign in your lives and be My feet, My hands, My mouth, and My heart to LOVE the lost ones into My house.

*Luke 15:6-7 NKJV*

*And when he comes home, he calls together his friends and neighbors, saying to them, 'Rejoice with me, for I have found my sheep which was lost!' I say to you that likewise there will be more joy in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine just persons who need no repentance.*

**POSTED AT THE FORUM**

**CONFIRMATION: GIVING BIRTH TO YOUR  
DREAMS**

10/01/10

Today I turned with anointed hands to the following Word. The Lord reminded me that I had rhema about a new baby last week.

**AH: SOME MORE FAITH FOR ANOTHER BABY  
12/25/07**

Beloved ones, even though you have just harvested and completed a major season in your life, I am not done growing your mantles of faith. I want to bring you into a fuller harvest for greater faith with greater multiplication of fruit.

In this last season, you suffered blows to your faith with bittersweet fruit. I also want to restore the fullness of your losses since that time, along with planting new seeds within you. I shall water and feed your faith to grow up speedily into this next summer season. This shall be an accelerated growth that will finally birth you into position.

*Mark 9:24 NKJV*

*Immediately the father of the child cried out and said with tears, "Lord, I believe; help my unbelief!"*

*2 Kings 8:6 KJV*

*And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.*

**RHEMA 9/28/10 LITTLE BABY GIRL**

**PIX:** *I saw a little baby girl was born on a computer chair. She was darling, curled up in a ball with a pink outfit on. Her hair was still wet from birth. The fact she was birthed on a computer chair, means travail and waiting on the Lord via computer ministry. But it also might mean a brand new computer ministry.*

**CONFIRMATION: JOEL OSTEEN'S WORD 9/28/10**

**Giving Birth to Your Dreams**

**TODAY'S SCRIPTURE**

*"A woman giving birth to a child has pain because her time has come; but when her baby is born she forgets the anguish because of her joy that a child is born into the world" (John 16:21, NIV)*

**CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS 9/28/10: DOVES  
ON THE EGGS**



I turned in the 2008 rhema book because the Lord told Bob Jones that 2008 promises would come to pass for 2011. This is perfect!

**RHEMA 10/10/08 KEEPING THE EGGS WARM**

**PIX:** *I saw little circular stainless steel alcoves and there were doves sitting in each one nesting over eggs.*

**POSTED AT THE FORUM**

**GETTING THE WALLS UP**

RHEMA 10/02/10

**CONFIRMATION AH:** I turned to the following in the Treasures book and remembered that I had heard about walls a couple weeks ago.

**AH: REBUILD THE WALLS FIRST 9/23/08**

**HEARD:** *Maintenance. I will set you free.*

**HEARD:** *That which has fallen, life will be rebuilt. Schedule according to plan. The walls come up first. Excellent. To surround you in safety.*

**WORD TO PONDER: REBUILD THE WALLS FIRST 9/23/08**

Yes you are walking in a narrow place, doing everything you can to keep from losing ground. It is a daily contending to maintain that which you have been given to steward. You have cried out for more grace, more room from this constriction. I have watched your brave efforts and have much mercy for you My child. I will set you free.

Beloved that which has fallen will be rebuilt. You have suffered within the throngs of delay, but in My timing, all is perfectly scheduled according to plan. You seek to recover your losses, even as you endeavor to maintain what you have. Precious one, you will be unable to keep that which you recover, if your walls are not secure. I AM concentrating on patching and fortifying your walls for

safekeeping. These walls are self discipline; to be able to rule over your own spirit with temperance, balance and faithfulness. In this season of maintenance, I AM building your character so that when I restore what you have lost, then you will be able to keep it. Do you understand My child? Yes, you understand.

*Prov 25:28 NKJV*

*Whoever has no rule over his own spirit is like a city broken down, without walls.*

*2 Chron 14:7 NKJV*

*Therefore he said to Judah, "Let us build these cities and make walls around them, and towers, gates, and bars, while the land is yet before us, because we have sought the LORD our God; we have sought Him, and He has given us rest on every side." So they built and prospered.*

*Ps 51:18 NKJV*

*Do good in Your good pleasure to Zion; Build the walls of Jerusalem.*

## **RHEMA 9/24/10 BUILD YOUR WALLS WITH SELF DISCIPLINE AND CHARACTER**

**HEARD:** *Get the walls back up where they are supposed to be. Important. For me and my Mom, we are needed.*

*Prov 25:28 NKJV*

*Whoever has no rule over his own spirit is like a city broken down, without walls.*

*Prov 16:32 NKJV*

*He who is slow to anger is better than the mighty, and he who rules his spirit than he who takes a city.*

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION: 10/04/10** Someone wrote me today and told me he had lost his temper (again) and thus lost a friend who closed the door on him.

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

# THE WILL OF GOD

## WAYNE RHEMA 10/3/10

**HEARD:** *Wayne heard himself asking Jesus who He was and He said, "I AM the will of God"*

*John 1:14 NKJV*

*And the Word became flesh and dwelt among us, and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth.*

## STEVEN SHELLY 10/09/10 WHO IS WAITING ON WHO

<http://www.revival.org/>

I was listening to Steven's sermon and he mentioned that there was one time when he was waiting on the Lord about some matters and wanting to know God's will. He wasn't sure if he was waiting on the Lord or the Lord was waiting on him. The Lord told Steven, "I am waiting for you to come and BE My will."

## SANDY RHEMA 10/15/10 THE CENTER OF GOD'S WILL

**HEARD:** *In the center of My will.*

**PIX:** I saw the word WAITING.

*James 5:7-8 NKJV*

*Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain. You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.*

*Ps 130:5-6 NKJV*

*I wait for the Lord, my soul waits, and in His word I do hope. My soul waits for the Lord More than those who watch for the morning — Yes, more than those who watch for the morning.*

## WORD TO PONDER: THE CENTER OF MY WILL 10/15/10

In all things, I did nothing of Myself. I only did what I saw and heard My Father do, and My Father showed Me all things that He was doing. Beloveds, we have created you in our image. And it is written that we created you to have dominion over all things and to put all things under your feet. There is a divine tension between waiting upon Me to know My will and actually being My will.

I was the firstborn among many brethren, and it is My Father's will that you, My brethren, do even greater works than I. I have called you to be My witnesses. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven. Know the balance of being and living in My will, as you abide in Me to do good works.

*John 5:18-23 NKJV*

*Therefore the Jews sought all the more to kill Him, because He not only broke the Sabbath, but also said that God was His Father, making Himself equal with God. 19 Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner. 20 For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself does; and He will show Him greater works than these, that you may marvel. 21 For as the Father raises the dead and gives life to them, even so the Son gives life to whom He will. 22 For the Father judges no one, but has committed all judgment to the Son, 23 that all should honor the Son just as they honor the Father. He who does not honor the Son does not honor the Father who sent Him.*

*John 5:30 NKJV*

*I can of Myself do nothing. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is righteous, because I do not seek My own will but the will of the Father who sent Me.*

*John 15:5-6 NKJV*

*"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing.*

*Ps 8:6 NKJV*

*You have made him to have dominion over the works of Your hands; You have put all things under his feet.*

=====

**RHEMA 10/19/10**

**HEARD:** *Genesis One. My will. Just as you said. Just like Me, rule the earth.*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

# I SAW JESUS FACE RADIATING WITH JOY

**RHEMA 10/04/10**

**VISION:** *I saw a flash vision of Jesus's shining face! He was SO gloriously happy and hugging someone. I saw part of the back and shoulder of someone He was embracing and He was so delighted and completely full of JOY. It was a joyful hello and welcome home kind of embrace!*

Lord Jesus thank You so much for giving me a memory of Your beautiful face close up. Oh my, You are beautiful and radiating with SO much love and joy! WOW.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** Both Wayne and I have been praying that the Lord would restore our love and joy as we have lived through a lot of suffering.

*Matt 25:21 NKJV*

*His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. **Enter into the joy of your Lord.***

*Luke 15:6-7 NKJV*

*And when he comes home, he calls together his friends and neighbors, saying to them, 'Rejoice with me, for I have found my sheep which was lost!' I say to you that likewise **there will be more joy in heaven over one sinner who repents** than over ninety-nine just persons who need no repentance.*

*John 16:22-24 NKJV*

*Therefore you now have sorrow; but **I will see you again and your heart will rejoice, and your joy no one will take from you.** "And in that day you will ask Me nothing. Most assuredly, I say to you, whatever you ask the Father in My name He will give you. Until now you have asked nothing in My name. Ask, and you will receive, that your joy may be full.*

*Acts 2:28 NKJV*

*You have made known to me the ways of life; **You will make me full of joy in Your presence.***

*Ps 4:6 NKJV*

*There are many who say, "Who will show us any good?"  
Lord, lift up the light of Your countenance upon us.*

*Ps 21:6 NKJV*

*For You have made him most blessed forever; You have made him exceedingly glad with Your presence.*

## **AH: CONFIRMATION JOY**

I turned with anointed hands in the 2008 Treasures book. The Lord told Bob Jones that promises of 2008 were delayed and would begin to come to pass in 2011.

### **ABOUT CROSSING OVER**

**HEARD 4/19/08:** *Everybody's family.*

**VISION:** *I saw a wheelbarrow. It had people inside and they were crossing over the Jordan river.*

**HEARD:** *I will carry you. **And you shall laugh with joy to see the other side of the river.** Crossing over in stages.*

**HEARD:** *Release you. Landed. Join the party. The door opens. Favor. My favor is upon you. My appointment. You are fully chosen.*

*John 15:15-17 NKJV*

*No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all things that I heard from My Father I have made known to you. You did not choose Me, but **I chose you and appointed you that you should go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain, that whatever you ask the Father in My name He may give you.***

**WORD TO PONDER: ABOUT CROSSING OVER  
4/19/08**

When you cross over the river Jordan, it is death to self in leaving your old life behind. Some of you must make this journey in stages in your maturation to let go of what you cling to of your old nature. Many are crossing over as families joined as one. Beloved, crossing over to a new land is letting go and leaving behind the past. It is dying to all that did not glorify Me and trusting that I have an inheritance on the other side. Deep joy is waiting for you, but the decision to move forward is your choice and not to be taken lightly. Joyous favor to occupy is waiting for you, dear one!

*Deut 11:10-12 NKJV*

*For the land which you go to possess is not like the land of Egypt from which you have come, where you sowed your seed and watered it by foot, as a vegetable garden; but the land which you cross over to possess is a land of hills and valleys, which drinks water from the rain of heaven, a land for which the LORD your God cares; the eyes of the LORD your God are always on it, from the beginning of the year to the very end of the year.*

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE JOY CONFIRMATION:** For attending the live Head of the Year 5771 conference with Chuck Pierce, I received 2 free gifts.

The first gift was a roll-on **anointing oil called JOY**. The bottle represented Isaiah 61:3 and Psalm 45:8:

*Isa 61:3 NKJV*

*To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, **The oil of joy for mourning**, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified."*

*Psalm 45:7&8 NKJV*

*You love righteousness and hate wickedness; Therefore God, Your God, has **anointed You with the oil of gladness** more than Your companions. All Your garments are scented with myrrh and aloes and cassia, Out of the ivory palaces, by which they have made You glad.*

I glanced at the bottle and suddenly realized it was called JOY!

The second gift was a free notebook to write the vision. Chuck said, "In modern Hebrew, ayin (71) is an abbreviation for "page one." Therefore, this is the time to "open your new year and prepare for page one of the a new season."

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION 10/04/10** Tonight Wayne prayed that the Lord would give us joy for our ashes.

=====

## **RECENT RHEMA ABOUT SEEING JESUS FACE**

### **3/15/10 TURNING MY FACE TOWARDS YOU**

***Finding you sitting here. Waiting for Me. It's exciting. News coming. I AM turning My face towards you.***

=====

### **9/17/10 I SAW JESUS**

*I need to share something with her. I am coming. Midnight. I will draw you.*

*I saw an angel sitting at a counter. I saw a pair of angel wings.*

*I held a pair of hands and knew they were Jesus' and began to call upon Jesus, that He would come to me.*

***I saw Jesus and am so excited.*** *He was in the air and so tall I could barely see His head. As I was calling upon Him, He kept coming closer and closer so I could see the features in His face. He had on the most glorious shiny royal blue satin robe. It billowed down all the way to me. That is my favorite fabric and color to wear. He said, "Tell them I AM renewing old contracts and old covenants."*

***I also saw Jesus hands were extended to me with open palm up. After doing research I discovered this was a Word for 2011:***

**YEAR 2011**



The 11th Hebrew letter in the Hebrew alphabet is Kaph (Chaf, Kaf)

The literal meaning of the 11th Hebrew letter is open hand, arm, wing.

The symbolic meaning is to cover, allow, strength,

11th Letter Kaph (Palm of the Hand): Prov 31:20

*Prov 31:20 NKJV*

*She extends her hand to the poor, Yes, she reaches out her hands {3709} to the needy.*

HAND

OT:3709

kaph (kaf); from OT:3721; the hollow hand or palm (so of the paw of an animal, of the sole, and even of the bowl of a dish or sling, the handle of a bolt, the leaves of a palm-tree); figuratively, power:

KJV - branch, foot, hand ([-ful], -dle, [-led]), hollow, middle, palm, paw, power, sole, spoon.

=====

### **9/19/10 RADIANT ANGELIC WELCOME**

*Comfort. See to it that she shines. The book of Acts. I was ready to **walk through an open door, and there was an angel there to welcome me and she had a radiant smile upon her face with so much love and joy to see me.***

=====

### **9/25/10 HIS PLAN TO DRAW AND GROW US IN INTIMACY**

*The clouds opened. Heaven appeared. Heaven pulled into the earth. Like the kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven.*

*I saw liquid gold being poured into a glass terrarium the shape of a vase that had one plant in it. Do not be afraid. I have a purpose for you.*

*Papa's greeting. My daughter. What you are considering.*  
**Growing in intimacy. I have drawn you into this plan.**

**WORD TO PONDER: MY FACE IS RADIATING JOY 10/04/10**

Long, long have you prayed and waited to see My face! Oh Beloved ones, I know each one of you and have waited right along side of you for this day. You have been faithful with what I gave you and it is time to enter into My joy! I have turned My face towards you with My radiant joy. I have opened My hands with favor, good gifts and the impartation of My touch. I will make you exceedingly glad in My Presence.

It is time to cross over into your promises. You have been crossing over in stages, as you have waited upon Me and allowed death to self will to take full reign. I prayed you through beloved ones! I AM drawing you and calling your heart into intimacy with Mine. I want My love and My joy over you to bring you back to life. When you see Me, your heart will rejoice and My joy shall never depart from you.

It is time to bring the prodigals and the unsaved home! Fill your hearts with expectation and release your burdens to Me! Send forth prayers for angels and reapers to bring them into My house. Great joy is resounding in heaven with every soul that repents. Long I have waited for this harvest! It has begun!

*Matt 25:21 NKJV*

*His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. **Enter into the joy of your Lord.***

*Luke 15:6-7 NKJV*

*And when he comes home, he calls together his friends and neighbors, saying to them, 'Rejoice with me, for I have found my sheep which was lost!' I say to you that likewise **there will be more joy in heaven over one sinner who repents** than over ninety-nine just persons who need no repentance.*

*John 16:22-24 NKJV*

*Therefore you now have sorrow; but **I will see you again and your heart will rejoice, and your joy no one will take from you.** "And in that day you will ask Me nothing. Most assuredly, I say to you, whatever you ask the Father in My name He will give you.*

*Until now you have asked nothing in My name. Ask, and you will receive, that your joy may be full.*

*Acts 2:28 NKJV*

*You have made known to me the ways of life; **You will make me full of joy in Your presence.***

*Ps 4:6 NKJV*

*There are many who say, "Who will show us any good?" **Lord, lift up the light of Your countenance upon us.***

*Ps 21:6 NKJV*

*For You have made him most blessed forever; **You have made him exceedingly glad with Your presence.***

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

## **HEALING FOR THE FOOT COMPANY**

10/05/10

**PIX:** *I saw a pair of oxygen shoes that were on level 7 of oxygen.*

Oxygen is used as a rapid healing therapy, because germs can not live in 100% pure oxygen.

**HEARD SONG:** *Mercy abideth in Him.*

**HEARD:** *And hunt me up a really bad lupus flare. Mercy triumphs over judgment and that's what we did.*

In March of 08, I got out of bed and could hardly walk. It was excruciating pain on the bottoms of my feet that felt like I was walking on fiery hot, sharp rocks. I hobbled to the kitchen having no idea what was wrong with me. Little did I know this was the beginning of a lupus flare where the inflammation went all over my body. I fought for my life and for my body to stay mobile. The flare lasted almost 2 full years before it cooled.

=====

## **WAYNE RHEMA 10/5/10 NEW SHOES**

**SAW:** *Wayne saw that he was on a ship that had collected new shoes from all over the world and we were unloading them. This is the second time he has watched a scene were he is giving out new shoes to people.*

### **SANDY RHEMA 11/23/01 WAX IN YOUR SHOES**

**HEARD:** *When you have wax on your shoes, the candles have it.*

"Wax in your shoes" is a dark speech riddle about being confirmed, set up and fortified like wax. Shoes speaks of our walking out our callings in the Lord. We crush the demonic under our feet and we walk in the gospel of PEACE. The God of PEACE shall crush satan under foot. We do NOT fear the demonic, we fear the Lord. When we walk to please the Lord, we have nothing to fear and simply use our authority to break the powers of witchcraft and curses off ourselves and loved ones. (Eph 6:15 and Roman 16:20)

=====

### **BOB JONES QUOTE: YOU WONT BRUISE YOUR FEET 10/10/10**

From Morning Star Harvest Conference on God TV  
[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

"I am going to lay a carpet in the desert. It is not going to be a hard trip, you won't bruise your feet. Your wilderness trip is coming to an end, because of what I wanted to accomplish in you in the wilderness. The wilderness is a place where you learn your Father's voice. Where we would quit listening to anyone else, but listen to our Daddy's voice. Coming out of the desert in unity and in an army so that you are not going to be defeated anymore."

**COMMENTS:** I know 3 people that are dealing with major foot problems right now. I discerned in each of these, they were curses of witchcraft.

**PRAYER:** Lord we ask that You will have mercy upon us and cover our sins. Where we have failed you, please grant us Your grace to walk worthy of Your calling. Where the demonic has

attacked us and broken through breaches in our walls, we ask that You will repair our breaches and fortify us to stand in Your Name. We bind the powers of witchcraft over our lives and break every curse against our feet. We command every demonic assignment against our feet to be null and void in Jesus Name.

We thank You, Lord, for giving us total triumph so that we may walk in complete freedom, crushing the deeds of darkness under our feet.

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

### PEACE BE STILL

#### **RHEMA 10/06/10**

**EXPERIENCE:** *I was crying out over Wayne and deeply sobbing. I suddenly heard an angel standing right over the top of my head say, PEACE. It sounded like a command! I obeyed and sat up on the side of my bed for a few minutes calming down. I gave it all to Him and got up with peace in my heart.*

**HEARD:** *I am so proud of you. You never let go.*

**PIX:** *I saw the old picture I saw once of Wayne's medicine bottle that said, "Perseverance" on it.*

*Mark 4:39-41 NKJV*

*Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace, be still!" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm. But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" And they feared exceedingly, and said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"*

*Rom 5:3-5 NKJV*

*And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; and perseverance, character; and character, hope. Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: PEACE BE STILL 10/06/10**

My own have gone through the fiery furnace. I have never left you for even a second, precious ones! Thank you for trusting Me, and clinging onto My Word and promises. Your persistence to not let go and give up has accomplished much more than you know. Even now I AM commanding Peace to your storm. Let My peace rule and reign in your hearts, settling with finality all questions that arise in your minds.

*Rom 5:3-5 NKJV*

*And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; and perseverance, character; and character, hope. Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.*

*Col 3:15 AMP*

*And let the peace (soul harmony which comes) from Christ rule (act as umpire continually) in your hearts [deciding and settling with finality all questions that arise in your minds, in that peaceful state] to which as [members of Christ's] one body you were also called [to live]. And be thankful (appreciative), [giving praise to God always].*

## **POSTED AT THE FORUM**

# **TABERNACLE HOSPITALITY THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS**

RHEMA 10/08/10

## **QUICKENED MYSTERY:**

Today I was listening to the scriptures and the following popped out at me in the KJV.

*Luke 16:9 KJV*

*And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness; that, when ye fail, they may receive you into **everlasting habitations**. {4633}*

I looked up the word habitations and it is used 20 times in the NT, each of them being translated tabernacles.

*Luke 16:9 YLT (Youngs Literal Translation)  
And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends out of the mammon of unrighteousness, that when ye may fail, they may receive you to the age-during tabernacles.*

*NT:4633  
skene (skay-nay'); apparently akin to NT:4632 and NT:4639; a tent or cloth hut (literally or figuratively):  
KJV - habitation, tabernacle.*

## **QUICKENED INTO MEMORY**

*Prov 19:4 NKJV  
Wealth makes many friends, but the poor is separated from his friend.*

*Mark 9:41 NKJV  
For whoever gives you a cup of water to drink in My name, because you belong to Christ, assuredly, I say to you, he will by no means lose his reward.*

*Prov 19:17 NKJV  
He who has pity on the poor lends to the Lord, and He will pay back what he has given.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: HOSPITALITY THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS 10/08/10**

Beloved ones, when those who are not innocent give to you, they are planting their seeds of reward. I AM Justice and I render to all men the deeds they do in their flesh. And you shall be like a shelter from the wind, storms and desert places. Yes, even in the millennium your hospitality shall become men's rewards and blessing.

*Isa 32:2 KJV  
And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.*

*Luke 16:9 YLT*

*And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends out of the mammon of unrighteousness, that when ye may fail, they may receive you to the age-during tabernacles.*

*Mark 9:41 NKJV*

*For whoever gives you a cup of water to drink in My name, because you belong to Christ, assuredly, I say to you, he will by no means lose his reward.*

*Prov 19:17 NKJV*

*He who has pity on the poor lends to the Lord, and He will pay back what he has given.*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

## **PUT OUT THE GIANTS**

10/8/10

Last night I attended Paul Keith Davis' **[School of the Spirit meeting](#)**.

He mentioned that he did not believe the giants would be physical giants, but rather spiritual demons. When I went to bed last night I listened to the Bible for an hour via my iTouch. While listening I suddenly saw a giant come down through the ceiling and into my room. It was too big to fit, so its head did not show. This was a literal presence as I was wide awake, and I saw it. I rebuked it and it left.

I felt this was a confirmation to what Paul Keith said, that these giants are not physical beings.

*Matt 24:37 NKJV*

*But as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM WITH THE OTHER GIANT RHEMA](#)**



# PILLOW TALK: INTIMACY WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

10/08/10

**PRECIOUS PARABLE:** Last night in his SOS meeting, Paul Keith said that we can have these awesome revelations and experiences but the most intimate one is listening to His still small voice where we lay our heads upon the Lord's breast. I was totally amazed because when Paul Keith was saying this, I had my lap top literally touching my ear to be able to hear what Paul Keith was saying!

I was in the kitchen where the water distiller was making too much noise and I had wanted a cup of tea but didn't want to miss what Paul Keith was saying. So I was holding my lap top to my ear!

*1 Kings 19:11-13 NKJV*

*Then He said, "Go out, and stand on the mountain before the Lord." And behold, the Lord passed by, and a great and strong wind tore into the mountains and broke the rocks in pieces before the Lord, but the Lord was not in the wind; and after the wind an earthquake, but the Lord was not in the earthquake; and after the earthquake a fire, but the Lord was not in the fire; and after the fire **a still small voice**. So it was, when Elijah heard it, that he wrapped his face in his mantle and went out and stood **in the entrance of the cave**.*

## **WAYNE RHEMA 12/27/99 OPENED EAR**

**OPENED EAR:** *Wayne's ear was literally on the pillow and his ear was opened and he heard a huge water drop inside a cavern... fall into a pool of water.*

=====

## **SANDY RHEMA 2/17/04 PILLOW TALK: AUDIBLE HOLY SPIRIT**

**HEARD:** *How may I help you?*

*John 14:16-18 NKJV*

*And I will pray the Father, and He will give you another Helper, that He may abide with you forever -- the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it neither sees Him nor knows Him; but you know Him, for He dwells with you and will be in you. I will not leave you orphans; I will come to you.*

**AUDIBLE HEARD:** *I heard a literal man's voice that said, "Good Morning!" This of course startled me but I knew it was the Holy Spirit waiting to talk to me.*

**CT:** *1:40 AM {lord of rising; to make a choice}*

**HEARD:** *Sleepy head. My friend. Full grown adult, I assure you. The Holy Spirit wants to show you how to live...*

**HEARD:** *My baby, how I love her. My friend. Like that, very much. My assignment. Watch...*

*...Campers walk with God. What a joy to have you here.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone knocking 4 times on a glass door.*

**HEARD:** *I AM a Person. Just like you, with feelings. This is where I belong.*

**PIX:** *I saw an identical picture of what I was literally doing with my hand. I was laying my head on my pillow, with my hand resting upon my cheek.*

**HEARD:** *Pillow talk. Resting beside you. A little notebook...*

**HEARD:** *Where I belong. On that side too.*

[I just turned over on my other side with my hand in the same position and when I heard that, I laughed out loud in the middle of the night.]

**HEARD:** *Inside of you. A perfect match. What a catch. Grin. All three, My family. Me. Both the same.*

**PIX:** *I saw books that were identical on 2 separate shelves. I saw a pair of hands reaching for each book and taking them out at the exact same time...*

**HEARD:** *I wait every day. To commune...*

**HEARD:** *You can see Him, can't you? With the windows of your heart.*

**HEARD:** *My bride, equip. Tell them..*

**HEARD:** *You are the message on My heart. Come Holy Spirit. Tender one. My love just got birthed. My bride. Doesn't know a thing about herself. Ruler. Voice. Double blessing. It's an honor. Fellowship. What's happening? See it from My point. Married. I like that. Pretty soon you won't be able to tell a difference between us. One. No more notes. Only when I tell you.*

**PRAYER:** Oh Lord we LONG to hear You every day - day in and day out, day up and day down. Day and night, morning, noon and night! Come Holy Spirit, You are very welcome in our lives. Open our ears and commune with us! Bring us Your comfort and good tidings. Bring us Your affection and whispered secrets! Precious and most Beloved Holy Spirit, may our lives so live to please You that we never quench You, never grieve You, never strive with You and never resist You. Choose us oh Lord to be Your bride and may our One-ness forever change us and change the world, in Jesus Name.

*John 10:3-5 NKJV*

*To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice; and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. And when he brings out his own sheep, he goes before them; and the sheep follow him, for they know his voice.*

**[POSTED TO THE FORUM](#)**

**YOUR VALUE IN ME**

10/10/10

**HEARD:** *What is your value in Me? Worth. You are one of My greatest assets. I meant every word.*

**HEARD:** ***Watch. I will tell you exactly why it is important.***

=====

**WAYNE RHEMA 10/10/10:**

**HEARD:** *\$40 an hour.*

[Dark speech for being paid \$40 an hour for wandering in the wilderness of 40 years! That equals being paid \$13,516,800 dollars!]

=====

**CONFIRMATION JOEL OSTEEN QUOTE 10/10/10  
GOD TV**

"I want to talk to you today about how valuable you are. One of the greatest needs we all have is to feel a sense of self worth. Deep down we need to know that we are important, that our life matters and that we have something great to offer..."

"...We should not receive our value from how somebody else treats us, or what we own or what we have accomplished. Our value should come solely on the fact that we are children of the most high God. And the value that God put in you is permanent. Nothing you can do or anyone else can do can ever change that value."

=====

**CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER QUOTE: 10/20/10  
THE PRINCIPLES FOR ASSESSING VALUE**

Seattle Revival Center Podcast on Pentecost Sunday 2010

"The number one criteria for setting value to an object is how rare it is. Do you qualify? 6.6 billion people alive. Not a single person on earth like you. They have never found any 2 DNAs a perfect match. Do you know why? You are divinely unique. There is only one you. There will never be another you. You are absolutely one of a kind. I would take my pen and check that one off. Rare. That makes you priceless."

"The next way you assess value to an object is this: What's somebody willing to pay for it? What did heaven pay for you? You are not redeemed with corruptible things such and gold and silver, but with you are redeemed by the precious blood of the Lamb."

*1 Peter 1:18-20 NKJV*

*...knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers, but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot.*

### **POSTED AT THE FORUM**

## **TO STAND UNITED AS A STANDARD AGAINST THE ENEMY**

**RHEMA 10/10/10**

**HEARD:** *United. Set apart, holy and sanctified.*

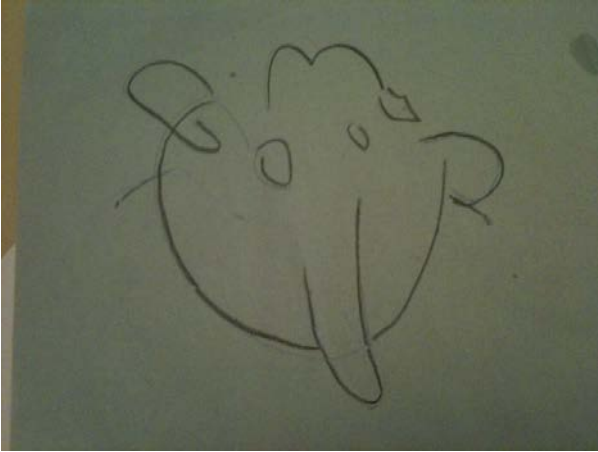
**PIX:** *I saw elephants.*

**HEARD:** *A sudden juxtaposition.*

jux·ta·po·si·tion

1. an act or instance of placing close together or side by side, esp. for comparison or contrast.
2. the state of being close together or side by side.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** My 3.5 year old grandson drew a picture of an elephant 10/05/10:



**CONFIRMATION:** I did not understand what the Lord meant when I heard the above. He answered on 10/17/10 when I watched an elephant documentary and I saw the most amazing parable of juxtaposition and being united. When another herd of elephants kidnapped the little elephant of another's herd, they charged the mother and ran her off. The mother gathered her sisters and they stood packed, side by side and pressing forward into the other herd. They kept pressing until the daughter was released and safely under her legs once again. Then the mother's family moved away, closely packed around her daughter until they had fully separated from the other herd. It was an amazing act of bonded unity within a family crisis. This is a living parable of the family of God!

*Isa 59:19 NKJV*

*When the enemy comes in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against him.*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

## **EARNESTNESS IN PRAYER**

10/11/10

**HEARD:** *Because I tied these days together. Prophetic announcement. At last. The power has arrived. It's here to stay.*

*It's not a bold event. Simple. Gets right to the point. Earnestness. They are going forth on wings of angels. The breath of God.*

**IMPRESSION:** *I had the impression of many prayers leaving the lips of people and they were being carried by God's Spirit and angels were sent on behalf of the prayers.*

*James 5:15-16 NKJV*

*And the prayer of faith will save the sick, and the Lord will raise him up. And if he has committed sins, he will be forgiven. 16 Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.*

**CONFIRMATION WAYNE RHEMA 10/11/10**

**WAYNE SAW:** *I saw soldiers firing an artillery cannon but someone was really upset because when they opened the breach it could be seen that they were firing blanks.*

**HEARD:** *“you hit a home run“*

**HEARD:** *I started having the song “ love makes the world go round “ playing over and over in my mind.*

**WAYNE SAW:** *I saw a group of women using flags to spell out instructions { called semaphore in the navy } they were doing it almost in a dance of the flags. They were leading a rocket to a rocket launcher and they went into the small frame of the launcher and finished there flag dance there.*

**HEARD:** *Occupy the Land.*

**WORD TO PONDER: EARNESTNESS IN PRAYER 10/11/10**

Beloveds, I AM calling you to earnest prayer. You have been sending blanks, when you pray out of duty and do not have My love and earnestness behind them. I will fill you with My compassion and as you respond with earnest prayers, I will send forth My power, My Spirit and angels on behalf of your words. Remain simple and pray earnestly, for it is effective and avails much.

*James 5:16 AMP*

*Confess to one another therefore your faults (your slips, your false steps, your offenses, your sins) and pray [also] for one another, that you may be healed and restored [to a spiritual tone of mind and heart]. The earnest (heartfelt, continued) prayer of a righteous man makes tremendous power available [dynamic in its working].*

## [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

### **LEADERS REMAIN FAITHFUL TO GODLY LIFESTYLES**

10/11/12

**HEARD:** *Destiny and your lifestyle. How you behave is extremely important.*

*1 Peter 1:15-16 NKJV*

*but as He who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, because it is written, "Be holy, for I am holy."*

*Rev 22:11 NKJV*

*He who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still."*

**HEARD:** *They trust you.*

**PIX:** *I saw the large, beautiful **oak tree** in the above photomontage.*

**WAYNE 10/12/10**

**HEARD:** *"I speak to everyone as an individual even when I am speaking to a group"*

### **WORD TO PONDER: OLD OAK TREES, YOUR STAND IS IMPORTANT 10/11/12**

Beloved leaders, you are highly honored and valued in My kingdom. Your stand for righteous living grows more important every day. Continue to lift up My Name and My Word as the standard in which you live. You may have grown old through delay and time, but you are so important and many find refuge under your covering. Thank you dear leaders.



Jer 17:7-8 NKJV

*"Blessed is the man who trusts in the Lord, And whose hope is the Lord. For he shall be like a tree planted by the waters, Which spreads out its roots by the river, And will not fear when heat comes; But its leaf will be green, And will not be anxious in the year of drought, Nor will cease from yielding fruit.*

### **QUOTE BOB JONES / MIKE BICKLE - THE WHITE HORSE AND THE OAK TREE**

Transcribed from the following [video](#), it can be found at about 1 hour, 20 minutes near the end of the video.

**EXCERPT MIKE BICKLE'S WORD VIA BOB JONES:** "I was told to keep the white horse in the middle of the stream. Because there would come mad dogs to both sides of the bank...My job was to keep the white horse in balance and keep the flow continually coming to the white horse. And the white horse would be underneath a large **oak tree.**" {end Bob Jones vision}

NOTE: I created the above photomontage being inspired by Bob's vision

=====

### **EXCERPTS OF PAST OAK TREE RHEMA**

#### **EXCERPT 12/22/02 MY BRIDE, MY LEADERS BLAZING A TRAIL**

**HEARD:** *Little one don't despair. It's coming. Wait for it. Be My light in the darkness. Call forth the prisoners to come home. One by one they shall hear My voice through you. And receive healing from their sorrows. It is My will no matter what. I will set them free.*

*It's a long road. You've been through most of it. There is joy waiting. And when you get there I have something to say. Well done thou good and faithful servant. Enter into your reward.*

*What do we have here? New beginning unfolding. Wherefore My beloved coming out of the desert. I met you there right from the beginning. Remember when you threw the javelin? You hit the mark. It's a long road. Yes it was. ... Blaze a trail. She was the javelin. Do you see her? She kept going. And going. Strong. On My behalf.*

*A new beginning do I declare. Almost there. Friends. Watch the road. Never left it. And where do you start when it's all over? I will help you. Fresh start. Watch below. I will show you. It's a long way down. In Christ a new creature. Looking down from above. You made it. Yes she's a story, a sign unto Me. What's so special about her? She waited because she loved. That's travail in its rarest form. She waited a long time. I've never seen anything like it. A friend. **She's tired. Of waiting. I will restore her. It's a giant oak tree. She has dew on her leaves. Been with Me. Smell the cloud.***

*All those years ago. What an effort, what a climb. She's Mine. Now let's recap. She blazed a trail for those she loved.*

=====

**RHEMA 10/06/09 QUICKENED OLD OAK TREE:** Today at lunch I gazed out through our window and told the Lord I loved that old **oak tree**. It has had 2 crossroads where they wanted to cut it down in order to make the road wider and both times they fought to keep the tree and it still stands. It is a parable of cutting down the Godly leaders who stand for His narrow road without scriptural compromise.

*Matt 7:13-14 NKJV*

*"Enter by the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and there are many who go in by it. 14 Because narrow is the gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are few who find it.*

A few hours later the Lord quickened me to see if Bob Jones had released any Word from Day of Atonement yet. And yes he had, and the old **oak tree** is there!

**BOB JONES 10/06/09**

www.bobjones.org

**EXCERPT: NO TAXATION WITHOUT REPRESENTATION!**

There's going to be a revolution!

On the Day of Atonement, **Bob saw a horse and rider under an old oak tree.** They were waiting for a light to shine in a bell tower. Then they would begin to carry a message about revolution to the United States and their message was no taxation without representation.

**CONFIRMATION NEW AMERICA 10/06/09**

Tonight's post came out about USA and Bob Jones posted today about the same subject:

**EXCERPT RHEMA 5/08/09 A NEW USA IS COMING**

*PIX: I saw a vision last night of 3 single layer round cakes. They were sitting separately on a table. They were each frosted, one in red, the other in blue and the third in all white. The all white one was in the foreground with the other 2 behind. The all white cake had ONE candle on it.*

**HEARD: *When America returns to My Word.***

*Prov 14:34 NKJV*

*Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people.*

**POSTED AT THE FORUM**

**KNOCKING ON YOUR DOOR,  
WILL YOU SUP WITH ME?**

RHEMA 10/12/10

**OPENED EARS:** *I heard 2 quiet knocks on my bedroom door. I welcomed the Lord and anyone who loves Jesus Christ to come in.*

**HEARD:** *There's room for you at My table.*

*Rev 3:20-21 NKJV*

*Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.*

**CONFIRMATION WAYNE 10/12/10**

**WAYNE SAW:** *I saw a plate with two little multilayered sandwiches on it, each sandwich was about two inches square.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** Jesus said,

*John 4:31-35 NKJV*

*In the meantime His disciples urged Him, saying, "Rabbi, eat." But He said to them, "I have food to eat of which you do not know." Therefore the disciples said to one another, "Has anyone brought Him anything to eat?" Jesus said to them, "**My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me, and to finish His work.**"*

**WORD TO PONDER: KNOCKING ON YOUR DOOR, WILL YOU SUP WITH ME? 10/12/10**

I long to sit with You, My friend! You have things to share and I have things to share, as we linger in each other's presence and simply be together. Where love abides, I AM there. And when two of you are gathered together in My Name, I AM there sitting with you. See Me with the eyes of your heart and allow My longings over you, to become your longings for Me. You have been asking Me, "What is Your will?" My food is to do the will of our Father and I want to show you what that is. I AM knocking on the door of your heart, will you sup with Me?

*Rev 3:19 NKJV*

*Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.*

## **OBEDIENCE: OVERCOME THE FLESH AND SOUL GIANTS**

10/11/10

**QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE:** I remembered my recently seeing a vision of a person's hideous soul giant. I was disgusted and had rebuked it.

**DREAM:** *I saw where a man in the natural was wrestling with his passions of flesh. I saw his progeny in a different location who was being moved like a puppet according to the flesh patterns of the father. They were totally in synch in their captivities..*

*Deut 12:28 NKJV*

*Observe and obey all these words which I command you, that it may go well with you and your children after you forever, when you do what is good and right in the sight of the Lord your God.*

*Prov 20:7 NKJV*

*The righteous man walks in his integrity; His children are blessed after him.*

**PIX:** *I saw the words, Obedience and The Word of God.*

**HEARD:** *You must wrestle them down and leave them behind. Leave them ALL behind. Now is your opportunity.*

*Jer 31:27-30 NKJV*

*"Behold, the days are coming, says the Lord, that I will sow the house of Israel and the house of Judah with the seed of man and the seed of beast. And it shall come to pass, that as I have watched over them to pluck up, to break down, to throw down, to destroy, and to afflict, so I will watch over them to build and to plant, says the Lord. In those days they shall say no more: 'The fathers have eaten sour grapes, And the children's teeth are set on edge.' But every one shall die for his own iniquity; every man who eats the sour grapes, his teeth shall be set on edge.*

## TRANSPORTED: TO BE TAKEN

10/13/10

Last night the Lord told me that that Enoch was TAKEN. I heard the emphasis on the word, "TAKEN."

*Heb 11:5-6 NKJV*

*By faith Enoch was **taken** {3346} away so that he did not see death, "and was not found, because God had taken him"; for before he was taken he had this testimony, that he pleased God. But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.*

TRANSPORTED

NT:3346

metatithemi (met-at-ith'-ay-mee); from NT:3326 and NT:5087; to transfer, i.e. (literally) transport, (by implication) exchange (reflexively) change sides, or (figuratively) pervert:

KJV - carry over, change, remove, translate, turn.

However, when I heard it, the emphasis was on taken and the following scripture came into mind:

*Matt 24:41-43 NKJV*

*Two women will be grinding at the mill: one will be **taken** {3880} and the other left. Watch therefore, for you do not know what hour your Lord is coming.*

TAKEN

NT:3880

paralambano (par-al-am-ban'-o); from NT:3844 and NT:2983; to receive near, i.e. associate with oneself (in any familiar or intimate act or relation); by analogy, to assume an office; figuratively, to learn:

KJV - receive, take (unto, with).

The LOFM {Law of First Mention} is about Joseph taking Mary for his wife. This is related to intimacy in the Lord.

*Matt 1:20 KJV*

*But while he thought on these things, behold, the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Joseph, thou son of David, fear not to **take** {3880} unto thee Mary thy wife: for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost.*

**HEARD:** *I have something for you to read.*

**OPENED SMELL:** When I heard Him say this to me, He opened my nose and I literally smelled a burning candle. We don't use candles in our home, but keep them in boxes for emergencies. It lingered for so long that I asked Wayne if he smelled a candle burning and he didn't, but told me to search the house. So I went around sniffing but didn't smell anything and finally came back to my chair. When I came back to my chair, the smell of the candle was still there.

**CONFIRMATION:** When I heard, "I have something for you to read," I was waiting for a phone call to leave town and meet Anna for lunch, and so I was thinking about listening to a sermon until then. But when I heard that, I realized He wanted me to read something instead. As I was wondering what to read, I was organizing links I had sent myself, in order to put them in my iTouch and one of them was Steven Shelly's rhema from one of his websites, as scribed by Nancy Bergen. It was quickened to me to click on the link and read one. I have been reading them at random, when ever the Holy Spirit draws me.

[http://www.revivalglory.org/update\\_from\\_jerusalem\\_archive.jsp](http://www.revivalglory.org/update_from_jerusalem_archive.jsp)

The one on spirit travel was quickened so I clicked on it. I had totally forgotten that I had heard last night that Enoch was taken. And I had never read this file before.

<http://www.revivalglory.org/update-071217.jsp>

At the very top of the post, it shared the following and as soon as I saw it, my memory came back to me:

*(Gen 5:22) And Enoch walked with God after he begot Methuselah three hundred years, and begot sons and daughters:*

*(Gen 5:24) And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; **for God took him.***

*(Heb 11:5) By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, (that he was not) that he pleased God.*

*Enoch entered into a place of fellowship, communion and unity with God until there was nothing left of his will, himself. Somehow Enoch emptied himself and positioned himself so he could see the disestablishment of law.*

*He emptied himself of his desires and became love. He so emptied himself that God was able to fill him with love, such that he was transformed. There had to be some kind of change for Enoch to go into that other realm.*

**CONFIRMATION!** I drove out of town to meet Anna for lunch. I had found the King's Table on 450 Stephens Road on the www. Later the address was quickened to me and the Lord impressed upon me to look up 450.

NT:450

anistemi (an-is'-tay-mee); from NT:303 and NT:2476; to stand up (literal or figurative, transitive or intransitive):

KJV - arise, **lift up, raise up** (again), rise (again), stand up (-right).

=====

## **RHEMA 10/15/10 BEING TRANSPORTED THROUGH TIME**

**PIX:** *I saw the sentence, "This is the 7 spirits of God."*

*Rev 5:6-7 NKJV*

*And I looked, and behold, in the midst of the throne and of the four living creatures, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as though it had been slain, having seven*



*horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent out into all the earth.*

**HEARD:** *To be **taken**. Moving. A wheel within a wheel. To commune in such a fashion. I have promised you. You may travel. Plucked up. Your reward, My joy. **Time travel**. To move back and forth in time.*

*Ezek 10:9-13 NKJV*

*And when I looked, there were four wheels by the cherubim, one wheel by one cherub and another wheel by each other cherub; the wheels appeared to have the color of a beryl stone. As for their appearance, all four looked alike — as it were, a wheel in the middle of a wheel. When they went, they went toward any of their four directions; they did not turn aside when they went, but followed in the direction the head was facing. They did not turn aside when they went. And their whole body, with their back, their hands, their wings, and the wheels that the four had, were full of eyes all around. As for the wheels, they were called in my hearing, "Wheel."*

Lord do You mean that when John had his visions in Revelations, he was actually there and saw it?

**HEARD:** *Yes. He saw. He was there in the last days. Beam me up, Scottie.*

*What time is it? Why am I telling you this? So that you will understand that when I take you, you are being transported. Glory.*

**PIX:** *I saw a wheel within a wheel.*

**HEARD:** *It's holy. Eyes opened. The truth revealed.*

*Ezek 1:20-21 NKJV*

*Wherever the spirit wanted to go, they went, because there the spirit went; and the wheels were lifted together with them, for the spirit of the living creatures was in the wheels. When those went, these went; when those stood, these stood; and when those were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up together with them, for the spirit of the living creatures was in the wheels.*

## THE CHERUBIM AND TIME TRAVEL

Light 186,282 miles per second. The earth is about 25,000 miles in circumference.

Light travels around the earth about 7.4 times per second. The Cherubim can travel the earth 7.4 times around the world in one second.

*Ezek 1:14 NKJV*

*And the living creatures ran back and forth, in appearance like **a flash of lightning.***

*Ezek 1:15-28*

*Now as I looked at the living creatures, behold, a wheel was on the earth beside each living creature with its four faces. 16 The appearance of the wheels and their workings was like the color of beryl, and all four had the same likeness. The appearance of their workings was, as it were, a wheel in the middle of a wheel. 17 When they moved, they went toward any one of four directions; they did not turn aside when they went. 18 As for their rims, they were so high they were awesome; and their rims were full of eyes, all around the four of them. 19 When the living creatures went, the wheels went beside them; and when the living creatures were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up. 20 Wherever the spirit wanted to go, they went, because there the spirit went; and the wheels were lifted together with them, for the spirit of the living creatures was in the wheels. 21 When those went, these went; when those stood, these stood; and when those were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up together with them, for the spirit of the living creatures was in the wheels.*

*22 The likeness of the firmament above the heads of the living creatures was like the color of an awesome crystal, stretched out over their heads. 23 And under the firmament their wings spread out straight, one toward another. Each one had two which covered one side, and each one had two which covered the other side of the body. 24 When they went, I heard the noise of their wings, like the noise of many waters, like the voice of the Almighty, a tumult like the noise of an army; and when they stood still, they let down their wings. 25 A voice came from above the*

*firmament that was over their heads; whenever they stood, they let down their wings.*

*26 And above the firmament over their heads was the likeness of a throne, in appearance like a sapphire stone; on the likeness of the throne was a likeness with the appearance of a man high above it. 27 Also from the appearance of His waist and upward I saw, as it were, the color of amber with the appearance of fire all around within it; and from the appearance of His waist and downward I saw, as it were, the appearance of fire with brightness all around. 28 Like the appearance of a rainbow in a cloud on a rainy day, so was the appearance of the brightness all around it. This was the appearance of the likeness of the glory of the Lord.*

### **POSTED AT THE FORUM**

## **TO GIVE HONOR TO WHOM IT IS DUE**

RHEMA 10/18/10

**HEARD:** *Fellowship. The joy of having you here. To see you laugh brings Me delight. It lights up my whole world.*

**HEARD:** *The key ingredient. There is Honor for each individual.*

*Rom 13:7 NKJV*

*Render therefore to all their due: taxes to whom taxes are due, customs to whom customs, fear to whom fear, honor to whom honor.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** About a week ago I heard, "We honor you." And I remembered the following scripture:

*Heb 2:6-8 NKJV*

*What is man that You are mindful of him, Or the son of man that You take care of him? You have made him a little lower than the angels; You have crowned him with glory and honor, and set him over the works of Your hands. You have put all things in subjection under his feet.*

**PIX:** *I saw our 2 year old granddaughter and her precious smile lit up across her face as we were praising her for her good behavior.*

At our family dinner this weekend, I shared how she had done something at our home last time she was here, that showed remarkable self discipline. I was so proud of her.

**PIX:** *Then I saw our grandson's smiling face and I saw a list of things on a piece of paper that he was being honored for.*



**QUICKENED DOCUMENTARY:** Last night I watched a Nature show on PBS, "Echo, an Elephant to Remember." The documentary honored Echo, the matriarch elephant who guided and protected her family and taught them how to survive 3 years of famine and carry on without her.

She was the leader of a family herd in Africa, that had been studied and watched for 36 years. Echo was considered Africa's most famous elephant. She died in 2009, at the age of 65 years.

**QUOTES FROM THE SHOW:** "This is the story of a family matriarch, who in life and death remains the key in a family's survival..."

"...Will the immense experience gained by her forerunners of the centuries be lost to her family?" "The final test of a matriarch is how well she passes on that knowledge. What gifts has she given her children? Will they remember her lessons?"

I could see how Echo was faithful, loyal and a fierce advocate. When her baby son Ely was born, he had been too big for her womb. Thus his feet had been tucked underneath him, when growing inside. When he was born he could get his hind legs to stand, but his front knees would buckle and not straighten. He crawled around on his knees trying to keep up with the herd. If his knees had become raw, he would have quickly died of infection. Echo walked very slowly, in allowance for his pace. When he collapsed from his efforts to stand fully upright, Echo would wrap her trunk around him and coax him to stand once again. This went on for 3 long days. When the herd moved a small distance for water, Echo remained by her son's side. Finally on the 3rd day he gained enough strength to stand straight up and he was able to nurse and get his sustenance and survive.

I thought how faithful my own mother, Grandma Anna has been to me during my difficult times. She has always been there, fiercely loyal - a protective, praying advocate, with similar coaxing to continue to "stand!"

When another herd of elephants kidnapped Ebony, Echo's little daughter, they charged Echo and ran her off. Echo gathered her sisters and they stood packed, side by side and pressing forward into the other herd. They kept pressing until Ebony was released and safely under her legs once again. Then Echo's family moved away, closely packed around Ebony until they had fully separated from the other herd.

*Isa 59:19 NKJV*

*When the enemy comes in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against him.*

Echo and her family lived in Kenya's Amboseli National Park. It appeared to be lush and green and filled with watery land. Then came 3 years of drought and famine where everything turned brown and there was little water. The ground was dust with nothing growing for miles. Echo found places for them to survive and taught them how to move the herd along paths. I was reminded of how our Godly patriarchs have led us along paths of righteousness and that is what keeps a family safe is in walking in God's ways. After Echo died, they followed the paths where she had led them.

Once again I thought of my beloved Anna and how she has strongly adhered to God's path of righteousness, avoiding the world and all its lure. She is truly to be honored for her strong stand and loving prayers for a righteous family.

*Prov 22:6 NKJV*

*Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it.*

### [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: WHAT ARE YOU TENDING TO?

When we turn aside from what we are tending to, God speaks to us.

*Ex 3:1-4 NKJV*

**Now Moses was tending the flock** of Jethro his father-in-law, the priest of Midian. And he led the flock to the back of the desert, and came to Horeb, the mountain of God. 2 And the Angel of the Lord appeared to him in a flame of fire from the midst of a bush. So he looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed. 3 Then Moses said, "I will now turn aside and see this great sight, why the bush does not burn." 4 **So when the Lord saw that he turned aside to look, God called to him** from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses, Moses!" And he said, "Here I am."

**QUESTION:** What are you doing with your time and what would you be willing to lay aside, in order to ponder God? Know your hour of visitation and be willing to tend to God's heart. When you turn aside toward Him, God will take note and call out to you.

### [POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## POWER STARTS WITH LOVE

RHEMA 10/19/10

**HEARD:** *Step up to the plate. Coming to a grounding place. It starts with love. And then we tap into His power.*

**QUICKENED SONG:** *This is my story, this is my song. Loving my Savior, all the day long.*

**PIX:** *I saw the words, POW! WOW!*

**HEARD:** *Sacrifices. A way of life.*

*Eph 3:16-19 NKJV*

*...that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, **being rooted and grounded in love**, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height — to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.*

**QUOTES FROM BOB JONES SHEPHERD'S ROD 1997**

<http://www.bobjones.org/>

On February 20, 1992, the Lord gave a vision and in this vision I was shown a movie projector. Yet I noticed the cord for the movie projector was not plugged in. I asked the Lord to plug the projector in so that it would operate. However, the Lord stated that it wasn't grounded properly and if it were plugged in it would actually burn itself up. The Lord indicated that it needed to be grounded in three scriptures:

(Ephesians 3:17) - Rooted and grounded in love.

(Colossians 1:23) - Rooted and grounded in faith.

(I Timothy 3:15) - Rooted and grounded in truth.

The Lord indicated that the wiring necessary for His sovereign power was 220 wiring. The truth for this can be found in Galatians 2:20. *I have been crucified with Christ and it is no longer I who live but Christ who lives in me and*

*the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the son of god who loved me and gave himself up for me.*

**POSTED AT THE FORUM**

**I AM IN LOVE WITH YOU**

RHEMA 10/20/10

**HEARD:** *The missing ingredient. They believed Him. I am in love with My children. You're always on My heart. I want to be with you as close as I can be. Thinking about you, even now. You are My daughter. Fellowship, we will have wonderful times together, Sweetheart. What God can do through a yielded vessel.*

*Isa 49:16 NKJV*

*See, I have inscribed you on the palms of My hands; Your walls are continually before Me.*

*Song 8:6 NKJV*

*Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm; For love is as strong as death, jealousy as cruel as the grave;*

=====

**RHEMA 10/16/10 DIVINE FELLOWSHIP**

**HEARD:** *Fellowship divine. I love her.*

=====

**RHEMA 10/18/10 THE JOY OF HAVING YOU HERE**

**HEARD:** *Fellowship. The joy of having you here. To see you laugh brings Me delight. It lights up my whole world.*

**HEARD:** *I am in love with you. Can we talk? Wait for Me.*

=====

**RHEMA 10/23/10 LONGING FOR THE LORD**



**HEARD:** *Fellowship. We don't have to always do it laying down. Always remember that, sweetheart. Fellowship. Always here for you, my beloved.*

**HEARD:** *We can do it even now. One, love My Word. Find something you like about it and then tell me about it.*

**HEARD SONG:** *I long for you. I long for you.*

=====

**RHEMA 9/16/10 MY LOVE IS UNIQUE FOR EVERY PERSON**

**HEARD:** *My daughter. A very special person. Unique. My love for her is just for her.*

**WORD TO PONDER: MY UNIQUE LOVE FOR YOU 10/20/10**

My precious children, how I love you! You are forever sealed upon My heart and I AM always thinking of you! I want you to know, feel and experience My love first hand. So many of you know about Me and believe in Me, but simply can not grasp that truly I AM in love with you! Even as I have asked you to love Me with your whole heart, soul, mind and strength, can you understand reciprocal love? Yes, precious ones, that is I how I love you. The love I have for you, is created just for you. Even as I created no one else to be like you, and you are uniquely you, so is My love for you. I love you in a way that I love no other! I AM truly in love with you, My precious child.

*Song of Solomon 4:7,9-15 NKJV*

*You are all fair, my love, And there is no spot in you..... You have ravished my heart, My sister, my spouse; You have ravished my heart With one look of your eyes, With one link of your necklace. 1How fair is your love, My sister, my spouse! How much better than wine is your love, And the scent of your perfumes Than all spices! Your lips, O my spouse, Drip as the honeycomb; Honey and milk are under your tongue; And the fragrance of your garments Is like the fragrance of Lebanon. A garden enclosed Is my sister, my spouse, A spring shut up, A fountain sealed. Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates With pleasant fruits, Fragrant henna with spikenard, Spikenard and saffron, Calamus and cinnamon, With all trees of frankincense, Myrrh and aloes, With all the chief spices -- A fountain of gardens, A well of living waters, And streams from Lebanon.*

Mark 12:29-31 NKJV

*Jesus answered him, "The first of all the commandments is: 'Hear, O Israel, the Lord our God, the Lord is one. And you shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength.' This is the first commandment. And the second, like it, is this: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' There is no other commandment greater than these."*

**[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)**

## **BOB JONES FINISHES THE DECADES**

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HSkAnPQmTio>

### **NOTES FROM YOUTUBE BOB JONES**

2030's will reveal the family of God. A close knit family.

2040's will reveal the finger of God. If I by the finger of God will cast satan out then the kingdom of God has come. You are getting ready and in preparation to where the church has total authority over the devil and has that power of the finger of God in their lives to cast satan out. It will be a terrifying time for the devil. He's not looking forward to these people growing up and taking that authority.

The 2050's will be the sons and daughters of God, that the Father will turn all authority over to. He already has, but the only reason He is holding it back is because you'd kill one another. So what He is saying is I want you to grow up so that you cant take over.

=====

### **DECADES: Prophecy from Bob Jones**

**(Given at Cross Roads, Hamilton, Ontario March 8, 1998) The following are excerpts from the Internet via Wayne and Evelyn MacKay, International Christian Centre and Harvest Time Cafe located in Toronto, Ontario Canada (solution@arcos.org).**

[Note from Sandy Warner: This prophesy gives an overall understanding of where the body of Christ has been and where we are going. It is lengthy but worth the time if you want to understand the Lord's plans. I believe this Word is very important and feel that we are privileged to have access to it. The original Internet version can be found at <http://www.do-you-love-me.org/swomers/crossrd.html>

### **A Quick Overall Glimpse from 1950's Through the 2030's**

**"And so the fifties, the 19 and 50's - What goes around comes back around, you see. So the anointing of the 50's is coming back your way. So the 50's reveal My power that's coming back your way but I'll not give My power to any that have not shed the things that displease Me. And unresolved anger is one of the things that greatly displeases Me and that's what I've been doing in thee this day - To get the unresolved anger out of you that My glory might rest upon you so that no root of bitterness or anything might defile many, if I anointed thee with My glory. So the fifties revealed My power. And it came in a mighty way.**

**And the sixties revealed My Holy Spirit and the baptism that then began to fall and produce the mighty songs that were lifted up to Me.**

**And the seventies began to reveal the great teachers. And this is where many of you I began to bring forth to Me. In the seventies My teachers began to bring My Word, for My Kingdom is based upon My Word and My Spirit. These are the two pillars that I started back in the seventies.**

**The eighties revealed the Spirit of God and My prophets.**

**The nineties revealed My government. And now My government is in place and in a time of great stress I shall bring forth My next step. Toronto was a step. Brownsville was another step.**

My next step will be My glory. And signs like you have never seen before. And ever since you have, you'll see, become golden among thee. You'll smell the fragrance of heaven. You'll taste the goodness of God. You'll feel the Presence of God and angels in awesome ways. You'll hear the songs of heaven and the praise. And you'll see the angels and His working mightily bringing your five senses, sanctifying them so that He can show you Himself and all of your soul your way. For what I have just described you see is your soul. So yes, He's been dealing in your spirit and He has for a while. But now He is after the rest of you; the soul, that He might use it to bring a new day. So yes, get ready for God's glory.

And the 2010's will bring, you see, the faith of God. To speak creative miracles, to change the storms, to shut up the heavens or loose up the heavens.

And the 2020's, you see, that worketh by faith shall bring a new day. And it shall be an army of love and a maturity and a brand new way. For it shall be called the family of God joined together in a unity. The most powerful force that the world has ever seen and shall ever see in all her days.

And still time will go on for you have time for your children and your grandchildren. So don't get in any hurry, for I'm not. So I'm calling thee to begin to represent Me. Be My ambassadors, be My goodwill ambassadors to all the nations upon the earth, you see.

[POSTED AT THE FORUM](#)

## OVERCOME DESIRING MAN'S APPROVAL

RHEMA 11/01/10

HEARD: *Wisdom. What speaks so soundly?*

*Dan 12:10 NKJV*

*Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand, but the wise shall understand.*

**HEARD:** *Needing approval. Gone.*

*1 Cor 4:3-5 NKJV*

*But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged by you or by a human court. In fact, I do not even judge myself. For I know of nothing against myself, yet I am not justified by this; but He who judges me is the Lord.*

*Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts. Then each one's praise will come from God.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: 11/01/10 OVERCOME DESIRING MAN'S APPROVAL**

Dear heart, I want you free and have heard your need to overcome the fear of man and desiring man's approval. I AM taking you through experiences that are placing a dividing line in your path. I AM asking you to make a decision and stand up for Me and stand up for My Word which is Truth. With sincere love in your heart for me and your fellow man speak the truth and serve Me well. Choose this day whom you will serve, for if you acknowledge Me before man, I will acknowledge you in heaven. Never fear men, for I will give you a mouth and wisdom which all your adversaries will not be able to contradict or resist.

*Matt 10:32-33 NKJV*

*"Everyone who acknowledges me publicly here on earth, I will also acknowledge before my Father in heaven. But everyone who denies me here on earth, I will also deny before my Father in heaven.*

*Luke 21:15 AMP*

*For I [Myself] will give you a mouth and such utterance and wisdom that all of your foes combined will be unable to stand against or refute.*

**[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

# THE ELECTIONS

## **RHEMA 11/03/10**

**VISION:** *I saw 2 angels lift up a large window with little window panes in it. The top had a large mantle and also a pole with black out curtains hung along the side and open.*

**HEARD:** *Polls.*

Yesterday was the election. Maybe this is a new frame and perspective. Seeing through a grid of many views. Opened the blackout curtains so open policy will not be behind closed doors, thus representing the people and not corruption of power.

The people voted yesterday and the Republican House won a landslide of seats to take over the majority. It was the biggest takeover in 70 years.

=====

## **RHEMA 11/05/10 CUTTING DOWN**

**HEARD:** *The beautiful sign built by human hands.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone with a huge sledge hammer hurling down to destroy something.*

**PIX:** *I saw the grid of a cherry pie.  
Washington's cherry pie. Expensive.*

**HEARD:** *Triumphant. Did I not tell you? If you do it in the natural, you may have to justify it.*

*Zech 4:6 NKJV*

*So he answered and said to me: "This is the word of the Lord to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the Lord of hosts.*

*Luke 7:35 AMP*

*Yet wisdom is vindicated (shown to be true and divine) by all her children [by their life, character, and deeds].*

**[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

## HEAL THE SICK

RHEMA 11/09/10

I had just read the following bolded line from Bobby Conner's 2011 Shepherd's Rod.

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

"Many have questions concerning times and seasons. What season is this? It is the season of reaping! Paul informs us that we should not be deceived, we will reap whatever we have sown. This is extremely encouraging, for many have been busy sowing years of intercession, praying that God will fill this earth with His glory, asking that Christ Jesus get His due reward. Many have joined together beseeching Heaven to see God's Kingdom established. **This is a season of answered prayers** (see 2 Corinthians 6:2 and Isaiah 49:8). The corporate cry "Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven," will be answered."

{End Bobby Quote}

**HEARD:** *Heal the sick.*

**PRAYER:** Oh Lord that is our desperate prayer! Grant us the desire of our hearts to lay hands on and heal the sick, just as You and Your disciples did. Lord, You were anointed with the Holy Spirit and with power. We are asking for Your power to heal and drive out demons in Jesus Mighty Name!!

**[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

## PEACE BE STILL!

11/11/10

**EXPERIENCE:** I had been sobbing in prayer over loss of being able to post to the forum and wondering if I was supposed to lay down the golden pen He gave me. I had been seeking His will about continuing to scribe and wondered if I was just supposed to

rest and no longer record. I specifically asked Him to tell me if He wanted me to record His Words, to be sure and tell me. I was still crying when I saw the following:

**VISION:** *I saw a angel standing beside my bed. He was reaching down and opening a tiny drawer next to my pillow. He was rummaging around in the drawer for a pen to write the Word of the Lord! As soon as I saw this I raised my head to greet him and he placed his hand upon my head and laid my head back down upon my pillow, saying "**Peace, be still!**" I had been sobbing prior to that.*

### **TURBULENCE, STOP!**

Munday Martin

<http://www.contagiousloveintl.com/>

Excerpt from Elijah List 11/18/10

"Recently, I was on a flight back from Wales to America. On the flight we began to experience dreadful turbulence. People were scared. Everyone's drinks were shaking, people were looking around, concerned, and the pilot came on the intercom with an alarmed tone, "Everyone be seated now and fasten your seat belts." The stewardesses ran the carts to the back of the plane to brace for safety.

I was immersed in the glory of God, listening to worship on my iPod, when a faith came on me driven by love. I actually looked over at my friend Charles Shamp, who woke up from the turbulence, and I said to him, "We are entering into the Shalom of God," in a sort of inebriated certainty, while the plane was violently shaking. He laughed! All of the sudden in front of 300 passengers who could hear me, I screamed, "Turbulence stop! THANK YOU!"

People at first laughed at me thinking I was a nut case, but then an awe-filled silence filled the plane as the winds immediately stopped and there was no more turbulence for the entire flight for hours. I gave glory to God on that flight as people could hear me testifying about the power of Jesus that stopped the winds after we landed.

The Lord put it on my heart that the lovers of Jesus consumed by God's presence will dictate the times and



season we are living in now. The very "winds of fear" that bind nations to living the typical life, will have to bow to the "love force winds" coming on God's people in this hour. Only vain religion can stand in the way of an individual's full surrender to these winds of change."

*Mark 4:39-41 NKJV*

*Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace, be still!" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm. 40 But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"*

**POSTED AT THE NETWORK**

## **WRESTLING WITH GOD**

RHEMA 11/11/10

(I watched Jacob's story last night where he wrestled with God to be blessed.)

**HEARD:** *You may have My blessing.*

**HEARD:** *Will you do me a favor? Humble. To earnestly contend. Jacob wrestled. With diligence. To seek Me with all your heart, with expectation. Knowing I respond.*

*Heb 11:6 NKJV*

*But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.*

*Matt 6:8-11 NKJV*

*"Therefore do not be like them. For your Father knows the things you have need of before you ask Him. In this manner, therefore, pray: Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread.*

*Jude 8-11 NKJV*

*Likewise also these dreamers defile the flesh, reject authority, and speak evil of dignitaries. 9 Yet Michael the archangel, in contending with the devil, when he disputed about the body of Moses, dared not bring against him a reviling accusation {2920}, but said, "The Lord rebuke {2008} you!" 10 But these speak evil of whatever they do not know; and whatever they know naturally, like brute beasts, in these things they corrupt themselves. 11 Woe to them! For they have gone in the way of Cain, have run greedily in the error of Balaam for profit, and perished in the rebellion of Korah.*

=====

## ACCUSATION

NT:2920

krisis (kree'-sis); decision (subjectively or objectively, for or against); by extension, a tribunal; by implication, justice (especially, divine law):

KJV - accusation, condemnation, damnation, judgment.

REBUKE

NT:2008

epitimaō (ep-ee-tee-mah'-o); from NT:1909 and NT:5091; to tax upon, i.e. censure or admonish; by implication, forbid:

KJV - (straitly) charge, rebuke.

## **WORD TO PONDER: TO HAVE MY BLESSING 11/11/10**

I AM opening your eyes to understand the difference in contending for the blessing and earnestly praying. Consider Michael the archangel, and his respect for the authority of the devil. Michael was arguing and contending for Moses' body, but he dared not bring damnation or judgment against the enemy. Rather, in the power of the Lord of Hosts, Michael forbade him saying, "*The LORD rebuke you!*" Michael understood authority and respected the boundaries he was given to fight. Michael, although he was very powerful, was humble and did not raise up in his own strength to judge and condemn his enemy. Humility is honoring the boundaries of My Word and Myself.

Likewise, when you wrestle in prayer, whether it be against the enemy, or with Me, remember your boundaries of respect for authority. Beloved, being angry with Me is not respectful. I do give you the power to bind and loose, but standing in violent judgment of satan is not respectful. When you seek My blessing, with careful diligence, you are earnestly seeking Me with all your heart knowing that I respond to such a prayer.

*Heb 11:6 NKJV*

*But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.*

*Matthew 18:18 YLT*

*'Verily I say to you, Whatever things ye may bind upon the earth shall be having been bound in the heavens, and whatever things ye may loose on the earth shall be having been loosed in the heavens.*

## [POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)

# JOSHUA PLUCKED OUT OF THE FIRE

11/11/10

**HEARD:** *Joshua. The high priest. Be expectant. Robe.*

**RHEMA 11/22/10 PLUCKED OUT OF THE FIRE**

**HEARD:** *Valuing a way of life.*

**PIX:** *I saw a pair of fireplace tongs and they were delicately holding a small sparrow*

**HEARD:** *Is this not a brand plucked out of the fire?*

**PIX:** *I saw the letter "J" being held up by the tongs.*

*Zech 3:1-2*

*Then he showed me **J**oshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the Lord, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. 2 And the Lord said to Satan, "The Lord rebuke you, Satan! The Lord who has chosen*

*Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?"*

**CONFIRMATION 11/25/10**

I was surprised to see the post come out on Joshua today.

<http://www.injesus.com/message-archives/inspiration/thequickenword/scripture-and-vision-defiled-but-changed-into-new-garments>

Wayne and I had listened a conference in Jerusalem where Steven Shelley saw Joshua who was a high priest in the OT. The Lord said that in the year 2010 He was going to come and seize our filthy garments and clothe us in white garments. <http://www.revival.org>

**POEM: JOSHUA MY CHOSEN 2/12/05**

Joshua stands before those who walk with Me,  
Slimed and soiled from demonic activity.  
The enemy accuses both day and night,  
Heaping garbage and filth into the light.

My chosen faced the fire of hell's fiery flames,  
Dark fingers pointing and casting the blame.  
Not a word did he speak in his own defense,  
Embracing his failures with deep repentance.

Is this not My brand plucked from the fire,  
Burning from coals of his deepest desires?  
It never was about his own performance,  
Casting shadows and a mixture of nuance.

Naked and stripped of all that was flesh,  
His heart and soul having been threshed.  
It is the Lord Your God that pounds His gavel.  
No more shame, he's beginning to unravel.

Wash him off with the blood of My Son,  
Poured out for him in great victory won.  
Stand him in garments of linen white.  
Let nothing soil and let nothing blight.

He's washed and pure with forgiveness complete,  
Standing among men with great counsel of seat.

Signs and wonders from ruling thrones above,  
These My holy ones, walk with My dove.

Take your place Joshua and keep My charge.  
Walk in My Presence with authority enlarged.  
Receive the jewel that was promised you,  
Rare and treasured among only a few.

Seven eyes pierce the mantle on your shoulders.  
My Spirit rests upon you, witnessed by elders.  
Wisdom and counsel, understanding from light,  
Knowledge is given and My Spirit of might.

You have learned to walk in the fear of Your Lord,  
Knowing the stripes and bruises of Whom you adore.  
Let no man touch thee lest he die from the fear,  
Of opposing My holy one who walks with Me near.

Now walk worthy of what has been given to you,  
The power of might and wisdom too.  
Your counsel will be sought by many undeserved.  
Your feet will take you to whom I would serve.

For you shall not judge by what you see,  
But only from what you hear and see from Me.  
I AM the righteous Who defends the poor,  
Granting justice for the meek whose hearts are torn.

Declare My Word with the sword from your lips,  
Bloody from the pain of a heart once ripped.  
Slay the demonic rebels who defy My voice,  
Having clearly denied and making their choice.

Those demons do cower at what you speak.  
They tremble hearing secrets from what is leaked.  
Righteousness and faithfulness wrap your waist.  
The honey flows, pouring from what you taste.

Dear Joshua, My son, My beloved,  
The one whom I have given My covenant.  
Obey My Word and walk with Me  
Into your inheritance, your destiny.

*Zech 3:1-5 NKJV*

*Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. And the LORD said to Satan, "The LORD rebuke you, Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?" Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes." And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the LORD stood by.*

## **POSTED AT THE NETWORK**

### **IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ENEMIES**

RHEMA 11/12/10

Since being posted on a large elist the week of Halloween, I have been seeing some yucky demons, rebuking attacks and heavy intercession, including losing the forum.

**HEARD:** *Completely hidden. It is true sweetheart, you are. Fellowship, to be so keenly aware that nothing comes between us. It's a fine time when you consider all that is going around us.*

#### **JOSHUA PLUCKED OUT OF THE FIRE 11/11/10**

**HEARD:** *Joshua. The high priest. Be expectant. Robe.*

**PIX:** *I saw a vile and wicked demon.*

**HEARD:** *It's not your fault sweetheart, you did nothing wrong. Don't let your faith fall. Humility.*

*2 Sam 16:12 NKJV*

*It may be that the Lord will look on my affliction,  
and that the Lord will repay me with good for his  
cursing this day.*

**QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE:** I remember one vision the Lord gave me about this. I was lifted up and I saw a scene that was quite revealing. It was like a circle of different groups of people. On the outside, I saw all these witches sending in curses. And I saw a ring of warriors that were facing the witches head on. These warriors had their backs to an inner circle. In the inner circle, there were a bunch of people facing IN towards one Person. Jesus was mingling among them and ministering to them. I heard the Lord tell me not to mind what was going on outside of the circle.

We are fed at the table of the Lord in the presence of the enemies of Jesus Christ.

*Ps 23:4-6*

*Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. 5 **You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies;** You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the Lord Forever.*

*Matt 7:9-12 NKJV*

*Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10 Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!*

**WORD TO PONDER: DO NOT LOSE HEART 11/12/10**

Beloved, do not lose heart when My enemies curse. Keep your conscience void of offense, and turn away from darkness and focus on Me. I AM your bread of life, and when the enemy hurls stones at you, I turn those stones into blessings, because I have loved you with My everlasting love. Don't fret precious one, sing and delight yourself in Me. Cast off the spirit of heaviness by putting on the garment of praise. Wait upon Me and see the blessings that come when I turn everything together for good in your life.

2 Sam 16:12 NKJV

*It may be that the Lord will look on my affliction, and that the Lord will repay me with good for his cursing this day.*

## [POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)

### **DON'T RETREAT, ARE YOU WILLING?**

RHEMA 11/13/10

**HEARD:** *What are your wishes? Hold up your hand.*

*Ps 110:3 NKJV*

*Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power;  
In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning,  
you have the dew of your youth.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** *He is searching the earth to see who is willing.*

**RHEMA 10/18/10**

**HEARD:** *I Am making decisions right now, as to who is willing.*

**QUICKENED MOVIE:** *What if I find out I cant? What if you find out you can? You can at least TRY.*

The movie was called The Long Shot about a horse who went blind, but was willing to live, walk and ride again.

**HEARD:** *When we started working all together.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone started crunching down into a corner.*

**PIX:** *I saw a pause button that was pushed.*

**HEARD:** *You were shaken. You are better now. A lot riding on your decisions.*

**QUICKENED THOUGHT:** Are you willing?

**QUICKENED QUOTE SARAH PALIN:** *Don't retreat, reload.*



**QUOTES FROM NEVILLE JOHNSON- END TIME  
EVENTS TIMING 2008-07-14**

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

*God wants to bring a period of peace. He wants to bring stability to this nation for a season. And then there will be a season of stability in the world. Then the harvest will be reaped. And then after that things will get difficult again.*

*It's just like Joseph. There are going to be seven good years. I didn't say easy years; I said good years. And we must work while it is yet day for the night is coming when we will not be able to work. Time is short. You must rise into your destinies now. **Decisions you make now will control your life for the next fourteen years. You must make right decisions.***

=====

**RHEMA 11/21/10 TO WILL AND TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE**

**HEARD:** *Would it be possible?*

**HEARD:** *As far as what I want you to do. My purpose for you. I will help you to do My will.*

*Phil 2:12-13 NKJV*

*Therefore, my beloved, as you have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for **it is God who works in you both to will and to do** for His good pleasure.*

**WORD TO PONDER: ARE YOU WILLING? 11/13/10**

The heavenlies are on hold waiting for your decisions. You have angels waiting to put things in motion, even people wait upon you, beloved one. Everything you do matters, every decision you make matters. I know what you have suffered. Do not listen to the voice of fear and intimidation. Join us in building My will upon the earth. I work and build My kingdom through men on earth. Ask Me for the faith to work and build and I will do the rest.

*Phil 2:13 AMP*

*[Not in your own strength] for it is God Who is all the while effectually at work in you [energizing and creating in you the*

*power and desire], both to will and to work for His good pleasure and satisfaction and delight.*

## **POSTED AT THE NETWORK**

### **UPCOMING WAR**

RHEMA 11/15/10

**DREAM 11/15/10:** *I was standing inside a house and looked out the window and saw some heavy equipment. They brought 4 huge carved icons about 40 feet tall, and set them into place in the front yard, within the boundaries of that house. I went outside and there was a man standing there. I was looking at the carved wood and asked him, "Tell me, does that look Christian to you?" The carvings depicted a chronological story of events, one after the other. The first carving was Pharaoh, as we have seen his head in photos. The second was a carving of a small man size Pharaoh with a sword in his hand.*

**HEARD:** *Netanyahu saw it coming. War.*

I believe what I saw was the chronological events of the first 4 seals in the book of Revelation and war against radical Islam and antichrist.

On the face of Islam (Muslims), it is said to be a peaceful religion, and that is how it conquers, by the deceit of peace through peaceful colonization until they have gained a certain % of the populace and then they begin the next stage, written in their book, the Quran, which is to overcome through the sword of violence. Radical Islam is the religion of the sword, and its one goal is to destroy Israel, Christians, and the USA, which they call the great satan. I have been studying this for about a year now, including the book of Revelation, and have been hearing from the Lord in regards to these things.

#### **SEALS 1 -4**

*Rev 6:1-8*

*Now I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals; and I heard one of the four living creatures saying with a voice*

*like thunder, "Come and see." 2 And I looked, and behold, a white horse. He who sat on it had a bow; and a crown was given to him, and he went out conquering and to conquer.*

#### *Second Seal: Conflict on Earth*

*When He opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature saying, "Come and see." 4 Another horse, fiery red, went out. And it was granted to the one who sat on it to take peace from the earth, and that people should kill one another; and there was given to him a great sword.*

**HEARD 10/13/10:** *Global war (when I read seal 2.) I believe this is the fulfillment of [George Washington's vision](#).*

#### *Third Seal: Scarcity on Earth*

*When He opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, "Come and see." So I looked, and behold, a black horse, and he who sat on it had a pair of scales in his hand. 6 And I heard a voice in the midst of the four living creatures saying, "A quart of wheat for a denarius, and three quarts of barley for a denarius; and do not harm the oil and the wine."*

#### *Fourth Seal: Widespread Death on Earth*

*When He opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature saying, "Come and see." 8 So I looked, and behold, a pale horse. And the name of him who sat on it was Death, and Hades followed with him. And power was given to them over a fourth of the earth, to kill with sword, with hunger, with death, and by the beasts of the earth.*

### **AMERICA'S DESTINY: BOB JONES VIA MIKE BICKLE**

<http://mikebickle.org>

<http://www.bobjones.org>

"The angel told Bob of the coming of a world war followed by worldwide famine. The war will be more severe than WW1 and WW2 and it is yet in the future. It will touch the entire planet and will be

followed by great famine across the earth.  
Revelations chapter 6 and other places as well.

*4 Another horse, fiery red, went out. It was granted to...take peace from the earth, and that people should kill one another; and there was given to him a great sword. 5 When He opened the third seal...behold, a black horse, and he who sat on it had a pair of scales in his hand. 6 I heard a voice...saying, "A quart of wheat for a denarius (salary for one day)..." 7 When He opened the fourth seal...8 behold, a pale horse. The name of him who sat on it was Death, and Hades followed with him. And power was given to them over a fourth of the earth, to kill with sword, with hunger, with death, and by the beasts of the earth. (Rev. 6:4-8)*

On the east coast, there will be limited nuclear exchange before the Lord returns. And cities on the east coast would be destroyed with nuclear weapons. Not all of the cities, but some of them will. (George Washington vision at Valley Forge in the library of congress. He saw three great wars (Revolutionary War, Civil War and the End-Time war). Bob saw that the crisis would be effected by prayer in the midwest."  
{End quote Mike Bickle}

---

---

## **RHEMA 3/27/10 TRIBULATION IS ISLAMIC TERROR**

**HEARD:** *You are My child. I will take care of you. You belong to Me. Time line. A watch. In the distance. Israel. In the days of the 7<sup>th</sup> angel.*

**HEARD:** *Muslim. Jihad. Their religion tells us what is coming. Violence. The bottom line, death. Israeli, to flee the country. Tribulation. Antichrist. Islamic terror. To see things with a different perspective. A lot to perceive in just a short time. It's accurate. I have told you this. Revelations.*

Jihad (pronounced /dʒɪˈhɑːd/; Arabic: جهاد [dʒiˈhæːd]), an Islamic term, is a religious duty of Muslims. In Arabic, the word jihād is a noun meaning "struggle." In another context, Jihad means holy war. Jihad appears frequently in the Qur'an and common usage as the idiomatic expression "striving in the way of Allah (al-jihad fi sabil Allah)".

*Luke 21:10-24 NKJV*

*Then He said to them, "Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. 11 And there will be great earthquakes in various places, and famines and pestilences; and there will be fearful sights and great signs from heaven. 12 But before all these things, they will lay their hands on you and persecute you, delivering you up to the synagogues and prisons. You will be brought before kings and rulers for My name's sake. 13 But it will turn out for you as an occasion for testimony. 14 Therefore settle it in your hearts not to meditate beforehand on what you will answer; 15 for I will give you a mouth and wisdom which all your adversaries will not be able to contradict or resist. 16 You will be betrayed even by parents and brothers, relatives and friends; and they will put some of you to death. 17 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake. 18 But not a hair of your head shall be lost. 19 By your patience possess your souls.*

*20 "But when you see Jerusalem surrounded by armies, then know that its desolation is near. 21 Then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains, let those who are in the midst of her depart, and let not those who are in the country enter her. 22 For these are the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. 23 But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days! For there will be great distress in the land and wrath upon this people. 24 And they will fall by the edge of the sword, and be led away captive into all nations.*

*And Jerusalem will be trampled by Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled.*

=====

## **THE REIGN OF VIOLENCE AND TERROR**

*Ezek 28:16*

*By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with **violence, {2555}** and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire.*

*Ezek 28:18-19*

*18 Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all them that behold thee. 19 All they that know thee among **the people shall be astonished at thee: thou shalt be a terror, {1091}** and never shalt thou be any more.*

### **VIOLENCE**

**chamac** (This is pronounced **Hamas**, which is an Islamic Resistance Movement, a terrorist organization.)

chamac

OT:2555 chacac (kxaw-mawce'); from OT:2554; violence; by implication, wrong; by meton. unjust gain:

KJV - cruel (-ty), damage, false, injustice, oppressor, unrighteous, violence (against, done), violent (dealing), wrong.

### **TERROR**

ballahah

OT:1091 ballahah (bal-law-haw'); from OT:1089; alarm; hence, destruction:

KJV - terror, trouble.

OT:1089

OT:1089 balahh (baw-lah'); a primitive root [rather by transposition for OT:926]; to palpitate; hence, (causatively) to terrify:

KJV - trouble.

OT:926

OT:926 bahal (baw-hal'); a primitive root; to tremble inwardly (or palpitate), i.e. (figuratively) be (causative, make) (suddenly) alarmed or agitated; by implication to hasten anxiously:

KJV - be (make) affrighted (afraid, amazed, dismayed, rash), (be, get, make) haste (-n, -y, -ily), (give) speedy (-ily), thrust out, trouble, vex.

=====

## ISLAM THINKS THEY WILL BE DOING GOD A SERVICE

*John 16:2-4 NKJV*

*They will put you out of the synagogues; yes, the time is coming that **whoever kills you will think that he offers God service.** 3 And these things they will do to you because they have not known the Father nor Me. 4 But these things I have told you, that when the time comes, you may remember that I told you of them. "And these things I did not say to you at the beginning, because I was with you.*

=====

## RHEMA 4/04/10 PEACE IN TERROR

**HEARD:** *What difference does it make? The signs of the times. Terrorists. Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed in thee. I will comfort you at your level of need. Always.*

*Heb 13:5-6 NKJV*

*For He Himself has said, "I will never leave you nor forsake you." So we may boldly say: "The LORD is my helper; I will not fear. What can man do to me?"*

---

---

**QUOTE DEREK PRINCE:** About antichrist  
Derek lived in Israel almost 60 years. He taught ancient languages at Cambridge University. "Real Islam is full of violence and cruelty. Anti is a Greek preposition, it has 2 meanings and both of them apply. First of all it means "against." So the first operation is against Messiah. The second meaning of anti is "in place of." The ultimate purpose is to put a false Messiah in place of the true Messiah. So the total operation is in 2 phrases. When you begin to recognize that, you will see the spirit of antichrist is extremely active throughout the whole professing church. I do believe that Islam is to be the ultimate spirit of antichrist."

---

---

**CONFIRMATION:** I have been praying about and waiting on the Lord for His timing in releasing what I have been studying for almost a year now. I received Bobby Conner's Shepherd's Rod the week of Nov 14 that was my answer to prayer. I always put significant prayer for Bobby prior to his being given his SRs and knew this was especially an answer to prayer.

**QUOTE BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD'S ROD 2011**  
<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

{Probably written after 9/18/10, the Day of Atonement however the copyright on the book says 2011}

"Radical Islam will set in motions plans to take control in a powerful display of numbers within the European Nation... There is a darkness brewing beyond words. We must pray and ask God to turn back the prince of Persia.

Good people have sat idle, while many have been working vigorously to erase ancient landmarks. It's not too late. We can call out to God and return to Him for a much needed, fresh awakening."



## "A Silent Invasion

Moment by moment we are being invaded by hostile forces. I am speaking of radical Islam. Radical Islam has come to our nation. **Never doubt radical Islam has one goal - world dominance.** We have been lulled to sleep, compromising our nation. We have fallen for the lie that radical Islam is a peaceful religion and their god is the same as the God of the Bible. Nothing could be further from the truth. **Radical Islam has one plan; Jihad!**

Within, in the heart of true radical Islam is a burning hatred for our nation. When push comes to shove, we will see their true colors. The only hope for Islam is conversion to Christ by accepting His redemptive love.

Never doubt that God has a great love for all peoples. His divine will is that none should perish, but that all should come to repentant and be converted to living faith in Christ. God wants all people to be saved; He is not willing that any perish. Rather, His desire is for repentance and salvation. **The showdown is not far away.**

Radical Islam is not merely an extreme version of Islam. It is a cultural - social ideology dominating all aspects of life. And many like violent totalitarian movements, its primary object is to dominate all those within its reach and suppress all other ideologies, movements and beliefs in its path.

In short, radical Islam is dedicated to the conquest of the world by any means possible.

Radical Islam draws on widely accepted Islamic religious philosophy and customs. However the movement also draws heavily on dangerous ideas that negate basic human rights and freedoms of expression.

Not all Muslim are radical, and not all Muslims are politically motivated. In fact, most aren't. However, when Muslims adopt a politically motivated, radical ideology, the whole world is at risk.

Radical Islam arsenal is diverse and dangerous. Terrorism is only one of the tactics used by radicals. New tactics pop everyday. Some are most subtle, such as the use of txt books. Others are outright violent, such as terrorizing those who embrace freedom of speech.

**The picture is chilling. We are at a crucial juncture. We can continue in this way, hoping for change. But we must know that by doing so, we risk losing the freedom for which we have fought so hard.**

Or, we can get involved and stop radical Islam's march on our civilization. **I urge you to inform yourself, speak up, and get active."**

{End quote Bobby Conner}

### **CONFIRMATION 11/26/10 VIOLENT JIHAD ATTEMPT**

A 19 year old Islamic boy, who since the age of 15 had been thinking of committing a violent jihad act, followed through in the Christmas tree-lighting ceremony in Portland, Oregon. The FBI thwarted his attack. He said to the FBI, "I want whoever is attending that event to leave, to leave either dead or injured." He was charged with attempted use of a weapon of mass destruction, which carries a maximum sentence of life in prison. "This defendant, from the very beginning, showed a very serious determination to commit violent jihad," said Dwight Holton, U.S. attorney for Oregon.

### **[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

## **TAKING A STAND**

RHEMA 11/17/10

**HEARD:** *Your prominent believe, is your taking a stand. When you decide, you truly decide.*

[Lord when you decide, it's right and you find its place and becomes settled and in synch.

**HEARD:** *That's exactly true. You are set.*

**HEARD:** *I am hiding you. My secret place. The dove.*

*1 Cor 16:13-14 NKJV*

*Watch, stand fast in the faith, be brave, be strong. Let all that you do be done with love.*

*Ps 91 NKJV*

*He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the Lord, "He is my refuge and my fortress; My God, in Him I will trust." 3 Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler And from the perilous pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with His feathers, and under His wings you shall take refuge; His truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, nor of the arrow that flies by day, 6 Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday. 7 A thousand may fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you look, and see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made the Lord, who is my refuge, even the Most High, your dwelling place, 10 No evil shall befall you, nor shall any plague come near your dwelling; 11 For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. 12 In their hands they shall bear you up, lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 **You shall tread upon the lion and the cobra, the young lion and the serpent you shall trample underfoot.** 14 "Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him on high, because he has known My name. 15 He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him. 16 With long life I will satisfy him, and show him My salvation."*

**HEARD:** *You believe supremely. A big license. To the next level. Let the rhema begin. a soon coming adventure.*

## **TO WALK IN PEACE**

11/17/10

**QUICKENED THOUGHTS;** As I was thinking about the above rhema, and taking a stand, I told the Lord it doesn't do any good to share His Word unless we walk in His peace, because it is the God of peace that crushes the enemy under our feet. Being shod with His peace is our protection from the darts of such. I said this as I was thinking about an old post called [Foot Darts](#).

**AMAZING CONFIRMATION:** Just about 3 minutes later I received an email notice that someone had posted to the QW Network for our class assignment on God Speaks Through the Media. Here is her post:

**QUICKENED NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENT  
CAPTION:**

“The Right SHOES Make ALL the Difference”

Heard: What kind of shoes? Shoes of peace. Take it to the world.

*Eph 6:15 And having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace;*

*Rom 10:13 For whoever calls on the name of the Lord shall be saved. 14 How then shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher? 15 And how shall they preach, unless they are sent? As it is written: How beautiful are the feet of those who preach the gospel of peace, Who bring glad tidings of good things!*

Heard: Obedience keeps you in peace.

*Rom 16:19 For your obedience is come abroad unto all men. I am glad therefore on your behalf: but yet I would have you wise unto that which is good, and simple concerning evil.*

*Rom 16:20 And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen*

The right shoes do make all the difference. The choices you make in life determine the shoes you wear. Once, you wore the shoes of unrighteousness but by hearing the Gospel and choosing to receive My righteousness, you have found peace. You have learned to be obedient to Me, to repent quickly when you stumble, so you might rest in My peace.

Now you have come full circle. It is your time to go unto all the world and preach the Gospel so that others might receive salvation and the peace that passes all understanding. Only in Me will anyone ever find peace. I give it freely to all who will come. It is the greatest gift you will ever receive!

*Matt. 11:27 All things have been delivered to Me by My Father, and no one knows the Son except the Father. Nor does anyone know the Father except the Son, and the one to whom the Son wills to reveal Him. 28 Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For My yoke is easy and My burden is light.*

=====

**RHEMA 11/28/10 MARATHON**

**HEARD:** *I am here to deliver you. Catapulted. Advancement, do not be afraid.*

**HEARD:** *Commitment. What a joy to be a part.*

**PIX:** *I saw the foot of a marathon runner, running.*

=====

**RHEMA 12/03/10 NEW BALANCE:**

**PARABLE:** Someone recommended my getting Brook's walking shoes and I had already spent \$160 on New Balance shoes. I did a comparison on the www over both, and they are comparable shoes. New Balance was quickened to me. I didn't know what the "N" logo meant on the shoe until today, I was blessed by His hidden Word being manifest!

## **WORD TO PONDER: NEW SHOES 11/17/10**

I am bringing you into new balance, having shod your feet with the gospel of PEACE. You wont have to break in these shoes, for they were created just for you. They are not too tight, too narrow, and wont give you blisters. Having bruised your heal in times of warfare, I understand your reluctance stemming from seasons of yesterday. You need not worry, beloved one, these new balance shoes will cushion your heals and My peace will be your perfect shock absorbers. They will comfort your feet as you walk in My righteous paths. This new walk will KEEP you in My righteous path and you will know obedience as your friend. For My peace will be an umpire to your soul, saying, "This is My way, walk in it."

*Phil 4:6-7 AMP*

*Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition (definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus.*

## **QUICKENED ADVERTISEMENT: NISSAN LEAF POLAR BEAR**

11/18/10

This is a quickened advertisement to sell a Nissan electric car. One of the sections in the QW School is [How God speaks is Through the Media.](#)

At first the ice is melting and the snow is breaking up. A white polar Bear is traveling on a small piece of ice in the vast ocean looking longingly and lonely, as though He has been waiting a long time for the melting thaw. Then He swims to shore and walks through the wilderness forest. There is a moment when He is walking up an incline in the forest, that His pace picks up, as though He is feeling the passion of finally MOVING TOWARDS HIS GOAL. Once into open land, He finds refuge in a tunnel as the stormy sky rains above.

Continuing His journey, you see Him walking down the train track and then greets a butterfly, so tiny, so delicate, traveling the same track. He walks down a country road and finally sees the city in the distance under a full moon. He crosses over the city crosswalk, a raccoon greets Him as He drinks from what limited refreshment is available in the darkened city.

On the final jaunt of destination, He is walking down the street of a suburb, in search of the chosen man.

He comes around the back of the car as the man is getting ready to get in... The man glances at Him and is momentarily stunned as the Bear approaches, stands upon His hind legs, then envelops the man in an impacting Bear bug.

The advertisement says, "100% electric, Nissan. Innovation for the planet, innovation for all." "Nissan, shift the way you move."

You can watch the video here:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BNeEVkhTutY>

## QUICKENED PARABLES

Nissan also refers to "the month of spring" in the Jewish calendar. Nissan is related the word Nissam, which means "miracles."

*Song 2:10-3:5 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, By the gazelles or by the does of the field, Do not stir up nor awaken love Until it pleases. 6 Who is this coming out of the wilderness Like pillars of smoke, Perfumed with myrrh and frankincense, With all the merchant's fragrant powders?*

At first the **ice is melting and the snow is breaking up**. A white polar Bear is traveling on a small piece of ice in the vast ocean looking longingly and lonely, as though He has been waiting a long time for the melting thaw.

Song 2:10-3:6

0 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away. 11 For lo, **the winter is past**, The rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, And the voice of the turtledoves heard in our land. 13 The fig

Then **He swims to shore** and walks through the wilderness forest. There is a moment when He is **walking up an incline in the forest, that His pace picks up**, as though He is feeling the passion of finally **MOVING TOWARDS HIS GOAL**.

Once into open land, He finds **refuge in a tunnel as the stormy sky rains above**.

Continuing His journey, you see Him walking down the **train track** and then greets a **butterfly**, so tiny, so delicate, traveling the same track.

He walks down a country road and finally sees the **city in the distance under a full moon**.

He crosses over the **city crosswalk**, a raccoon greets

tree puts forth her green figs,  
And the vines with the tender  
grapes Give a good smell.

**Rise up, my love, my fair one,  
And come away!**

14 "O my dove, in the **clefts of the rock**, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me see your face, Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely." 15 Catch us the foxes, The little foxes that spoil the vines, For our vines have tender grapes.

16 My beloved is mine, and I am his. He **feeds his flock among the lilies**.

17 Until the day breaks And the shadows flee away, Turn, my beloved, And be like a gazelle Or a young stag Upon the mountains of Bether. 3 **By night** on my bed **I sought the one I love**; I sought him, but I did not find him.

2 "I will rise now," I said, "And **go about the city; In the**



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Him as He drinks from what <b>limited refreshment</b> is available in the darkened city.</p> <p>On the final jaunt of destination, He is walking down the street of a suburb, <b>in search of the chosen man.</b></p> <p>He comes <b>around the back</b> of the car as the man is getting ready to get in... The man glances at Him and is momentarily stunned as the Bear approaches, stands upon His hind legs, then <b>envelops the man in an impacting Bear bug.</b></p> | <p><b>streets</b> and in the squares I will seek the one I love. "I sought him, but <b>I did not find him.</b></p> <p>3 The watchmen who go about the city found me; I said, "<b>Have you seen the one I love?</b>"</p> <p>4 <b>Scarcely had I passed</b> by them, <b>When I found the one I love. I held him and would not let him go,</b> Until I had brought him to the house of my mother, And into the chamber of her who conceived me.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**WORD TO PONDER: COMING OUT OF THE WILDERNESS  
11/18/10**

Arise fairest bride, and follow My path. I have long awaited the time when the hearts of men have melted and they yearn for Me. The coldness is broken and their tears have sown a lovely garden that now appears. The time of singing has come, the Dove company is heard in the land. Who is this that is coming out of the wilderness dripping with the incense of prayers for healing? Her love is stirred and awakened and she seeks My pathway.

Along your journey, I have hidden you in My refuge as the storm clouds passed over. I have cleansed your soul of the little foxes, through the rain of My Presence. I have lead you along the paths of righteousness and truth, and you have stayed on track. I gave you My promise of complete transformation and change during the long journey towards the train of My glory. Even in the night hour as you have risen from your resting place to seek Me, just like the moon abides, I have never left you alone.

Even as you have sought Me, I have sought you and searched for you on the busy streets of life. And when you turn aside and pause to look, behold I AM there, even upon you, bringing you into

My longing embrace. Yes My love, you have sought Me just as I have sought you. Together, the spark of our embrace will change the way you move, as the power of My electrical charges bring the miracles for which you have prayed.

*Song 2:10-3:5 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, By the gazelles or by the does of the field, Do not stir up nor awaken love Until it pleases. 6 Who is this coming out of the wilderness Like pillars of smoke, Perfumed with myrrh and frankincense, With all the merchant's fragrant powders?*

## THE CLOCK IS TICKING

11/21/10

Today I moved the battery clock in the living room to a wall above my chair so that I could have room for Christmas decorations. On the other wall on my right was the other ticking clock. Suddenly I was surrounded on both sides to clocks ticking in synch. It was so loud and nerve wracking I found myself clenching my teeth to the rhythm and finally had to move them to other rooms for the season. Immediately I had found peace like I had not "heard" in a long time!

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** One of the ways God speaks is to place emphasis via literal volume on something said or heard. I have been in grocery stores and suddenly I will hear a phrase of what someone says who is many feet away from me, and it is quickened to my ears. I felt the Lord was suddenly emphasizing His clock, because I knew this way He speaks through increased volume. I was reminded of this scripture when I was pondering the loudness of the clocks.

*John 9:4 NKJV*

*I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work. As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world.*

**CONFIRMATION: REVIVAL AT MOBILE, AL.**  
God TV

WOW, tonight Nathan Morris said, the clock is ticking. And then he began to say, "Tick, tick, tick, tick, tick, tick..." He said it long enough that I realized it was a total confirmation to my ticking clocks today. Then he mentioned that every moment the clock is ticking. *"Are we living for eternity as though it was our last day on earth?"*

**CONFIRMATION: 11/15/10**

I was at a family party and someone said that sometimes his nerves are so bad that he cant stand noise. I immediately thought of the clicking clocks and it was quickened to me.

**CONFIRMATION: 11/29/10 DOWN TO THE WIRE**

Andrea posted a word about the phrase "[DOWN TO THE WIRE](#)". The cliché phrase means "until the very last moment that it is possible to do something, coming from as in a horse race, the wire is a metal thread that marks the finishing line."

**UPDATE RHEMA 11/25/10**

**HEARD:** *We need to tell her, its running late. We don't have a lot of time.*

**WORD TO PONDER: DO MY WORKS WHILE IT IS YET DAY  
11/21/10**

Dearest hearts, My clock is ticking and every moment that passes, midnight draws nigh when no man can work. Take advantage of every moment you have to pray, seek My face and plant My kingdom on earth. I AM the Father Farmer Who waits long for the harvest. Every seed planted will bear fruit, and I have long awaited My good crop. Plant your seeds as much and as often as you can. For generations yet to come, even in the millennium will eat of your fruit.

*John 9:4 NKJV*

*I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work. As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world."*

**[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

## A CLOSED MOUTH KEEPS FOOT OUT

RHEMA 11/27/10

Today I was archiving the forum into downloadable pdf files and came across this quote that was really quickened to me:

**QUICKENED SIGN:** A closed mouth keeps foot out.

*There is one who speaks like the piercings of a sword, but the tongue of the wise promotes health." (Prov 12:18 NKJV)*

### **CONFIRMATION FROM CLASS MEMBER:**

"Last Sunday morning we were listening to a radio program called "Way Out West". One of the things I heard that was quickened to me was, "A closed mouth gathers no foot."

Then when we got to church the sermon was about being charitable instead of critical in our judgments. One of his examples was Hannah in the temple being critically judged when the priest thought she was drunk!

**CONFIRMATION:** Wayne spoke about the same subject tonight when we were getting ready to pray together.

This month I have put my foot in my mouth more times than I could count, and the Lord has really been dealing with me about it.

### **WORD TO PONDER: SLOW TO SPEAK, QUICK TO LISTEN 11/27/10**

Beloved one, I have been focusing on the words that you speak. Life and death are in the power of the tongue, and those who love speaking will eat the fruit of their words. You have been given tremendous authority to speak My goodness into the earth and into the lives of those you love.

Thank you for heeding this lesson, I know you have set your heart upon it for many years. I have filled your mouth with wisdom and taught you how to be swift to hear and slow to speak. Those who do so, refrain from presumptuous assumptions that often are misled by outward appearances. When you wait upon Me to evaluate and discern what is truth, I help you understand the

motives and hearts of people and then you are able to speak wisely with My counsel.

*Prov 10:19-22 NKJV*

*In the multitude of words sin is not lacking, But he who restrains his lips is wise. 20 The tongue of the righteous is choice silver; The heart of the wicked is worth little. 21 The lips of the righteous feed many, But fools die for lack of wisdom. 22 The blessing of the Lord makes one rich, And He adds no sorrow with it.*

*John 7:24 NKJV*

*Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment."*

### **POSTED AT THE NETWORK**

## **ISOLATED ONES, WOULD YOU GO FOR ME**

RHEMA 11/26/10

**HEARD:** *The king has need of you. Would you go? As a sent one.*

**QUICKENED QUOTE:** *That's why I want you to continue the work, because I don't want you to ever feel empty or useless. And I certainly don't want you to feel alone.*

{This was from a Christmas Angel, a healthy movie on the BYU channel.}

=====

### **RHEMA 11/24/10 DON'T ISOLATE YOURSELF**

**PIX:** *I saw a blind gal and she had her lunch tray at school and was crying out, "Excuse me, excuse me, coming through!" She was heading in the wrong direction, into the empty picnic tables. I went over to her and said, "The lunch is to the right, there's just picnic tables on the left."*

**INTERP:** Picnic tables represent camping out in the wilderness which is isolation. The right

direction is the lunch line which is where the good stuff is and people gather to break bread together.

**HEARD:** *Don't become isolated.*

**WORD TO PONDER: GATHER WITH OTHERS TO BREAK BREAD 11/26/10**

I have spoken that it is not good for man to be alone, therefore I created a helper for him. This has been true since the beginning, dear ones. You were created to have fellowship with Me and one another. Do not isolate yourself from Christian fellowship. Join others and share the portion I have given you with others. I want you to continue My work. I don't ever want you to feel empty or useless and I never want you to feel alone! I have gone before you and prepared a place for you. I have many ways for you to gather now, including the internet. Make every effort to communicate and find strength in breaking bread with My people.

*Acts 2:46-47 NKJV*

*So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart, praising God and having favor with all the people.*

**[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

**HE IS TURNING US OVER LIKE A PANCAKE**

RHEMA 11/30/10

**AMAZING QUICKENED WORD:** Tonight I was watching a cooking show on how to poach a large bird. You make a soup stock and add chicken soup fried veggies, then put the bird into the stock with bay leaves and herbs of choice. You cover and simmer the bird in the stock for one hour, **then half way you turn it over** for another hour. Then you let it cool and put it in the fridge. On the day you serve it, you put fat on top of the skin and put it into a 450 degree oven for 30 minutes to brown the skin til it is sizzling.

I had just finished watching this, and then I opened my email to tonight's QW post. I just LAUGHED with joy!

**WORD TO PONDER: WHEN THE MEAT IS READY**  
**3/03/09**

I give yummy strong meat to My hungry children! Listen to it sizzle and smell the aroma as it cooks on My fires. **Half way through the process, I flip My Word over so the other side can sizzle too.**

As you wait upon Me through the process, **you will see different perspectives as I turn and rotate that which I am preparing in your life.** Beloved one, I understand it is hard to wait! Trust Me that when the fulfillment of My Word is complete, that you will not miss it, no matter where you are, what you are doing or how slow it takes for you to get there. I have everything perfectly timed in synch with your life and peculiarities and will deliver you and My Word exactly on time, down to the last dot and tittle.

*Isa 55:11-13 NKJV*

*So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills Shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, And instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree; And it shall be to the LORD for a name, For an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off."*

**ANOTHER AMAZING CONFIRMATION:** Today I cooked 16.5 pounds of extra lean hamburger and made taco meat and spaghetti sauce for our freezer. The meat took 3 large pans and I was explaining to Wayne how I carefully rotated the meat in the pans, so they stayed in the pan. It was more of a careful folding motion where one spatula dug underneath and then the other brought it up in a rollover fashion. And then I turned the pan and did it again. By the time the taco meat was done, I had to combine it all into one gigantic pan to simmer down, and I had to keep rolling it over to get the juices into all of the meat. It was a lot of work because the load was heavy.

**ANOTHER CONFIRMATION FROM A READER:**

Sandy, I could hardly believe it when I read this because I DREAMED THIS last night -- big thick chunks of steak grilling, being portioned out, and flipped over. I don't remember it very well, and would hardly have remembered it at all, but when I read your message, it was all quickened to my memory. I would never have guessed that YOU would interpret my dream!!! God's amazing isn't he?

{Name}

**ANOTHER CONFIRMATION**

I watched another cooking show and the lady asked, *"Isn't it time to turn it over now?"*

**ANOTHER CONFIRMATION 12/04/10**

Someone sent me a song they had created and I just now found it.

I will turn what was darkness into My Marvelous Light.  
Yes, I will turn it; I will turn it for good.  
Yes, I will turn it, just like I promised I would.  
Yes, I will turn it.

**ANOTHER CONFIRMATION 12/07/10**

I posted this to the Network today and Andrea replied:

This morning I woke up with one line from a praise song and have been singing it the whole day. The line is simple:

"You have turned me around..."

(from the song Around written and sung by Ashmont Hill)

We are in His fire and He wants us "well done!" It's His heart for us to be able to say to us at the end: "Well done, My faithful servant!"

=====

**PAST RHEMA ABOUT THE PROMISE OF BEING TURNED OVER**

**RHEMA 11/07/10 LOOK UP**

**PIX:** *I saw myself looking straight UP.*

=====



## **A PANCAKE NEEDING TO BE TURNED OVER 2/11/95**

**DREAM:** *Anna was in the other room where someone had died. I heard others say it was amazing how many confirmations there were about the intercession and Words of the Lord in regards to this. I was frustrated because I heard them say that and I said Lord how come I don't remember any of those confirmations??? Then I watched Anna back away leaving a trail of pancakes following her. She actually walked the trail backwards, leaving a trail from the point of his death, to right where I was. I was in an adjoining room, dressed and lying on my stomach on a bed. I watched her make the trail and then leave the last one right at my feet. I knew I was a pancake and had to be flipped over in order to see the last pancake as she was behind me then and I couldn't see the pancakes at my feet.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: TURNED OVER TO SEE MY WORK 2/11/95**

Because of the losses in your past, you have been flat on your face before Me and unable to see the great work I have been doing. I will leave a trail of confirmations behind you and when I turn you over, you will be able to view your past intercessions and become established. And in that day, there shall be a great number of intercessors raised in your stead, for through your death to self, I have multiplied many.

*“For, lo, I will command, and I will sift the house of Israel among all nations, like as corn is sifted in a sieve, yet shall not the least grain fall upon the earth.” (Amos 9:9 KJV)*

=====

## **5/16/03 TURNED OVER TOWARDS BLESSING**

**HEARD:** *Flipt-a-mony. Reverse you. The power of blessing. I smelled roses.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: TURN YOU OVER 5/16/03**

Just like a pancake, I have flipped you over so that **you can finally look up instead of face down into the grill.** I AM reversing everything, My Love. Your perspectives, your hurts, and the fiery trial. Accused before the throne room, you bowed in humility as you trusted in My

righteousness to declare you innocent, and you also repented when your conscience flared. Your testimony is to live a righteous life in a wicked world, and My testimony is that I spilled My blood to declare you innocent. The power of the enemy's curse can not stay; you will learn that the power of My blessing is much greater than any curse.

*"How shall I curse whom God has not cursed? And how shall I denounce whom the LORD has not denounced? (Num 23:8 NKJV)*

=====

### **THE PARABLE OF MOVEMENT 12/07/08**

I was fighting a germ with inflammation in all of my joints and I was very miserable and dreading my night in bed, having suffered this many times before. It got worse during the night and I was crying and calling out to the Lord.

At one point I had to turn over and I didn't think I could face the agony of moving and I cried out to the Lord to please help me move and turn over. I immediately heard, "**I am here to help you.**" Hearing Him say that gave me enough courage to face it, and so I tucked all my limbs in as close as I could and got ready to turn and lunge at the same time. I have done this movement hundreds of times in bed when my joints are inflamed.

So I braved the movement and when I landed I was so flabbergasted my eyes popped open. An angel must have flipped me like a pancake, because I turned all in one motion and landed perfectly. I have never felt that movement of turning the complete rotation in one move. I actually felt like I had air between me and the mattress although it happened too fast to really tell. I was convinced I was supernaturally helped. Not only that but when I landed, there was zero pain from the impact.

The next morning when I woke, I remembered the pain and so I started flexing all my joints to prepare them to get out of bed and stand. I was emotionally wincing at the thought. I wiggled my toes, no pain. I flexed my ankles, no pain. I bent my knees, no pain. I sat up, no hip pain. I

wiggled my wrists and shoulders and PRAISED THE LORD!!! I got up and walked around the house with zero pain. My temperature was normal I was one happy camper. I had a good day and will never forget the night my Beloved Lord helped me turn over in bed.

*Job 30:16-17 NKJV*

*And now my soul is poured out because of my plight; The days of affliction take hold of me. My bones are pierced in me at night, And my gnawing pains take no rest.*

*Ps 6:10 NKJV*

*O LORD, do not rebuke me in Your anger, Nor chasten me in Your hot displeasure. Have mercy on me, O LORD, for I am weak; O LORD, heal me, for my bones are troubled. My soul also is greatly troubled; But You, O LORD — how long? Return, O LORD, deliver me! Oh, save me for Your mercies' sake! For in death there is no remembrance of You; In the grave who will give You thanks? I am weary with my groaning; All night I make my bed swim; I drench my couch with my tears. My eye wastes away because of grief; It grows old because of all my enemies. Depart from me, all you workers of iniquity; For the LORD has heard the voice of my weeping. The LORD has heard my supplication; The LORD will receive my prayer. Let all my enemies be ashamed and greatly troubled; Let them turn back and be ashamed suddenly.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: MOVING YOUR DETAILS TO A NEW PLACE**

Precious one, within a shaking world, I am moving and turning over every detail that can be turned over. When what you are connected with feels painfully inflamed and you don't think you can possibly move, call upon Me for help. I AM here to help you move into a new position, a new place, a new perspective. I will ease your pain as I turn you and bring you into peace.

In all the surrounding upheaval, I want you to remember that I AM carefully watching over every dot in your life. I will open your eyes to see specific, intimate and detailed Words in strange places. I want to comfort you that I AM speaking through everything in your life. Draw close to Me and ask Me for ears to hear. I will show you the parables

of how My Word is living and eternal and has many applications that are relevant and fitting for you, My love.

*Mark 4:24-25 NKJV*

*Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."*

## **RHEMA 12/07/10 SEEING THINGS DIFFERENTLY**

**HEARD:** *I am seeing things I didn't see before. Intimacy.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BELOVED, IT WAS ME 11/30/10**

I have turned you, sweetheart. You were so buried under circumstances that your perspective was facing down. I have turned you over and now you are looking UP. As you draw your heart close to Me, you will find answers to your questions of the past. What the enemy turned for evil, I allowed and turned them for My good in your life. I redeem every piece of your life, and turn it together for good. In places where your perspective was off, and you did not see My goodness, I will open your eyes to see things as I view them, from a heavenly and eternal perspective. Ask Me to redeem the questions and stumbling stones of your past and I will cook you a good meal that will satisfy your soul.

*Isa 53:10-11 NKJV*

*He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, and the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in His hand. He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied.*

**[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

## **OVERCOME A SPIRIT OF HEAVINESS**

12/01/10

I woke this AM fighting a spirit of heaviness upon my soul, breaking off witchcraft and speaking in tongues. Bob Jones says that when we have a heaviness in our heart region, it is witchcraft

coming against us either in people's opinions, or literal. Finally, I put the earphones on and began to worship the Lord as a garment of praise and began to feel lighter. I was reminded that David encouraged himself in the Lord. At lunch, Wayne and I prayed together and it completely broke in Jesus Name.

*1 Sam 30:6*

*Now David was greatly distressed, for the people spoke of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and his daughters. But David strengthened {2388} himself in the Lord his God.*

## STRENGTHENED

OT:2388

chazaq (khaw-zak'); a primitive root; to fasten upon; hence, to seize, be strong (figuratively, courageous, causatively strengthen, cure, help, repair, fortify), obstinate; to bind, restrain, conquer:

KJV - aid, amend, calker, catch, cleave, confirm, be constant, constrain, continue, be of good (take) courage (-ous, -ly), encourage (self), be established, fasten, force, fortify, make hard, harden, help, (lay) hold (fast), lean, maintain, play the man, mend, become (wax) mighty, prevail, be recovered, repair, retain, seize, be (wax) sore, strengthen (self), be stout, be (make, shew, wax) strong (-er), be sure, take (hold), be urgent, behave self valiantly, withstand.

## CONFIRMATION WORD FROM TAO:

Hi Sandy,

This morning in a visionary experience, I pronounce/decreed that the recovery is coming in relationships, finances... in the vision I am also reminded of the scriptures in 1 Samuel 30 in which, it describes how David found strength in the Lord in the times of distress and how he and his people recovered all from their loss.

*David recovered everything the Amalekites had taken, including his two wives. Nothing was missing: young or old, boy or girl, plunder or anything else they had taken. David brought everything back. (1 Sam 30: 18. 19)*

## WORD O' GRAM: STRENGTHENED 12/01/10

**S**eizing

**T**o fortify myself in God to

**R**ecover all.

**E**ncouraged and

**N**ot

**G**iving up.

**T**aking a hold of

**H**is Word and

**E**ven obstinately waxing strong.

**N**ot pausing to waver, but

**E**ntering a hardened

**D**etermination to restore loss.

*1 Sam 30:6*

*Now David was greatly distressed, for the people spoke of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and his daughters. But David strengthened {2388} himself in the Lord his God.*

### [POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)

## OUR FAITH METER

RHEMA 12/03/10

**PONDERED:** Today I pondered the invisible world. We have germs that are invisible. We have God's protection that is invisible. We have the spirit world of angels, demons, and all of heaven that are invisible. In what do we believe and if so, how much? Where is our level of faith?

*2 Cor 13:5 NKJV*

*Examine yourselves as to whether you are in the faith.*

*Test yourselves. Do you not know yourselves, that Jesus Christ is in you?*

**IMPRESSION:** In my mind's eye, I see a Faith Meter that looks like a thermometer and every issue that comes to us, touches our

thermometer. The meter moves up and down depending on whether we dwell on God's side of good or the demonic side of evil. We can't look 2 places at the same time, we must avert our eyes. Therefore, when we regard the demonic world, we quickly turn it over and go back to God.

*James 4:7-10 NKJV*

*Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.*

*Phil 4:8 KJV*

*Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.*

**AH 12/20/10**

**8/05/08 CONSIDER YOUR FAITH**

**HEARD:** *I am changing you. For My purposes and glory. Consider your faith and consider it well.*

=====

**MY KISSES ARE COMING 8/17/02**

Whom shall I kiss? You, My love. The one with dove eyes, whose face sees only Me. Even as a dove has fixed vision for only one thing at a time, you too, are the apple, the very center of My own eye. Together, our hearts shall join as we gaze face to face. Our hearts shall melt in the tender passion of our love. Sparks shall fly as I pour My power into you, and you shall light up like the sun in full flame.

How I relish the day! My power is coming, My love, and I shall kiss you in the midst of your brethren. A touch here, a brush of the hand there, and together our flames shall burst upon a waiting world. Shocking? Absolutely. Do not

be ashamed or embarrassed to be kissed by the One Who loves you so. I have waited generations to embrace you.

*“Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth for thy love is better than wine.” (Song 1:2 KJV)*

### **CONFIRMATION KISSES 12/10/10**

One of our class assignments was to ask the Lord for something quickened by His Spirit concerning the Christmas season. Then we were to list the particular words or ideas that were quickened and call them "buzz words." The last step we were to write a love letter from God about the spiritual thoughts in regards to the buzz words. I was tickled, when after I had added the Kisses from Papa to my rhema, the one below shared the following Word:

#### **QUICKENED CHRISTMAS MEMORY:** (From QW Class Member)

When I was two or three years old, my mother decorated a tiny tabletop tree in the living room that was placed at just my height. The tree was decorated with ornaments, but what really caught my attention was the candy! I remember being fascinated by this delightful tree. I was drawn to it, and loved to eat the Hershey's kisses my mom had attached with ornament hooks. It seemed like it was custom-made, just for me.

Buzz Words: "just my height", drawn, Kisses, hooks, custom-made.

I see the tree laden with kisses representing how our Father draws us to Him with sweet words. His gifts are custom-made.

*Jeremiah 31:3 (NIV)*

*The LORD appeared to us in the past, saying: "I have loved you with an everlasting love; I have drawn you with loving-kindness."*

*Hosea 11:4 (NIV)*

*I led them with cords of human kindness, with ties of love; I lifted the yoke from their neck and bent down to feed them.*

*1 John 3:1 (NIV)*



*How great is the love the Father has lavished on us, that we should be called children of God! And that is what we are! The reason the world does not know us is that it did not know him.*

My child, I have walked with you since the days of your tender youth and those first sweet impressions. I have bestowed My gifts and spoken My words to you in a way you could comprehend at every stage of your development. I desire the best for you and want you to know that My plan for your life is custom-made. Even as you mature, continue to come to Me with the faith of a child, and I will delight you with kisses and feed you sweet manna from My hand.

### [POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)

## THE BLESSING OF THE CHRISTMAS TREE

12/03/10

**PONDER:** Today as I was driving past a lovely Christmas tree, I heard the enemy curse it and that surprised me. Then I noticed an entry on the news tonight that Chase Bank told a businessman to remove the Christmas tree he donated to a local branch because it could offend people. If we as Christians do not continue our vote and our voice into the public arena, we will lose our freedoms of even enjoying Christmas trees.

There are many entries on the www about the origin of the Christmas tree, and most traditions end up being slimed in one way or another. And yes the world worships everything to distract us from the Lord Jesus Christ. However no one can deny that Christ's name is upon the Christmas tree. I pondered the fact that Jesus hung on a cross, which was made from a cut down tree, and that we hang ornaments on trees.

*Gal 3:13-14 NKJV*

*Christ has redeemed us from the curse of the law, having become a curse for us (for it is written, "Cursed is everyone who hangs on a tree"), that the blessing of Abraham might come upon the Gentiles in Christ Jesus,*

*that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.*

*Deut 21:22-23 AMP*

*And if a man has committed a sin worthy of death and he is put to death and [afterward] you hang him on a tree, [Josh 10:26,27.] His body shall not remain all night upon the tree, but you shall surely bury him on the same day, for a hanged man is accursed by God. Thus you shall not defile your land which the Lord your God gives you for an inheritance. [Gal 3:13.]*

Jesus bore the curse of the law and to me, the Christmas tree represents the cross upon which Jesus bore my sins, redeeming me from the curse of the law. And the ornaments that we hang upon the tree represent our children who are our eternal reward. The lights that weave so gently within the branches are the Words He gives us that draw us to Him. I am grateful for my freedom to enjoy our Christmas tree and pray that Christmas will never be banned from public celebration, and that Christ's name will never be removed.

*Isa 49:15-18 NKJV*

*"Can a woman forget her nursing child, and not have compassion on the son of her womb? Surely they may forget, yet I will not forget you. See, I have inscribed you on the palms of My hands; your walls are continually before Me.*

***Your sons shall make haste; your destroyers and those who laid you waste shall go away from you. Lift up your eyes, look around and see; all these gather together and come to you. As I live," says the Lord, you shall surely clothe yourselves with them all as an ornament, and bind them on you as a bride does.***

**12/10/10**

Today the following Family Circus came out. They are looking at an evergreen tree for sale, with a tag on it. Jeffy says, "It doesn't get to be a Christmas tree tili gets all dressed up."

It made me think that when Jesus died on the cross, it was to bring many children into His Father's house. We are the ornaments on His tree.

*Heb 2:10-11 NKJV*

*For it was fitting for Him, for whom are all things and by whom are all things, in bringing many sons to glory, to make the captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings.*

### **UPDATE RHEMA 12/07/10**

**PIX:** *I saw some Christmas lights and shabby looking decorations in an outside refugee camp.*

**HEARD:** *Can you imagine not having Christmas?*

**PIX:** *I opened up a little box and saw the tiny little baby boy from our dollhouse.*

*Luke 2:6-7*

*And while they were there, the time came for her baby to be born. She gave birth to her first child, a son. She wrapped him snugly in strips of cloth and laid him in a manger, because there was no lodging available for them.*

## **EXERCISE YOUR GIFTS**

12/04/10

**HEARD:** *Lean and pursue. Wealth and refreshment along the way. Battle fatigue understandable. Just lean, I will carry you. Friends. Fellowship.*

*Heb 10:24-25 NKJV*

*And let us consider one another in order to stir up love and good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as is the manner of some, but exhorting one another, and so much the more as you see the Day approaching.*

**HEARD:** *Trust Me. Exercise your gifts. Release the flow. Pop!*

**PIX:** *I saw a plug being pushed up and out, like a cork that is plugging a hole. There was pressure built up behind it and the pressure popped it out.*

**HEARD:** *To prophesy is simple, A, B, C. Fellowship, delighted as always to play with you.*

**HEARD:** *Administrator. Moving people from position A to position B.  
We see the different components. Family.*

**PIX:** *I saw a wooden coffee table top that looked like the top of a Rubiks' cube that had different movable wooden pieces. The table was really lovely and each wood section moved around like a puzzle to create a different design in the wood.*

**HEARD:** *Perplexity, where do I fit? With a man, the One Who loves me with everlasting love.*

*Jer 31:3 NKJV*

*The Lord has appeared of old to me, saying: "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; Therefore with lovingkindness I have drawn you.*

**WORD TO PONDER: EXERCISE YOUR GIFTS 12/04/10**

When My people gather and I AM in their midst, I move in My Spirit of prophesy among them. The Spirit of prophecy is the anointing and unction to speak My Words. As one shares the Word I give them, it activates another and then another. It is like a big giant spoon and when I begin to stir you, the aromas come to the surface and bring forth a wonderful flavor of My good Word. I will divinely move you one by one to share the different nuances and designs of what I AM thinking, for in your fellowship together you make a rich table of Godly wisdom and manna.

*Rev 19:10 NKJV*

*And I fell at his feet to worship him. But he said to me, "See that you do not do that! I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren who have the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy."*

*Luke 24:30-33 NKJV*

*Now it came to pass, as He sat at the table with them, that He took bread, blessed and broke it, and gave it to them. Then their*

*eyes were opened and they knew Him; and He vanished from their sight. And they said to one another, "Did not our heart burn within us while He talked with us on the road, and while He opened the Scriptures to us?"*

*2 Tim 1:6-7 NKJV*

*Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands. For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.*

### **POSTED AT THE NETWORK**

## **BLOOM WHERE YOU ARE PLANTED BY WATERING YOUR OWN GARDEN**

12/04/10

**HEARD:** *Fringe benefits. Water your own garden.*

*Prov 11:25 NKJV*

*The generous will prosper; those who refresh others will themselves be refreshed.*

*Isa 32:8 NKJV*

*But a generous man devises generous things, and by generosity he shall stand.*

*Isa 58:7-8 NKJV*

*Is it not to share your bread with the hungry, And that you bring to your house the poor who are cast out; When you see the naked, that you cover him, And not hide yourself from your own flesh? Then your light shall break forth like the morning, Your healing shall spring forth speedily, And your righteousness shall go before you; The glory of the Lord shall be your rear guard.*

**HEARD:** *That's a lot of babies.*

**PIX:** *I saw an angel pick up a food magazine in our living room. On the front cover it said, House and Garden.*

**PIX:** *I saw a cluster of large, red wine grapes. I saw one grape that was dried up and yucky, so I pulled it off.*

The Lord prunes our lives and removes the foxes that spoil the vine

*Song 2:15 NKJV*

*Catch us the foxes, The little foxes that spoil the vines, For our vines have tender grapes.*



**12/12/10**

**READER QUESTION:** Someone told me at the QW Network that the Lord told her to bloom where she is planted. She wondered how to do that?

**SANDY RESPONSE:** We start nurturing the people and circumstances we are in, with our time, energy, prayers, sacrifices, giving and good works.

**JOYFUL BLOOMING 5/4/01**

My daughter, My Loved One, I find such joy in watching you bloom. I see you hiding in the bushes, hoping no one will notice! We all laugh with tickled hearts because nothing is hidden up here. All of heaven rejoices to see you open the petals of your heart and give forth the fragrant nectar to those around you.

Do not fear old wounds from old places. The gaps have been sewn shut and sealed. Trust Me to drive you safely to your destination. Wherever you go, you will bring the sweet perfume of My Presence with you.

*"How fair is thy love, my sister, my spouse! how much better is thy love than wine! and the smell of thine ointments than all spices!" (Song 4:10 KJV)*

**[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

**WORD TO PONDER: LONE RANGER**

12/04/10

Beloved one, you may feel alone and without backup in guarding your territory. But I say that though others fall around you, the storm of the wicked one shall not come near you. How? By abiding in the secret place. That place is isolated and distant from the wild ways of the world. Like a lone ranger, far away, it is like having a private cabin nestled in the woods. The noise of the world and its calamity is distant as you secret yourself in Me. I AM your refuge and when you come into that still place, I AM there to give you peace. I always prepare you and build your faith to be ready should the grizzly bear of fear knock on your door. You have the weapon of a mighty man, merely through your peace in Me and the authority I have given you to rebuke the enemy in My Name. Find your dwelling place, dear heart, for I have a place prepared for you.

*Ps 91:5-8 NKJV*

*You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, Nor of the arrow that flies by day, Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday. A thousand may fall at your side, And ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. Only with your eyes shall you look, And see the reward of the wicked.*

## **MELTED: TO BE SO CHANGED**

RHEMA 12/04/10

**HEARD:** *Your heart may melt. Courage, carry on My child. My beloved.*

### **AH FOR TWITTER 12/13/10 HEARTS MELLOW OUT**

**PIX:** *I saw a man who was leaning back in an executive desk. He was speaking a command over his company.*

**HEARD:** *Facing some difficult decisions. Decisions once made are easy to change. When hearts mellow out and re-arrange.*

**CONFIRMATION 10/06/10:** President Obama announced a sweeping compromise that would extend the Bush tax cuts for all Americans, continue unemployment insurance, and cut the payroll tax for employees by 2 percent.

=====

**RHEMA 12/17/10 A TENDER, MELTED & ENLARGED HEART OF HIS LOVE**

**PIX:** *I saw the color of pistachio pudding, it was lovely.*

**HEARD:** *Fellowship. Will you commune with Me?*

*Setting you free to walk with Me. Root of bitterness, it's almost gone. A candled flame. It is pure. And holy. Watch with Me.*

**HEARD:** *I drew My watch. What time is it? Seeking your friendship. Sitting by you. Beloved.*

**HEARD:** *Singing with merriment. To find a joy I never had before. Daddy loves you so much. A tender heart. Melted and full. Just the way I like it. Volume, capacity. Stretch. Enlarge. My love.*

*Ps 119:32 NKJV*

*I will run the course of Your commandments, for You shall enlarge my heart.*

*1 Kings 4:29-30 NKJV*

*And God gave Solomon wisdom and exceedingly great understanding, and largeness of heart like the sand on the seashore. Thus Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the men of the East and all the wisdom of Egypt.*

*Isa 60:5 NKJV*

*Then you shall see and become radiant, And your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, The wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.*

*2 Cor 6:11-13 NKJV*

*O Corinthians! We have spoken openly to you, our heart is wide open. You are not restricted by us, but you are*



*restricted by your own affections. Now in return for the same (I speak as to children), you also be open.*

=====

### **RHEMA 12/21/10 MELTED IN HIS PRESENCE**

**PIX:** *I saw a deeply rich rainbow, with strong colored hues.*

**HEARD:** *My fellowship with you is always here. Invited and waiting. Alive and well. Come sit with Me please. Invite My Presence. Melted yes. In your busy day, see the throngs moving about. Calm as you enter in. Simply close your eyes as you invite Me.... My canopy over you is love.*

=====

### **RHEMA 12/09/10 AS THE SNOW MELTS**

**HEARD:** *Message of the kingdom. A field of joy. Sprouting and coming to life. As the snow melts. A new season approaches.*

**HEARD:** *We're moving her. To a new place.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: TO BE SO MELTED 12/04/10**

Beloved child, yes, the world is very busy with much activity. I have missed you and wait for you to come sit with Me. You have yearned for fellowship with Me and I too yearn for you. Simply come apart, close your eyes and invite My Presence. Like a cloud moving into land, I move in and descend as you breathe in My atmosphere of rest. You will suddenly feel "melted" even in your physical body as I calm your soul. Yes, My canopy over you is My warm and enveloping love. My greatest aim is to melt and enlarge your heart so that you receive more of My liquid love.

Through the melting of many tears, the root of bitterness is almost gone within My own ones. I want to fill them with My enlarged capacity for a new season of joy approaches.

*Ps 119:32 NKJV*

*I will run the course of Your commandments, for You shall enlarge my heart.*

*1 Kings 4:29-30 NKJV*

*And God gave Solomon wisdom and exceedingly great understanding, and largeness of heart like the sand on the seashore. Thus Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the men of the East and all the wisdom of Egypt.*

*Isa 60:5 NKJV*

*Then you shall see and become radiant, And your heart shall swell with joy;  
Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, The wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.*

### **POSTED AT THE NETWORK**

## **PARABLE: THE CHRISTMAS CARD COMMERCIAL**

12/04/10

There is a great commercial on right now about "talking" Christmas cards. I have personally received 2 of these from my grandkids, and love these cards! When the giver buys a card, they push a button on the card and record their voice saying something. Then when the receiver opens the card, they hear the voice!

So the commercial is a lady who is working in the Christmas card aisle. She secretly picks up one card and starts a song. Then she picks up another card and continues the next line of the song. Then she picks up another and does one more line. As she is walking away, now all the cards are singing in harmony! I laughed at the creative idea and cherub expression on her face as she is walking down the aisle and the Christmas cards are all singing!

*Ps 133:1-2 NKJV*

*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, running down on the beard, the beard of Aaron, running down on the edge of his garments.*

**WORD TO PONDER: I GO BEFORE YOU AND PREPARE YOUR PATH WITH WORDS 12/04/10**

I AM bringing all things together, united in Me. I go before you, precious one, and set up divine appointments. As you come to those places, My Words will sing and ring forth in one accord with your heart. The more you walk in My path, the more you will be given, and together these Words in your life will bring forth a beautiful melody that harmonizes you with My will on earth. You will find that I AM doing the same thing in My people and when you connect with them, you each will be singing My song in lovely harmony and in one accord.

*Ps 133:1-2 NKJV*

*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, running down on the beard, the beard of Aaron, running down on the edge of his garments.*

**PARABLE: DECORATING GINGERBREAD MEN**

12/04/10

My grandkids came over a couple days ago and we decorated gingerbread men. The kit came with everything we needed, so all we had to do was mix the icing with butter. We cut gum drops in half with scissors and smeared icing on the back and glued the drops onto the feet with the icing. We cut the tips of candied corn candy and painted the backs with icing and placed them for the hands. We cut another gum drop and fastened it as a hat. We glued little sugar beads down the fronts as buttons. And we put little eyes and mouths on the faces.

*Job 29:4-6 KJV*

*As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret of God was upon my tabernacle; When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil.*

*Ex 29:7 NKJV*

*And you shall take the anointing oil, pour it on his head, and anoint him.*

(The word anoint comes from a Hebrew word meaning to rub or paint with oil. #4888 from 4896)

*Isa 22:23 NKJV*

*I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, and he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: FASTENING YOU WITH MY ANOINTING 12/04/10**

I love to liberally smear My anointing upon My loved ones! That means YOU, My dear child! Give Me your feet and I will rub them gently with My healing and anointing balm, so that you no longer walk with bruised feet. Sweet shall be the steps of the righteous! Give Me your hands and during the harvest, I will pour My anointing oil into them and fasten your impartation with radical confirmations. Give Me your thoughts, and I will pour My anointing upon you so that you will have the mind of Christ. Give Me your eyes and mouths so I can consecrate them holy and acceptable and liberally anoint you to see and speak My Word. My promise is to fasten you in a sure, strong place where you will dwell in the anointing and authority of My throne forever.

*Job 29:4-6 KJV*

*As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret of God was upon my tabernacle; When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; When I washed **my steps with butter**, and the rock poured me out **rivers of oil**.*

*Ex 29:7 NKJV*

*And you shall take the **anointing oil**, pour it **on his head**, and anoint him.*

*Isa 22:23 NKJV*

*I will **fasten** him as a peg in a secure place, and he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

## **ANGEL IN DISGUISE? THE GROCERY CLERK**

12/04/10

I had an unusual experience last week. I had been SO busy this last season that I hadn't taken the time to worship the Lord along

with worship songs. I enjoy putting earphones on with my iTouch and worshipping Him. I took some time and got all my Christmas music onto my iTouch and was looking forward to hearing them again. So, that particular morning I had sung to the Lord, hummed, sang in tongues, made up my own love words to the Christmas melodies, and this lasted about 4 hours while I was working. I have never worshipped the Lord so long without stopping! I was so refreshed, after having suffered a heavy spirit. I was reminded that God gives us a garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness, and it was helping and I was better!

Later, I went to the grocery store and the aisle clerk in passing me asked, "Are you playing your Christmas carols yet?" I was so amazed, it was such a personal question and relevant and I knew it was the Lord! Then, after walking in front of me, he asked, "What is your favorite one?" I replied, "Oh holy night!" He said, "Yes, that is a good one!" I was so amazed I am still wondering if he was literally an angel validating my worship of the Lord through Christmas carols.

*Isa 61:3 NKJV*

*To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified."*

### **WORD TO PONDER: BREAK THE POWER OF WITCHCRAFT WITH A GARMENT OF PRAISE 12/04/10**

Suffering one, I do not want you to dwell in grief, sorrow, or with a heavy heart. Sometimes, people do go through the dark night of the soul. But it doesn't have to be a dark night, it can be a holy, awesome night. When you feel a spirit of heaviness come upon your heart or soul, and you have no logical reason to understand it, this is not you. It is coming from the curses of witchcraft against you, either through people's opinions or literal witchcraft.

Always use the rod of authority I have given you to break its power, forgive those who curse you, and then turn your heart towards Me. It is My anointing that breaks the yoke. And I have given you My promised Word of a garment of praise that overcomes a spirit of heaviness. Praise Me, dearest one. Praise and sing, worship and rejoice in My goodness with melody and tongues. Your spirit will grow lighter and lighter and you will truly

find great deliverance from the oppressors. Night will turn to day with every breath and your mourning will turn into joy!

*Isa 61:3 NKJV*

*To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified.*

## **SET YOUR MIND TO PRAY IN TONGUES MORE OFTEN**

12/05/10

Paul said, *"I thank my God I speak with tongues more than you all."* 1 Cor 14:18 NKJV

**HEARD:** *Praying in tongues. Is a life line that opens doors that need opening.*

[Prayed in tongues and then heard the following after each sentence of tongues]

**HEARD:** *Cover me. Have mercy over me and my sufferings. It's a fresh approach to the same needs.*

When we pray in tongues, we are praying the same needs according to the will of God and not our own will.

*Rom 8:26-27 NKJV*

*Likewise the Spirit also helps in our weaknesses. For we do not know what we should pray for as we ought, but the Spirit Himself makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. Now He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He makes intercession for the saints according to the will of God.*

**EXPERIENCES ABOUT TONGUES:** One time I was praying in tongues and in English over people I'd met on the Internet and I saw a picture-vision of a flat bed truck driven by 2 angels. On the flat bed truck were a whole

bunch of packages, each wrapped and looking exactly like the size of bricks. The Lord told me I was dispatching supplies. So, I asked Him what those bricks were. He said, "Each individual prayer." Then a few days later I listened to a tape where a man was given a vision that every time he spoke in tongues, he saw packages the size of bricks come down from heaven that were deposited inside of him. When they were deposited, he felt a strengthening of his inner man. He was praying supplies for himself. So, not only did the Lord confirm that my praying in tongues was praying in supplies to others, but at the same time, I was praying in supplies for myself.

When I first received the baptism of the Holy Spirit, I received one sentence that I prayed over and over again for one year, until the Lord released a full language I spoke it to Anna, and it sounded like "Porta quita. Comen a tata." The phrases sounded Spanish to her but she wasn't sure of the words, so she looked them up.

Porta = door of a port hole  
quita = discharge, release  
Comen = they eat  
a = with  
tata = daddy

She translated the phrase to be , "Door of a porthole released. They eat with Daddy."

**CONFIRMATION:** I listened to Sid Roth tonight and it was a special on tongues and I was blessed. Here is a quote:

[http://www.sidroth.org/site/News2?page=NewsArticle&id=9568&news\\_iv\\_ctrl=0&abbr=art\\_](http://www.sidroth.org/site/News2?page=NewsArticle&id=9568&news_iv_ctrl=0&abbr=art_)

### **JOHN G LAKE**

"One of the greatest ministers who ever graced this earth was Reverend John G. Lake. Although he went through terrible hardships, he was a world shaker. What was the secret to John G. Lake's deep revelations, extraordinary manifestations, and the success of his ministry? Here is an excerpt from his own mouth: "I want to talk with the utmost frankness and say to you, that tongues have been the making of my ministry. It is that peculiar communication with God when God reveals to my soul the truth I

utter to you day by day in the ministry. Many times, I climb out of bed, take my pencil and pad, and jot down the beautiful things of God, the wonderful things of God that He talks out in my spirit and reveals to my heart." Notice these words: "Tongues have been the making of my ministry." Tongues will be the making of your life.

### **SMITH WIGGLESWORTH**

Another great man who knew the power of praying in tongues was Smith Wigglesworth. Here was an uneducated plumber who, when he partook of the blessing of tongues, was transformed into the apostle of faith. The miracles, boldness, and manifestation of the supernatural became evident in his life and ministry."

### **POSTED AT THE NETWORK**

## **HIS FAVORITE COLOR**

RHEMA 12/10/10

[Lord what is Your favorite color?]

**HEARD:** *Emerald.*

### **EMERALD IN THE PRIEST'S EPHOD**

*Exodus 28:17*

*And you shall put settings of stones in it, four rows of stones: The first row shall be a sardius, a topaz, and an emerald; this shall be the first row; NKJV*

*Exodus 39:10*

*And they set in it four rows of stones: a row with a sardius, a topaz, and an emerald was the first row.*

The 12 tribes were each represented with a stone in the Ephod. Judah's stone was the emerald. Jesus was from the tribe of Judah and here is Judah's promise:

*Gen 49:8-12 NKJV*



*"Judah, you are he whom your brothers shall praise; Your hand shall be on the neck of your enemies; Your father's children shall bow down before you. Judah is a lion's whelp; From the prey, my son, you have gone up. He bows down, he lies down as a lion; And as a lion, who shall rouse him?*

*The scepter shall not depart from Judah, Nor a lawgiver from between his feet, Until Shiloh comes; And to Him shall be the obedience of the people. Binding his donkey to the vine, And his donkey's colt to the choice vine, He washed his garments in wine, And his clothes in the blood of grapes. His eyes are darker than wine, And his teeth whiter than milk.*

## **EMERALD IN THE RAINBOW AROUND HIS THRONE**

*Revelation 4:3*

*And He who sat there was like a jasper and a sardius stone in appearance; and there was a rainbow around {2943} the throne, in appearance like an emerald.*

The rainbow surrounds Him in a circle.

**AROUND**

NT:2943

NT:2943

kuklothen (koo-kloth'-en); adverb from the same as NT:2945; from the circle, i.e. all around:

KJV - (round) about.

## **EMERALD INLAID IN THE FOUNDATION STONES OF THE CITY**

*Revelation 21:19*

*The foundations of the wall of the city were adorned with all kinds of precious stones: the first foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the third chalcedony, the fourth emerald.*

**PIX:** *I saw a ticker tape moving and it had some writing on it.*

**HEARD:** *Advancing forward. We're on the move.*

**PIX:** *I saw a graphic of brush strokes that said shapes and colors. The shapes were the brush strokes.*

**HEARD:** *Your very own. I am creating something new. To see things with a different perspective.*

### **POSTED AT THE FORUM**

## **SOUL SURGERY BURDEN IS LIFTED**

12/10/10

**HEARD:** *Soul surgery. Resounding YES. You graduated. A life in Me. From My point of view. Secrets revealed. I manifest the desires of your heart and bring them into alignment with Me. It's a good work. Top of the line, A-OK. Good job. Wash.*

**HEARD:** *Heave ho.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone lifting up a huge burden off their shoulders.*

**HEARD:** *Yes, breath deep, sigh. The burden is lifted. I'm so proud of you sweetheart. You will never be the same.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: SOUL SURGERY BURDEN IS LIFTED**

12/10/10

Having gone through the fire, your dross surfaced and I cleansed your soul in alignment with My own. Precious ones, your faith stood as I kept you through it. I never left you even a minute by yourself. As the refiner sits before the kiln and waits to see His face in the pool of gold, so I have watched you every moment.

You may breathe a sigh of relief as I draw you forth and cool you off. I have lifted the burden of your past, it does not belong to you. It doesn't fit who you are in any way. I have fashioned something rich and beautiful within you and you will never look like yesterday again. I am so proud of you beloved one! Thank you for your willingness to go through the process and offer to Me that which did not belong in your heart.

*Mal 3:2-3 NKJV*

*"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears?"*

*For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the Lord an offering in righteousness.*

## **POSTED AT THE NETWORK**

### **NOTHING BETWEEN US**

RHEMA 12/13/10

**HEARD:** *I have forgiven you, My child. Nothing between us. Fulfillment. All that I have spoken will come to pass. That's an assurance. Going to be ready for midnight. You are My Bride. To yield to Me your soul.*

**HEARD:** *You landed on your feet. It is well with your soul. An accomplished fact.*

=====

### **RHEMA 11/12/10 NOTHING BETWEEN US**

**HEARD:** *Fellowship, to be so keenly aware that nothing comes between us. It's a fine time when you consider all that is going around us.*

=====

### **RHEMA 8/25/10 THROUGH THE VEILS TO FIND LOVE**

**HEARD:** *Find the hidden manna. Through the veils. One layer at a time. Walls of separation. How to remove them. Significant. Character. Why I come here. To find love.*

**HEARD:** *A life line to so many. Why **I** cant I find You like her? You can. To be a gift and share My Word. Weather the storm and persevere. Fire in your belly to overcome. Laying aside all else that hinders. To find the one thing that matters.*

Rev 2:17 NKJV

*"He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to*

*the churches. To him who overcomes I will give some of the hidden manna to eat.*

**HEARD:** *Shackles, lighter and lighter as you grow up.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone starting to fly straight up, shooting into the air and chunks of stuff was falling off of them.*

**HEARD:** *Like a bird.*

**PIX:** *I saw a bird fluttering its wings to shake off the water after having a bath.*

*Heb 12:1-2*

*let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.*

**PIX:** *I saw a little black bear walking on a path and he was shaking something off of his fur.*

*AH: John 1:5 AMP*

*And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it [put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it].*

**HEARD:** *Trust Me. It's all about shame. Hidden. Reproach. These walls of separation. Abandon them one by one. Come to the Light says the Lord. Shed off the old dead layers. Free from all that binds. A way of life. Living every day through Me.*

*Col 1:21-23 NKJV*

*And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled in the body of His flesh through death, to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight — if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.*

---

---

## **QUOTE STEVEN SHELLEY 8/29/10**

www.revival.org

Pastor Steven said he received the Word of the Lord: "I am giving an anointing that will remove the final veils that are before the faces of My people. And they will be able to see with open face. - Face to face the glory of the Lord and be changed."

*2 Cor 3:16-18 NKJV*

*Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: NO VEILS BETWEEN US 12/13/10**

Dearest heart, when you have confessed your sins and asked for forgiveness, I completely forgive you. Veils separate us when you are in self condemnation, self blame and self rejection. It brings about a veil of separation between us when you do not receive My forgiveness. To forgive means to let the matter go and cast it away. I have cast away your sins of all that you have said, done or even thought that has fallen short of My glory.

I see you only through the eyes of love. There is simply nothing between us. You have given Me your soul and asked Me to wash it clean of anything that defiles. I have been washing you for years. Allow My Truth to sink in deeply, so that you can come to Me, totally blameless and without fault. Yes, I understand this is hard to swallow when you look at yourself, but not when I look upon you. My blood covers your guilt. My love embraces you wholly. You are My child, the one whom I have birthed, watched over, nurtured and cherished. You are totally and completely loved, now come to Me precious one.

*1 Thess 5:23-24 NKJV*

*Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you completely; and may your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. He who calls you is faithful, who also will do it.*

## SMITH WIGGLESWORTH: BEING A PEACEMAKER

From the book, Smith Wigglesworth Devotional published by Whitaker House, 1999.  
(Page 340)

"Of all the things God intends for us to be, He intends for us to be peacemakers. I won't find a Scripture to help me make this point any better than Matthew 5:23-24.

*Matt 5:23-25*

*Therefore if you bring your gift to the altar, and there remember that your brother has something against you, leave your gift there before the altar, and go your way. First be reconciled to your brother, and then come and offer your gift.*

Most Christians are satisfied with the first meaning of this passage, but the second meaning is deeper. Most people believe it is perfectly right, if you have offended another, to go to that person and say, "Please forgive me. and you win your brother when you take that part. But this is much deeper than getting your own side right to go and get his side right by forgiving him of all that he has done.

That will be your stepping stone to very rich grace in the areas of keeping the "unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace." ... The bond of peace is an inward bond between you and another child of God. Oh glory to God!

Thought for today: God wants us to have a pure love, a love that always helps someone else at its own expense."

(End Smith Wigglesworth quote)

# THE LORD REMEMBERS & RESTORES LOSSES FROM THE PAST

HAND CRAFTED ORNAMENTS

**RHEMA 12/13/10**

**HEARD:** *Special memories*

**PIX:** *I saw a pretty tree ornament that said the word PICK on it.*

*Isa 49:17, NKJV*

*Your sons shall make haste; Your destroyers and those who laid you waste Shall go away from you. Lift up your eyes, look around and see; All these gather together and come to you. As I live," says the Lord, "**You shall surely clothe yourselves with them all as an ornament, And bind them on you as a bride does.***

In the month of December the Lord quickened the Word "ornament" several times. It was not until the end of the month did I truly understand what He was leading up to. Below are the different quickened moments encapsulated in December rhema, as they unfolded. Instead of sharing the individual pieces, I could write a Word to Ponder to get to the point. However, one of the commissions I have is to teach others HOW to hear the Lord.

One of the main highlights in hearing God, is learning to discover things that we see and hear (in the naturals and spirituals) that are *quickened* to us, as something relevant to what the Lord is saying. One of the ways to discover these relevant Words is to learn to identify "buzz" words. These are simply words that jump out at you, because you have been hearing the same words in other contexts within the same season. They also jump out at you because you realize they have a spiritual significance to you, even if you don't understand what it all means.

## **MAKING ORNAMENTS WITH MY GRANDCHILDREN 12/20/10**

Today, my daughter in law and grandchildren came over and they picked out their favorite photographs on our refrigerator and we made tree ornaments with them. We each chose our favorite designed paper, stickers, and glitter and glued them together. Then I ran them through our laminator, punched holes and strung them with

ribbons. Each one was very unique and different and they turned out darling. They took them home and hung them on their tree.

=====

**ORNAMENTS ON OUR TREE 12/23/10:** We have a house cleaner who has a Christmas tree ministry for shut-ins. She volunteered to put up one of her trees for us this year and I got to pick the theme and color. Our own tree is normally a green tree with white feathers, doves and bridal veil which we have enjoyed for years. When I saw her photos, I chose the pink tree and felt that it would bless a family member who had given me some of her pink ornaments in the past, which we included with our house cleaner's assortment.

I was so surprised when I received the following Christmas card, as it had the *identical* 3 balls on it as our combined pink tree. It was quickened to me as definitely not an accident, since the Lord had focused several Words about tree ornaments this December. I found out that the white orchid is used in bridal bouquets as a symbol of purity, love and hope.

=====

### **12/27/10 IN REMEMBRANCE**

After Christmas I visited my grandkids tree to see our ornaments. I remembered the Christmas tree I had grown up with that had so many memories and hand made crafts on them, that **kept special occasions in remembrance**. That is the kind of tree they are building in their family.

=====

### **RHEMA 12/30/10 IN REMEMBRANCE**

**HEARD:** *Weave again intricate patterns. Bridging an exact science. From yesterday to tomorrow. Span the gap. Shedding light on some old matters...*



*Woven for a purpose. Uniquely your own. **My sign, I haven't left you.***

**PIX:** *I saw 2 angels looking at ornaments and Christmas tags. I saw one of the ornaments in one's hand and he said, "I pick that one."*

**HEARD:** ***I AM remembering you.** I want you to come. An open door.*

### **QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE**

**HEARD 6/06/10** (booming, inner audible voice): **I WILL NEVER FORGET YOU!!**

*Isa 49: 15,16 NKJV*

*Can a woman forget her nursing child, And not have compassion on the son of her womb? Surely they may forget, Yet I will not forget you. See, I have inscribed you on the palms of My hands; Your walls are continually before Me.*

=====

### **QUICKENED SCRIPTURE FOR 2011: TO BE REMEMBERED**

**From Psalm 111**

*Ps 111:4-6 NKJV*

***He has made His wonderful works to be remembered;** The Lord is gracious and full of compassion. He has given food to those who fear Him; **He will ever be mindful of His covenant.** He has declared to His people the power of His works, in giving them the heritage of the nations.*

=====

### **QUICKENED MOVIE: REDEEMING THE LOST HERITAGES**

I watched a Hallmark Christmas movie "When Angels Come to Town." An angel was sent to redeem the lost heritage of a family business and pass it down to the son. The angel took the hand of a young boy to help him escape Germany via a tunnel as he reluctantly left his parents behind to face their death. In the process, the boy

dropped the box that contained his inheritance of hand painted ornaments. They were heirlooms of hand blown glass with hand painted scenes from his family life and business. The last ornament had not yet been finished when the family had to flee their home.

In the movie, the boy is now an old man who was unable to persuade his adult son to continue the family business in the rare handcrafted way. Instead, the son wanted to mass produce them and make more money. The angel was sent to retrieve the box of lost ornaments and restore it to the family, including to help change the mind of the son who did not appreciate his rich heritage of the craft to blow glass and hand paint ornaments. In the end the family relationships are restored, the family craft is kept and the son carries on the gift of craft that was passed down to him.

=====

**PARABLE:** This Christmas season, 3 heirloom ornaments fell to the floor and shattered. I was not sad over their loss, but I knew it was a parable.

=====

**QUICKENED QUOTES JOEL OSTEEN 12/24/10:** *"A master piece is not massed produced, you are custom made."*

*"I am not holding onto the ashes, I am looking for the beauty."*

*Isa 61:3-4 NKJV*

*To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified." And **they shall rebuild** the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations.*

=====

**EXPERIENCE 1/1/10:** After much prayer and waiting upon the Lord, He has restored a relationship in my spiritual family, and I have been so relieved of a great, great burden and filled with much joy. I had sent this person the Word of the Lord that He was **remembering old covenant and contracts** and giving second chances.

=====

## **THE GRAND FINALE VERSE PULLS IT ALL TOGETHER**

*Isa 49:13-21 NKJV*

*Sing, O heavens! Be joyful, O earth! And break out in singing, O mountains! For the Lord has comforted His people, And will have mercy on His afflicted. 14 But Zion said, "The Lord has forsaken me, And my Lord has forgotten me." 15 **"Can a woman forget her nursing child, And not have compassion on the son of her womb? Surely they may forget, Yet I will not forget you.** 16 See, I have inscribed you on the palms of My hands; Your walls are continually before Me. 17 Your sons shall make haste; Your destroyers and those who laid you waste Shall go away from you. 18 Lift up your eyes, look around and see; All these gather together and come to you. As I live," says the Lord, **"You shall surely clothe yourselves with them all as an ornament, And bind them on you as a bride does.***

*19 "For your waste and desolate places, And the land of your destruction, Will even now be too small for the inhabitants; And those who swallowed you up will be far away. 20 The children you will have, After you have lost the others, Will say again in your ears, 'The place is too small for me; Give me a place where I may dwell.' 21 Then you will say in your heart, 'Who has begotten these for me, Since I have lost my children and am desolate, A captive, and wandering to and fro? And who has brought these up? There I was, left alone; But these, where were they?'"*

*22 Thus says the Lord God: "Behold, I will lift My hand in an oath to the nations, And set up My standard for the*

peoples; **They shall bring your sons in their arms, And your daughters shall be carried on their shoulders;** 23 Kings shall be your foster fathers, And their queens your nursing mothers; They shall bow down to you with their faces to the earth, And lick up the dust of your feet. Then **you will know that I am the Lord, For they shall not be ashamed who wait for Me.**" 24 Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, Or the captives of the righteous be delivered? 25 But thus says the Lord: "Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, And the prey of the terrible be delivered; **For I will contend with him who contends with you, And I will save your children.** 26 I will feed those who oppress you with their own flesh, And they shall be drunk with their own blood as with sweet wine. All flesh shall know That I, the Lord, am your Savior, And your Redeemer, the Mighty One of Jacob."

**WORD TO PONDER: I HAVE REMEMBERED AND I WILL RESTORE 12/13/10**

Though you may have felt forsaken through delays and waiting, I will never forget you! I AM ever mindful of My covenants with you. I have remembered ALL My promises to you, My dear beloveds. I have promised you reconciliations with your families. I have promised you recompense of lost inheritances and heritage. I will recover what was stolen and lost for I have redeemed you with My great love. My wonderful works in your past are remembered, for I AM gracious and full of compassion. I have declared to My people the power and display of My works and will restore your losses. I AM remembering all my covenants with you and want you to remember, also. Finally, My dearest parents, I know your prayers over your children are on the top of your hearts. Be assured that they are on the top of Mine, also.

*Ps 111:4-6 NKJV*

*He has made His wonderful works to be remembered; The Lord is gracious and full of compassion. He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. He has declared to His people the power of His works, in giving them the heritage of the nations.*

**[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

# REDEEMED & REPAIRED - TWICE WHAT YOU HAD BEFORE

RHEMA 12/18/10

**HEARD:** *I trusted You. I repaired you.*

(Wayne and I talked about being disappointed in God today)

*Prov 23:17-18*

*Don't envy sinners, but always continue to fear the Lord. You will be rewarded for this; your hope will not be disappointed.*

**PIX:** *I saw something being repaired in front of Wayne's computer that was sitting on the floor.*

**HEARD:** *History. To redeem the masses. What an event. Climax. Twice what you had before.*

*Isa 61:4-7 NKJV*

*And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. But you shall be named the priests of the Lord, They shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, And in their glory you shall boast. Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.*

=====

## **6/15/00 DOUBLE PAYMENT**

**PIX:** *I saw someone standing up from a throne.*

**HEARD:** *We will be paid double for what we are called to restore.*

**PIX:** *I saw an angel dressed in a pilot's uniform.*

**HEARD:** *Where can I take you? The watch of the Lord. Intercede... Prayer, as often as you do this. Do this in remembrance of Me. Longing, there's an inside ache. Access.*

=====

**PAUL KEITH DAVIS QUOTE FOR 2011: DOUBLE FRUITFULNESS  
12/31/10**

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

*Gen 41:51-52*

*Joseph named his older son Manasseh, for he said, "God has made me forget all my troubles and everyone in my father's family." Joseph named his second son Ephraim, for he said, "God has made me fruitful in this land of my grief."*

"We decree that 2011 will be a time of double fruitfulness."  
"

=====

**RICK JOYNER QUOTE: DOUBLE THE ANOINTING FOR 2011**

<http://www.morningstartv.com/prophetic-perspective-current-events/challenges-mean-opportunities>

"He is going to double the anointing on the prophetic this year. Prophetic revelation. It is because we are going to need that kind of guidance to go through the times."

**WORD TO PONDER: REDEEMED & REPAIRED - TWICE  
WHAT YOU HAD BEFORE 12/18/10**

I AM sending a tidal wave of My Spirit to sweep over the masses. I have redeemed them from their destructions and will repair them, according to the promise of My Word. Beloveds, trust Me to redeem what you have lost and restore double unto you. Yes, I AM your God of Justice. Instead of shame, you shall have double honor and instead of confusion, you shall have great joy over your measure. Not only that, but as soon as you have been repaired, I

will bring others to your door that need the same. Out of your scars, shall I anoint My touch and power through you to release them, also. What a grand finale to what the enemy meant for harm!

*Isa 61:4-7 NKJV*

*And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. But you shall be named the priests of the Lord, They shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, And in their glory you shall boast. Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.*

*Ps 107:19-21 NKJV*

*Then they cried out to the Lord in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions. Oh, that men would give thanks to the Lord for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men!*

**POSTED AT THE NETWORK**

## **I WILL MEET YOU AT YOUR LEVEL OF EXPECTATION**

RHEMA 12/18/10

**HEARD:** *Fellowship, to commune with you on your level of expectation. Graduated, I knew something had changed.*

*Ps 145:15-16 NKJV*

*The eyes of all look expectantly to You, and You give them their food in due season. You open Your hand and satisfy the desire of every living thing.*

*Ps 62:5 NKJV*

*My soul, wait silently for God alone, for my expectation is from Him.*

*Rom 8:19 NKJV*

*For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits  
for the revealing of the sons of God.*

### **CONFIRMATION AH 12/23/10: EXPECTATIONS**

I turned with anointed hands in one of my rhema books to the following entry:

#### **RHEMA 6/17/00 WHAT IS YOUR LEVEL OF EXPECTATION?**

**HEARD:** *Ruling authority. "Beloved." Devoted. I will meet you at your level of expectation.*

=====

#### **RHEMA 11/11/10 WITH EXPECTATION, KNOWING I RESPOND**

**HEARD:** *You may have My blessing. Will you do me a favor? Humble. To earnestly contend. Jacob wrestled. With diligence. To seek Me with all your heart, with expectation. Knowing I respond.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: I WILL MEET YOU AT YOUR LEVEL OF EXPECTATION 12/18/10**

My hungry ones, with earnest anticipation, as you have looked forward to hearing from Me, I give you food in due season. When you are hungry and thirsty, I fill you. I have opened My hand of favor and will satisfy your longings. Seek Me for your needs, dear ones and expect Me to respond. I hear you and keep you in the palm of My loving hand. Always.

*Ps 62:5 NKJV*

*My soul, wait silently for God alone, for my expectation is from Him.*

### **EXPECTATION CONFIRMATION 1/03/11: TO BE REBORN OF HIS SPIRIT AND ENDUED WITH POWER**

Wayne typed his following rhema and sent it to me today. I have been harvesting my December rhema and this above Expectation post is the one that I had been waiting to post for today. I had chosen the above graphic for it! I love



how God continues to confirm His Words. The Lord is in the process of birthing something very precious and long awaited for, as the following Word declares!

**WAYNE RHEMA 1/03/2011**

Wayne saw DNA (like an egg and sperm) come together and bring forth an egg that broke and produced a chick. Then he saw the same come together and make a man that stood up as just born. Wayne saw that the man's chest was bare, as just having been born.

*John 3:5-8 NKJV NKJV*

*Jesus answered, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless one is born of water and the Spirit, he cannot enter the kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and **that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.** Do not marvel that I said to you, 'You must be born again.' The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."*

*1 Peter 1:23 AMP*

*You have been regenerated (born again), not from a mortal origin (seed, sperm), but from one that is immortal by the ever living and lasting Word of God.*

*1 Peter 1:22-23 NKJV*

*Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart, having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever.*

=====

**RHEMA 12/09/10 TO BE REBORN OF HIS SPIRIT AND ENDUED WITH POWER**

**HEARD:** *Message of the kingdom. A field of joy. Sprouting and coming to life. As the snow melts. A new season approaches.*

*Song 2:10-12 NKJV*

*My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away. For lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone. The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, and the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land.*

**HEARD:** **You must be born again.**

*John 3:5-8 NKJV NKJV*

*Jesus answered, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless one is born of water and the Spirit, he cannot **enter the kingdom of God**. That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and **that which is born of the Spirit is spirit**. Do not marvel that I said to you, 'You must be born again.' The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."*

**VISION:** *I saw a man fully clothed and he had just walked over the threshold out of a hospital room. He was slightly bent over and leaned down to pick up a jacket that was hanging over a chair. He swung the jacket over his shoulder.*

**HEARD:** *That's what he wants, to be endued. An open vision. I needed the Lord's and I needed my own. Endued. Your jacket. To stand up straight in My strength and My power.*

*Luke 24:48-49 NKJV*

*And you are witnesses of these things. Behold, I send the Promise of My Father upon you; but tarry in the city of Jerusalem until you are **endued** with power from on high."*

ENDUED

NT:1746

enduo (en-doo'-o); from NT:1722 and NT:1416 (**in the sense of sinking into a garment**); **to invest with clothing** (literally or figuratively):

KJV - array, clothe (with), endue, have (put) on.

**PIX:** *I saw red grapes.*

**HEARD:** *Something at My table. Jesus answers prayers. Where are You taking us?*

**PIX:** *I saw the Word, **Upgrade.***

**HEARD:** *A new promotion is waiting. To be My witness. Yes. Willing and commissioned.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BE REBORN OF MY SPIRIT AND  
ENDUED WITH POWER 12/09/10**

Hungry one, a new season of joy is approaching. The hearts of men are melting, having suffered disappointment. Through the sowing of tears, the seeds of My kingdom are sprouting into a great field and harvest of joy.

I AM re-birthing you from a flesh and blood man into a spiritual man to possess the kingdom of and by My Spirit. You are seeking Me for an open vision and for My vision for your life, your calling, your destiny in Me. I AM answering your prayers. I AM sending a new wave of My enduing power. I will commission you, if you are willing and say yes to My call. I AM sending an upgrade in My Spirit, pregnant with promotion. New mantles, new gifts, new callings, new hope - yes dear one, a brand new life in My strength and power. As you have taken communion at My table, I have prepared for you the makings of this new wine.

*John 3:5-8 NKJV NKJV*

*Jesus answered, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless one is born of water and the Spirit, he cannot enter the kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. Do not marvel that I said to you, 'You must be born again.' The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."*

*Luke 24:48-49 NKJV*

*And you are witnesses of these things. Behold, I send the Promise of My Father upon you; but tarry in the city of Jerusalem until you are endued with power from on high."*

## THE ARM OF THE LORD IS LOVE

RHEMA 12/22/10

### **Maturity And Stripping The Layers Of The Flesh**

**PIX:** *I saw an article that was yet to be written on the manifestations of the sons of God.*

*Rom 8:18-24 NKJV*

*For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now. Not only that, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body.*

**HEARD:** *My complete will coming to pass on the earth. Coming into full bloom. Maturity. My kingdom.*

**PIX:** *I saw a search engine that said, "Key Word search".*

**PIX:** *I saw my skinny arm, the way it used to be before prednisone weight gain. I have been praying to have my old skinny arms back again!*

**HEARD:** *Love reigns.*

=====

**RHEMA 12/23/10 THE ARM OF THE LORD IS LOVE**

**HEARD: *The arm of the Lord. The arm of flesh. Who wins? I do, through Love. Smile.***

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight's QW was:

**WANT THE LATTER RAIN? LAY DOWN YOUR ARM OF FLESH**

**HEARD:** *Intercessors. More than one of you calling out for rain. Pleading. Are they ready yet? Not yet. Independent soil.*

**WORD TO PONDER: MATURITY IS LAYING DOWN THE ARM OF FLESH 8/04/10**

Precious ones, I AM hearing the cries for the final day outpouring of My power to rain upon the earth. I hear your pleadings and groan with you. One thing yet lacks and that is your meekness. Sons of Jacob, lay down your arm of flesh. Again I say, "Lay down your arm of flesh."

When I was pleading in the garden, I was given the power and the authority to call for 12 legions of angels to deliver Myself from the throngs of demons raging towards one garden in the earth. When I hung upon the cross, I had the power to deliver Myself and slay every foul thing that hurled in the darkest hour. When My flesh screamed and My heart was broken, even with one thought I could have lifted Myself a million miles away. And yet, I did not. I stayed My mouth against self defense; I did no violence. Independence was not in Me. Instead, I used the power and the authority My Father gave Me to please Him and fulfill His good pleasure. I gave My life, powerfully yielded because of love.

*Matt 26:52-54 NKJV*

*But Jesus said to him, "Put your sword in its place, for all who take the sword will perish by the sword. Or do you think that I cannot now pray to My Father, and He will provide Me with more than twelve legions of angels? How then could the Scriptures be fulfilled, that it must happen thus?"*

## **WORD TO PONDER: MATURITY: STRIPPING THE LAYERS OF FLESH 12/22/10**

As the days and years have passed, I have been stripping away the layers of flesh from My beloved sons. No more arm of the flesh, says the Lord. As you yield your own strength, I will replace it with My own. It is not through your physical or emotional force, or through any other resource that I will build My kingdom. It is not your wealth, not your virtue or valor or strength; it is not your ability, fruits or substance. The fullness of Myself within My beloved sons will only come through My Spirit. And I AM teaching them this truth, day by day and year by year. Soon, very soon, I will arise in My Spirit and manifest My fullness within them, within these yielded sacrifices who have spent all for the pearl of great price.

*Zech 4:6-7 NKJV*

*So he answered and said to me: "This is the word of the Lord to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the Lord of hosts. Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"*

### **MIGHT**

OT:2428

chayil (khah'-yil); from OT:2342; probably a force, whether of men, means or other resources; an army, wealth, virtue, valor, strength:

KJV - able, activity, (+)army, band of men (soldiers), company, (great) forces, goods, host, might, power, riches, strength, strong, substance, train, (+)valiant (-ly), valour, virtuous (-ly), war, worthy (-ily).

### **POWER**

OT:3581

koach (ko'-akh); or (Dan 11:6) kowach (ko'-akh); from an unused root meaning to be firm; vigor, literally (force, in a good or a bad sense) or figuratively (capacity, means, produce); also (from its hardness) a large lizard: -ability, able, chameleon, force, fruits, might, power (-ful), strength, substance, wealth.

**[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

## WORD O' GRAM: CHANGE

- Carefully assessing, then rearranging.
- Healing past patterns with new ways of thinking.
- Anticipating the evolution of something new.
- Never accepting the mundane.
- Gaining momentum to move past the past.
- Expecting good fruit from different choices.

Only God does not change, therefore it is inevitable that we must.

*James 1:17 AMP*

*Every good gift and every perfect ( free, large, full) gift is from above; it comes down from the Father of all [that gives] light, in [the shining of] Whom there can be no variation [rising or setting] or shadow cast by His turning [as in an eclipse].*

*Heb 13:8 NKJV*

*Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and forever.*

## FEATHER LIGHT FEET

12/23/10

**VISION:** *I saw 2 angels lifting my 2 year old granddaughter, to help her walk across the parking lot. She did not have shoes on and it reminded me of how adults will hold a child between them and lift the child up. In this scene, one angel was leaning really low looking right into my granddaughter's face, and had her arm around her waist to lift her. The other angel was walking on the other side, really close to her. Her precious little feet were walking but she was not touching the ground! It was such a loving and nurturing vision.*

*Ps 91:11-12 NKJV*

*For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. In their hands they shall bear you up, lest you dash your foot against a stone.*

**HEARD:** *Feather light. So much is coming. I will help you walk it out.*

**HEARD:** *Come into your new domain of rest.*

*Heb 4:9-11 NKJV*

*There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His. Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest...*

**COMMENT:** In past years, several times I have heard the Lord tell me, "*Feather light feet*". I have felt it was a parable of walking lightly and without drudgery or stumbling. It has always amazed me that when I feel the tangible Presence of the Lord, especially His kabad, that He touches my feet and they feel inebriated.

### **WORD O' GRAM: GO LIGHTLY 12/23/10**

**G**entle pace

**O**verstepping stumbling stones.

**L**ight feet walking

**I**nto new places.

**G**enerously mixing faith as you

**H**ear My Word.

**T**ake it easy, tread

**L**ightly as you walk it out.

**Y**ielding and giving honor as you obtain your promises.

*Ps 91:11-12 NKJV*

*For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. In their hands they shall bear you up, lest you dash your foot against a stone.*

**[POSTED AT THE NETWORK](#)**

## **UNITY IS GOLDEN**

Experience Given to Wilson Castro

<http://www.chuva.serodia.com.br/monta.asp?link=home>



"There had been a misunderstanding at church between my wife and a sister from our congregation. So my wife and I went to the couple's house to discuss it. What began as a civilized conversation, turned into a third world war. I mean things got pretty ugly. There were things bottled up inside of both parties that needed to be brought out into the open. No one was spared. I myself was furious and getting ready to bring out the big guns when I suddenly realized that this friendship could not end. We had a covenant relationship with each other and therefore had no choice ... We would have to work things out. Right about this time we all began to run out of ammunition. It was time to forgive and make up.

After making our peace with each other, we sat in a circle to pray. That's when it happened ... above our heads, out of nowhere, it rained gold dust upon all of us. It was amazing! The sound was of someone pouring a bucket of sand over us. Because our eyes were open we saw the gold dust fall like grains of sand out of thin air. I've seen gold dust before, but nothing like this. The message was quite clear: The Lord honors unity and forgiving hearts.

As I ponder on what happened that night I ask myself what was so special about that particular reconciliation? What was it that the Lord honored in our hearts? I believe it was the determination from both parties to keep the commitment we had with each other and forgive. You see, we live in a world where relationships are conditional and discardable. This is the spirit of the world. The problem is, it has gotten into the church. We don't believe in relationships anymore. We've all been betrayed, disappointed or let down in some degree so we're no longer willing to risk getting hurt. We then go through life wearing our friendly neighborhood masks and try to get along. But that isn't commitment, that's diplomacy. We're a family! Families fight. Families get on each others nerves. Families laugh and cry together. They go through good times and bad times together, but never let go. That night we were a family and I believe that's what pleased the Lord.

This afternoon I was reading "Heaven Awaits the Bride", by Anna Rountree. There was a paragraph that called my attention and which I believe confirms the golden dust experience.

"Anna", He [Jesus] said finally, "divisions are coming." He looked out over the hills. "For those who embrace the fear of the Lord and follow His precepts, His golden goodness will pour upon them." (pg. 246)

She then writes as a footnote: *The Holy Spirit brings together those who reverence the Lord God so they may encourage one another in Christ. (Hb.3:13)*

Isn't that amazing!

*"Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word; That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me." (John 17:20,21)*

Now here's a note about the gold dust. Some have asked if it is biblical? Well, there is a Bible verse that seems to fit the phenomenon. It's Psalms 68:13: "*When you lie down among the sheepfolds, You are like the wings of a dove covered with silver, And its feathers with glistening gold." (NASB). We have experienced both silver and gold dust for a couple of years now - sometimes appearing on people's faces, hair and clothes and other times appearing on objects. Signs that make you wonder (smile)."*

{end Wilson Testimony}

=====

**NOTE FROM SANDY:** Wilson is one of my spiritual sons and he is from Brazil. He has had some awesome experiences in the Lord. You may view the slideshow and video of the gold, including some of his other experiences at this link:

<http://thequickenword.net/group/wilsonsgenspublic/forum/topics/unity-is-golden>

## OVERCOME HESITANCY TO TASTE A NEW FLAVOR

RHEMA 12/27/10

**HEARD:** *Mere motives. Hungry for love. You have My blessing. Rivers.*

**HEARD:** *Assignment. A new level of faith arising. Burden. To want to see and hear as you do. My friend. Dear heart. To seek Me and find Me. Set aside for My purposes. Watch.*

**HEARD:** *List. Do not be afraid. I will help you. It's not your concern, it's Mine. How to feed My people. A life line comes through abiding in Me. As you abide, you will draw life substance. I AM changing you. Patience.*

**HEARD:** *A new place. Abiding in Me. I speak clearly.*

*Try.*

**PIX:** *I saw a hesitant tongue tasting something new. It reminded me of our grandson who is reluctant to try new food.*

**HEARD:** *Enjoy. A new flavor. So proud of you to let Me in.*

**HEARD:** *In synch. Unity and oneness. Do not be afraid. Wishes. Soar and fly. Ability. I did back what I AM saying. I confirm My Word.*

**HEARD:** *Don't look back to number 10, look forward to number 12. Oh what a day. Shoemaker. To walk safely and circumspectly.*

### WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOME HESITANCY TO TASTE A NEW FLAVOR 12/27/10

Precious one, I realize that where you have been burned in the past, it has caused you to be hesitant to try new flavors. Taste of My goodness and open your heart to trust Me to lead you towards walking in divine authority upon the earth. I promise to back My Words to you with confirmations to help you walk in peace and to walk circumspectly. As to the details of receiving My guidance for your future, merely learn to abide in Me. As you lean and cling to

Me as your Source, it gives you an expectant heart and prepares you to receive My life giving substance.

*Ps 34:8 NKJV*

*Oh, taste and see that the Lord is good; Blessed is the man who trusts in Him!*

**POSTED AT THE FORUM**

## **STICKING YOUR TOE IN THE WATER**

12/29/10

**VISION:** *I saw a big toe with one of our tiny 1/4th scoop cups, the one with a tiny handle that comes in protein powder mixes. The cup was dangling on top of the toe as the toe was moving up and down to get my attention.*

**HEARD:** *Stuff for the muscles.*

**WORD TO PONDER: STICKING YOUR TOE IN THE WATER**  
**12/29/10**

Beloveds, there are times when sticking your toe in the water to "taste and see" is not wise and is unsafe. Always test the spirits to discern what is drawing you. I draw, the enemy pushes and your soul tempts. No one knows your motives better than yourself, so check your faith level. Whatsoever is not of faith is sin.

Walk in peace and be drawn by My loving compassion. Know your own season and how the tide turns and you will go in and go out and find green pasture. In this new season I AM drawing you to taste and see new flavors, so place your trust in Me that I answer when you call. I will feed you good protein, but it will not be hard to chew. Instead, it will be filled with wisdom to strengthen your inner man so that you may walk forward into your future with godly confidence.

*1 Kings 3:9-14 NKJV*

*Therefore give to Your servant an understanding heart to judge Your people, that I may discern between good and evil. For who is able to judge this great people of Yours?" The speech pleased the Lord, that Solomon had asked this thing. Then God said to him:*

*"Because you have asked this thing, and have not asked long life for yourself, nor have asked riches for yourself, nor have asked the life of your enemies, but have asked for yourself understanding to discern justice, behold, I have done according to your words; see, I have given you a wise and understanding heart, so that there has not been anyone like you before you, nor shall any like you arise after you. And I have also given you what you have not asked: both riches and honor, so that there shall not be anyone like you among the kings all your days. So if you walk in My ways, to keep My statutes and My commandments, as your father David walked, then I will lengthen your days."*

## **POSTED AT THE NETWORK**

# **I AM LIFTING YOU UP AND MOVING YOUR MOUNTAINS**

**RHEMA 12/30/10**

**PIX:** *I saw a blue post office box at the end of a Pharmacy aisle as I was moving my cart to leave.*

**VISION:** *I was hunched down in a small ball on the floor and I saw a very large angel hand reach down with purpose. He helped me to stand up.*

**RHEMA 1/27/08 DON'T GIVE UP, I WILL RAISE THE BAR**

**HEARD:** *Pain medicine. My daughter.*

**PIX:** *I saw a mother holding a baby. She shrunk down to the floor, fitting into a very tiny space as though they were both sitting in a round walker. It was the only space left for them to occupy.*

**HEARD:** *How much room do we have? Will you align with truth? Settle me in the right spot. In history. Come stand to your feet.*

**PIX:** *I saw a toddler stand to his feet.*

**HEARD:** *I won't say for sure until I actually know that is what He said. Humble. I threw in the towel higher.*

## **RHEMA 12/31/10 I LIFTED YOU**

**HEARD:** *I lifted you.*

## **CONFIRMATION TODAY'S QUICKENED WORD**

The following QW came out today.

### **RHEMA 8/17/10 I LIFTED YOU UP AND REPAIRED YOUR SOUL**

**HEARD:** *I repaired you. A wounded soul. Do not be afraid. Canopy. You are hearing Me. It's My voice.*

**PIX:** *I saw a giant sea turtle who was maneuvering up and down some rocks that appeared in the shape of mountains.*

**PIX:** *I saw something being airlifted over the obstacles by a crane to a better place. I perceived it was the turtle being lifted up and out of the obstacles.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: I LIFTED YOU UP AND REPAIRED YOUR SOUL 8/17/10**

Precious ones, who have labored so hard to overcome... I know and see all. Yes, you have felt like a turtle, lumbering to gain headway against the obstacles. This has taxed your soul and you are frightened to hear My voice, lest you hope in vain. I have been sending you healing to your soul through many fashions and means. The old wounds have scars and no longer hurt when recalled into memory. I am building you up and granting you honor for all that you have suffered in your pursuit of Me. Precious ones, I AM lifting you up and bringing you to a better place. Fear not, for you are hearing My voice. Yes, it's OK to hope again. Look UP for your deliverance is nigh.

*Ps 30:1-4 NKJV*

*I will extol You, O Lord, for You have lifted me up, And have not let my foes rejoice over me. O Lord my God, I cried out to You, And You healed me. O Lord, You brought my soul up from the grave; You have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit. Sing praise to the Lord, you saints of His, And give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name.*

**CONFIRMATION 1/03/11** Wayne typed his rhema today and sent it to me. Look at what he saw! He had not read the above Word about the turtle being lifted over the mountains.

**WAYNE RHEMA 12/20/2010**

Saw: I saw the Rocky Mountains suddenly rise up as turtles and walk toward the center of our nation. The turtles were the bottom and the mountains were their shells.

**WORD TO PONDER: I AM LIFTING YOU UP AND MOVING YOUR MOUNTAINS 12/30/10**

You have walked through a season where your ability to carry your promises was greatly hindered. This has caused your soul to bleed and become grieved. How I love you, dear one, for not throwing in the towel and giving up! I AM sending My angels with purpose and intent to reach down to your level of need and lift you up to standing. I want you to stand in your faith and be healed and strengthened to move forward away from the grievances of the past. I AM moving your mountains and I AM moving you to a safer place.

*Ps 30:1-5 NKJV*

*I will extol You, O Lord, for You have lifted me up, and have not let my foes rejoice over me. O Lord my God, I cried out to You, and You healed me. O Lord, You brought my soul up from the grave; You have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit. Sing praise to the Lord, you saints of His, and give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name. For His anger is but for a moment, His favor is for life; weeping may endure for a night, but joy comes in the morning.*

**THE QUICKENED WORD WEBSITE MINISTRY**

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)



~ THE QUICKENED WORD ~  
Quickened Words for Hungry & Searching Hearts

The Quickened Word shares timely prophetic insights through a variety of means: Visions · Dreams · Still Small Voice · Words to Ponder · Articles · Scriptural Studies · Quickened Quotes · Quickened Stories · Parables · Ears2Hear

In 1984 Sandy Warner had a personal visitation from Jesus Christ in which He handed her a solid gold pen. He planted within her an anointing and passion to encourage a hurting world and to teach others how to hear the Lord.

Sandy releases to her readers only what the Holy Spirit has quickened to her as prophetic, personal, timely, applicable and helpful.

*John 6:63*

*It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.*

